

**A checklist of the families
and genera of vascular
plants in cultivation in
botanic gardens**

20
YEARS
1987-2007



BGCI

A checklist of the families and genera of vascular plants in cultivation in botanic gardens

James Cullen and Diane Wyse Jackson

January 2008

ISBN 978-1-905164-22-6

Recommended citation: Cullen, J. and Wyse Jackson, D. 2008. A checklist of the families and genera of vascular plants in cultivation in botanic gardens. Botanic Gardens Conservation International, Richmond, United Kingdom.

BGCI gratefully acknowledges the financial support of the Stanley Smith (UK) Horticultural Trust.

Published by Botanic Gardens Conservation International,
Further copies are available on request from BGCI, Descanso House, 199 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey TW9 3BW, UK. Contact info@bgci.org or visit www.bgci.org to download the report.

© BGCI 2008

Contents

Introduction	2
A complete list of all the acceptable names found in PlantSearch	5
Families of accepted genera within PlantSearch	90
List of gardens whose records are included in PlantSearch	113

Introduction

2

Since its establishment in 1987, one of the main functions of Botanic Gardens Conservation International (BGCI) has been the compilation of plant records of individual botanic gardens. Originally, plant lists submitted by botanic gardens were screened against a database of threatened plants, allowing such plants to be identified and marked. Updated plant lists were then returned, so that each garden received an updated list with all those plants known to be threatened, specifically marked as such.

While carrying this process out, it occurred to BGCI that it might be possible to consolidate all these individual garden records, so that a database of their combined holdings (whether threatened or not) could be produced. In order to pursue this idea, the Stanley Smith (UK) Horticultural Trust was approached for financial support. Because the project had a completely international scope, the Stanley Smith (US) Horticultural Trust was also subsequently contacted, and the two trusts jointly made grants to BGCI. Using these grants, the necessary software to construct the new database was developed and a consolidated plant list produced. As new lists were submitted to BGCI, these were also added to this new database (the permission of the contributing gardens for this process was, of course, obtained in each case).

The software was developed to compare the name of each taxon from a contributing garden with names already in the consolidated list; if the taxon is already listed, the number of gardens in which that taxon occurs is increased by 1; if not, it is added to the list with a '1' for the number of gardens in which it occurs. This whole project is a major contribution to Objective (a) of the *Global Strategy for Plant Conservation* (GSPC) 'Understanding and documenting plant diversity' especially addressing the aim to: *Document the plant diversity of the world, including its use and distribution in the wild, in protected areas and in ex situ collections* - this last phrase being of particular relevance.

By 2001 a substantial database of over 80,000 records from just under 450 botanic gardens had been produced. Because of its general usefulness, it was decided to make it available, even in its raw state, by putting it on the BGCI website (www.bgci.org) as a searchable list. This database "PlantSearch" is now well-known to botanic garden staff and has proved to be a useful tool for the management of plant collections. In the subsequent 6 years (to March 2007) the PlantSearch database has grown considerably, to include the records of over 600 botanic gardens.

The individual records in this database are in a particularly 'raw' state, being incorporated exactly as they exist in the original lists provided by the gardens. Thus, misspellings (e.g. *Juncus gerardii* / *Juncus gerardi*) generate separate entries, as do synonyms (at generic, specific and infraspecific levels), misplacings of names under the wrong headings (e.g. cultivar names masquerading as species names) and other vagaries of record keeping as presented by different gardens. Though the database contains over 100,000 records, it is not the case that this means there are over 100,000 taxa in cultivation in botanic gardens. Recently an automatic check has been put in place such that only names that also appear in the International Plant Names Index (IPNI) will be added as new records - this check should help to reduce the number of uncertain or meaningless names introduced into the database.

In 2006 it was decided that the basic database, while continuing to be available on line for consultation and for new contributions, should be 'cleaned up', at least at the generic level, so that a more realistic list could be produced. This cleaning up involved checking the whole database, as it existed in March 2007, at the generic level, record by record. The more significant mistakes and misspellings were eliminated and a family placement for each generic name was established.

In order to do this and to make realistic comparisons between the records held in the database and the various taxa of plants known in the wild, it was necessary to decide on a suitable systematic basis for the recognition of families and genera (species and infraspecific taxa form a separate problem, discussed below). After much consideration of the numerous taxonomic systems currently available, it was clear that the only one which was appropriate for the purpose was that in use at the Royal Botanic Gardens Kew (as available in Brummitt, *Vascular Plants: Families and Genera*, 1992, subsequently referred to here as the 'Kew List'). Thus the electronic version of this, which has been made available by Kew over the last few years was adopted¹.

¹ In fact, a few very slight alterations to the Kew system were adopted because of the authors' specialist knowledge (*Ledum* recognised as a genus separate from *Rhododendron*, and *Agauria* recognised as separate from *Agarista* - both of these in the Ericaceae).

This 'system' (which is not a proper taxonomic system as it implies no particular order of families or genera within them) was chosen because it is the most fully detailed one easily available and likely to be of some stability over time. The system enables the user to find almost all the generic names of vascular plants in current use, to decide which of them are accepted and which are synonyms, and to find a family placement for each². Using this system here does not imply that the authors or BGCI endorse it as a (taxonomic) system that every garden should use; though there would be some sense in all gardens adopting it as a basic tool, so that comparisons between individual garden collections (and the further compilation of the BGCI database) would be made much easier.

The results of all this work are presented below in one table and three lists. Table 1 gives the basic figures for the BGCI database as compared to the Kew list. This shows that the BGCI list, when 'cleaned up' contained 9,228 genus-level records, which is just about 37% of the total included in the Kew list. Of these 9,228 records, 7,560 were of accepted generic names, 1,668 of synonyms. Representation in the BGCI list at family level is high: 100% in the case of Fern Allies and Gymnosperms, and 88–92% for the other groups. At the generic level the figures show more variation. Again, for the Fern Allies and the Gymnosperms (both relatively small groups), representation is 100%. Monocotyledonous Angiosperms are represented at 72%, while Ferns are at 77% and Dicotyledonous Angiosperms at 49%. The overall representation of all vascular plants is 88% at the family level and 54% at the generic level. Both of these are quite respectable figures when the original purposes for accumulating botanic garden collections are taken into account.

Representation at the species level is bound to be much lower, but this can also vary enormously - widely cultivated genera can have a surprisingly high level of representation (e.g. *Rhododendron*, which has about 50% of its known species in gardens). However, there are considerable problems in dealing with the enormous mass of information at the species level, and this makes it impossible for one person to carry out the necessary 'cleaning up'. Some kind of international collaboration, possibly linked to the *Flora of the World* project, would be necessary for this to be done in any reasonably complete way.

The three lists follow. The first is a complete list of all the acceptable names found in the BGCI database, whether as synonyms (when in *italic* type) or accepted names (in **bold** type); it also includes the misspellings (in roman type) found currently in the database, included as an aid to individual gardens for correction of their own records. A small number of names in this list are not included as such in the BGCI database where they are represented only by synonyms. They are listed below, with the synonyms under which they occur:

Afrocarum (*Baumiella*)
 Bolusafrā (*Fagelia*)
 Carpacoce (*Lagotis*)
 Costularia (*Lophoschoenus*)
 Cybianthus (*Wallenia*)
 Ecdysanthera (*Parabarium*)
 Gaya (*Tetraptera*)
 Hanceola (*Siphocranion*)
 Herschelianthe (*Herschelia*)
 × Hoodiapelia (*Luckhoffia*)
 Hyrtanandra (*Gonostegia*)
 Micranthemum (*Hennanthus*)
 Neolaugeria (*Terebraria*)
 Nerisyrenia (*Greggia*)
 Omphalocarpum (*Ituridendron*)
 Panzerina (*Panzeria*)
 Parquetina (*Omphalogramma*)
 Pentalinon (*Urechites*)
 Pierrodendron (*Mannia*)
 Platyadenia (*Calcareoboëa*)
 Tapinanthus (*Lichtensteinia*)

The second list shows the accepted genera within their families, which are grouped as Fern Allies, Ferns, Gymnosperms, Angiosperm Dicotyledons and Angiosperm Monocotyledons. For each family the number of genera in the BGCI list, and the number of genera in the Kew list is shown (e.g. ACANTHACEAE (83/228) indicates that 83 of the 228 genera of this family found in the Kew list are included in the BGCI database. Families which are not represented in the BGCI database are shown in the alphabetical sequence, but in square brackets.

Of the 511 families of vascular plants accepted in the Kew list, 58 are not included in the BGCI database, which means that we do not know if these families are represented in cultivation in botanic gardens. Most of these families are small (1–3 genera, 1–30 species) and tropical. Only one, the Podostemaceae, is of any size (50 genera, about 280 species), and this is a family of aquatics from rapidly-flowing streams and rivers - conditions not easy to duplicate in botanic gardens. Of the other families, several are parasitic (Cynomoriaceae, Hydnoraceae, Lennoaceae), or marine (Posidoniaceae, Zosteraceae) and are therefore probably difficult to grow.

² Dr R.K. Brummitt, the compiler and editor of the list informs us that, though discussions considering alterations in detail to it are continuing at Kew and elsewhere, there is no proposal to produce a much altered second edition of it in the near future.

A final list shows the gardens whose records are included in the database.

Finally, a major *caveat*. All these lists and all the statistics relate to the *names* found in record systems. Exactly what the plants are that these names represent is another problem altogether. It is hoped that the (taxonomic) verification system found in the *International Transfer Format for Plant Records* (1998) will ultimately be included in the BGCI database, so that some degree of confidence in the accuracy of the names and the plants they are applied to can be developed.

Table 1 – Summary of the records in BGCI's PlantSearch database compared with the Kew List

Group	Accepted Families			Accepted Genera			Total Generic Records	
	Kew	BGCI	%	Kew	BGCI	%	Kew	BGCI
Fern Allies	5	5	100	8	8	100		
Ferns	36	33	91	318	246	77		
Gymnosperms	16	16	100	81	81	100		
Dicotyledons	357	310	87	10,712	5,217	49		
Monocotyledons	97	89	92	2,767	2,008	72		
All Angiosperms	454	399	88	13,479	7,225	54		
All Vascular Plants	511	453	88	13,886	7,560	54	24,634	9,228

References:

Brummitt, R.K. 1992. *Vascular Plants: Families and Genera*, Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, UK.

Jackson, D.W. & Hobson, C. M. 1998. *International Transfer Format for Botanic Garden Records*, version 2, BGCI, Richmond, UK.

Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity. 2002. *Global Strategy for Plant Conservation*, Botanic Gardens Conservation International, Richmond, UK.

A complete list of all the acceptable names found in PlantSearch

Accepted names: **bold**, synonyms: *italic*, misspelling: roman

A

- Abarema** Pittier MIMOSACEAE
Abdulmajidia Whitmore LECYTHIDACEAE
Abelia R.Br. (inc *Zabelia*) CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Abeliophyllum Nakai OLEACEAE
Abelmoschus Medik. MALVACEAE
Aberia Hochst. (= *Dovyalis*) FLACOURTIACEAE
Abies Mill. PINACEAE
AbobraNaudin CUCURBITACEAE
Abroma Jacq. STERCULIACEAE
Abromeitiella Mez BROMELIACEAE
Abrometiella - see *Abromeitiella*
Abronia Juss. NYCTAGINACEAE
Abrophyllum Hook.f. ex Benth. ESCALLONIACEAE
Abrotanella Cass. COMPOSITAE
Abrus Adans. FABACEAE
Abuta Aubl. MENISPERMACEAE
Abutilon Mill. MALVACEAE
Acacallis Lindl. (= *Aganisia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Acacia Mill. (inc *Siderocarpus*) MIMOSACEAE
Acaena Mutis ex L. ROSACEAE
Acalypha L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Acampe Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Acamptopappus (A.Gray) A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Acanthella Hook.f. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Acanthephippium Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthocalycium Backeb. CACTACEAE
Acanthocalyx (DC.) Tiegh. (= *Morina*) MORINACEAE
Acanthocarpus Lehm. LOMANDRACEAE
Acanthocereus (Engelm. ex A.Berger) Britton & Rose (inc *Dendrocereus*, *Monvillea*) CACTACEAE
Acanthococos Barb.Rodr. (= *Acrocomia*) PALMAE
Acanthogilia A.G.Day & Moran POLEMONIACEAE
Acantholimon Boiss. PLUMBAGINACEAE
Acantholippia Griseb. VERBENACEAE
Acantholobivia Backeb. (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Acanthomintha (A.Gray) A.Gray LABIATAE
Acanthopanax (Decne. & Planch.) Witte (= *Eleutherococcus*) ARALIACEAE
Acanthophoenix H.Wendl. PALMAE
Acanthophyllum C.A.Mey. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Acanthopteron Britton (= *Mimosa*) MIMOSACEAE
Acanthorhizalis (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose (= *Lepismium*) CACTACEAE
Acanthorrhiza H.Wendl. (= *Cryosophila*) PALMAE
Acanthosicyos Welw. ex Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Acanthospermum Schrank COMPOSITAE
Acanthostachys Klotzsch BROMELIACEAE
Acanthosyris (Eichler) Griseb. SANTALACEAE
Acanthoxanthium (DC.) Fourr. (= *Xanthium*) COMPOSITAE
Acanthus L. ACANTHACEAE
- Acantus* - see *Acanthus*
Acarpha Griseb. (inc *Nastanthus*) CALYCERACEAE
Acaulimalva Krapov. MALVACEAE
Acca O.Berg (inc *Feijoa*) MYRTACEAE
Acer L. ACERACEAE
Aceras R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Aceratium DC. ELAEOCARPACEAE
Aceriphyllum Engl. (= *Mukdenia*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Acetosa Mill. (= *Rumex*) POLYGONACEAE
Achaetogeron A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Acharagma (Taylor) Zimmermann ex Russ. CACTACEAE
Achasma Griff. (= *Etingera*) ZINGIBERACEAE
Achatocarpus Triana ACHATOCARPACEAE
Achillea L. COMPOSITAE
Achimenes Pers. GESNERIACEAE
Achlys DC. BERBERIDACEAE
Achnatherum P.Beauv. (= *Stipa*) GRAMINEAE
Achoriphragma Sojak CRUCIFERAE
Achras L. (= *Manilkara*) SAPOTACEAE
Achyrachaena Schauer COMPOSITAE
Achyranthes L. AMARANTHACEAE
Achyrospermum Blume LABIATAE
Acianthera Scheidw. (= *Pleurothallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Acicarpa Raddi (= *Digitaria*) GRAMINEAE
Acicarpa Juss. CALYCERACEAE
Acidanthera Hochst. (= *Gladiolus*) IRIDACEAE
Acidosasa C.D.Chu & C.S.Chao GRAMINEAE
Acineta Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Acinos Mill. LABIATAE
Acioa Aubl. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Aciphylla J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. UMBELLIFERAE
Acis Salisb. (= *Leucojum*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Acisanthera P.Browne MELASTOMATAACEAE
Aclisia E.Mey. (= *Polliia*) COMMELINACEAE
Acmea Rich. ex Pers. COMPOSITAE
Acmena DC. MYRTACEAE
Acmenosperma Kausel MYRTACEAE
Acmpopyle Pilg. PODOCARPACEAE
Acnida L. (= *Amaranthus*) AMARANTHACEAE
Acnistus Schott SOLANACEAE
Aceolorrhappe - see *Acoelorrhaphe*
Acoelorrhaphe H.Wendl. (inc *Paurotis*) PALMAE
Acokanthera G.Don APOCYNACEAE
Acomastylis Greene (= *Geum*) ROSACEAE
Aconitum L. RANUNCULACEAE
Aconogonon (Meisn.) Rchb. (inc *Pleuropteropyrum*) POLYGONACEAE
Acoridium Nees & Meyen ORCHIDACEAE
Acorus L. ACORACEAE
Acosmium Schott FABACEAE
Acostaea Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Acourtia D.Don COMPOSITAE

- Acrachne** Wight & Arn. ex Chiov. GRAMINEAE
Acradenia Kippist RUTACEAE
Acridocarpus Guill. & Perr. MALPIGHIACEAE
Acriopsis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Acrisione B.Nord. COMPOSITAE
Acrocarpus Wight ex Arn. CAESALPINIACEAE
Acroceras Stapf GRAMINEAE
Acroclinium A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Acrocomia Mart. (inc *Acanthococos*) PALMAE
Acrodon N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Acroglochin Schrad. ex Schult. CHENOPODIACEAE
Acronema Falc. ex Edgew. UMBELLIFERAE
Acronia C.Presl (= *Pleurothallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Acronodia Blume (= *Elaeocarpus*) ELAEOCARPACEAE
Acronychia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. RUTACEAE
Acrophorus C.Presl DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Acrophyllum Benth. CUNONIACEAE
Acropogon Schltr. STERCULIACEAE
Acroptilon Cass. COMPOSITAE
Acrosorus Copel. GRAMMITIDACEAE
Acrostemon Klotzsch ERICACEAE
Acrostichum L. PTERIDACEAE
Acrotome Benth. ex Endl. LABIATAE
Acrotrema Jack DILLENIACEAE
Acrotriche R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Actaea L. RANUNCULACEAE
Actephila Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Actinidia Lindl. ACTINIDIACEAE
Actiniopteris Link ACTINIOPTERIDACEAE
Actinobole Endl. COMPOSITAE
Actinocheita F.A.Barkley ANACARDIACEAE
Actinodaphne Nees LAURACEAE
Actinodium Schauer MYRTACEAE
Actinokentia Dammer PALMAE
Actinomeris Nutt. (= *Verbesina*) COMPOSITAE
Actinophloeus (Becc.) Becc. (= *Ptychosperma*) PALMAE
Actinorhytis H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Actinostrobus Miq. CUPRESSACEAE
Actinotus Labill. UMBELLIFERAE
Ada Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Adansonia L. BOMBACACEAE
Adelia L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Adelobotrys DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Adenandra Willd. RUTACEAE
Adenanthera L. MIMOSACEAE
Adenanthos Labill. PROTEACEAE
Adenaria Kunth LYTHRACEAE
Adenia Forssk. PASSIFLORACEAE
Adenium Roem. & Schult. APOCYNACEAE
Adenocalymma Mart. ex Meisn. BIGNONIACEAE
Adenocalymna - see *Adenocalymma*
Adenocarpus DC. FABACEAE
Adenocaulon Hook. COMPOSITAE
Adenodolichos Harms FABACEAE
Adenogramma Link ex Engl. (= *Anogramma*) ADIANTACEAE
Adenolobus (Harv. ex Benth.) Torre & Hillc.
 CAESALPINIACEAE
Adenoncos Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Adenopeltis Bertero ex A.Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Adenophora Fisch. CAMPANULACEAE
Adenostemma J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. COMPOSITAE
Adenostoma Hook. & Arn. ROSACEAE
Adenostyles Cass. (= *Cacalia*) COMPOSITAE
Adesmia DC. FABACEAE
Adhatoda Mill. (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Adiantopsis Fee ADIANTACEAE
Adiantum L. ADIANTACEAE
Adiantus - see *Adiantum*
Adina Salisb. RUBIACEAE
Adinandra Jack THEACEAE
Adipe Raf. (= *Maxillaria*) ORCHIDACEAE
Adlumia Raf. ex DC. PAPAVERACEAE
Adolphia Meisn. RHAMNACEAE
Adonidia Becc. (= *Veitchia*) PALMAE
Adonis L. RANUNCULACEAE
Adoxa L. ADOXACEAE
Adriana Gaudich. EUPHORBIACEAE
Adromichus - see *Adromischus*
Adromischus Lem. CRASSULACEAE
Aechmea Ruiz & Pav. (inc *Gravisia*, *Ortgiesia*)
 BROMELIACEAE
Aegialitis R.Br. PLUMBAGINACEAE
Aegiceras Gaertn. MYRSINACEAE
Aegilops L. GRAMINEAE
Aeginetia Cav. (= *Bouvardia*) RUBIACEAE
Aeginetia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Aegiphila Jacq. VERBENACEAE
Aegle Correa RUTACEAE
Aeglopsis Swingle RUTACEAE
Aegokeras Raf. (inc *Olymposciadium*) UMBELLIFERAE
Aegopodium L. UMBELLIFERAE
Aeollanthus Mart. ex Spreng. LABIATAE
Aeonium Webb & Berthel. CRASSULACEAE
Aerangis Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Aerantes Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides Lour. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Aeridovanda** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Aerva Forssk. AMARANTHACEAE
Aeschynanthus Jack GESNERIACEAE
Aeschynomene L. FABACEAE
Aesculus L. HIPPOCASTANACEAE
Aetheorhiza Cass. COMPOSITAE
Aethephyllum N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Aethionema R.Br. (inc *Eunomia*) CRUCIFERAE
Aethusa L. UMBELLIFERAE
Aextoxicon Ruiz & Pav. AEXTOXICACEAE
Afgekia Craib FABACEAE
Aflatunia Vassilcz. ROSACEAE
Afraegle (Swingle) Engl. RUTACEAE
Aframomum K.Schum. ZINGIBERACEAE
Afrocarpus (Buchholz & N.E.Gray) C.N.Page
 PODOCARPACEAE
Afrocarum Rauschert (inc *Baumiella*) UMBELLIFERAE
Afrofittonia Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Afromomum - see *Aframomum*
Afrostyrax Perkins & Gilg HUACEAE
Afrotrilepis (Gilly) J.Raynal CYPERACEAE
Afrotysonia Rauschert (inc *Tysonia*) BORAGINACEAE

- Afzelia** Sm. (inc *Pahudia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Agalinis Raf. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Agalmyla Blume (inc *Dichrotrichum*) GESNERIACEAE
Agaloma Raf. (= *Euphorbia*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Aganisia Lindl. (inc. *Acacallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Aganope Miq. (inc *Ostryoderris*) FABACEAE
Aganosma (Blume) G.Don APOCYNACEAE
Agapanthus L'Her. ALLIACEAE
Agapetes D.Don ex G.Don ERICACEAE
Agarista D.Don ex G.Don (inc *Agauria*) ERICACEAE
Agastache Gronov. LABIATAE
Agastachys R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Agatea A.Gray VIOLACEAE
Agathis Salisb. ARAUCARIACEAE
Agathisanthemum Klotzsch RUBIACEAE
Agathosma Willd. (inc *Barosma*) RUTACEAE
Agauria (DC.) Hook.f. (= *Agarista*) ERICACEAE
Agava - see *Agave*
Agave L. (inc *Manfreda*) AGAVACEAE
Agavo - see *Agave*
Agdestis Moc. & Sesse ex DC. AGDESTIDACEAE
Agelaea Sol. ex Planch. CONNARACEAE
Ageratina Spach COMPOSITAE
Ageratum L. COMPOSITAE
Aglaia Lour. (inc. *Amoora*) MELIACEAE
Aglaodorum Schott ARACEAE
Aglaomorpha Schott (inc *Drynariopsis*, *Dryostachyum*,
Holostachyum, *Merinthosorus*, *Photinopteris*,
Pseudodrynaria, *Thayeria*) POLYPODIACEAE
Aglaonema Schott ARACEAE
Aglossorhyncha Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Agonandra Miers ex Hook.f. OPILIAEAE
Agonis (DC.) Sweet MYRTACEAE
Agoseris Raf. COMPOSITAE
Agrimonia L. ROSACEAE
Agrocharis Hochst. UMBELLIFERAE
Agropyron Gaertn. GRAMINEAE
Agrostemma L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Agrostis L. GRAMINEAE
Agrostistachys Dalzell EUPHORBIACEAE
Agrostocrinum F.Muell. PHORMIACEAE
Agrostophyllum Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Aichryson Webb & Berthel. CRASSULACEAE
Aida - see *Aidia*
Aidia Lour. RUBIACEAE
Ailanthus Desf. SIMAROUBACEAE
Ainsliaea DC. COMPOSITAE
Ainsworthia Boiss. UMBELLIFERAE
Aiphanes Willd. PALMAE
Aipyanthus Steven (= *Arnebia*) BORAGINACEAE
Aira L. GRAMINEAE
Airopsis Desv. GRAMINEAE
Airyantha Brummitt FABACEAE
Aizoon L. AIZOACEAE
Ajania Poljakov COMPOSITAE
Ajuga L. LABIATAE
Akania Hook.f. AKANIACEAE
Akebia Decne. LARDIZABALACEAE
Akersia Buining (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Alajja Ikonn. LABIATAE
Alamania Lex. ORCHIDACEAE
Alangium Lam. ALANGIACEAE
Alania Endl. ANTHERICACEAE
Alantsilodendron J.-F. Villiers FABACEAE
Alberta E.Mey. RUBIACEAE
Albertisia Becc. MENISPERMACEAE
Albizia Durazz. (inc *Cathormion*, *Pseudosamanea*, *Samanea*)
MIMOSACEAE
Albizzia - see *Albizia*
Albuca L. HYACINTHACEAE
Alcantarea (E.Morren) Harms (= *Vriesea*) BROMELIACEAE
Alcantaria - see *Alcantarea*
Alcea L. MALVACEAE
Alchemilla L. (inc *Lachemilla*) ROSACEAE
Alchornea Sw. (inc *Coelebogyne*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Alcimandra Dandy (= *Magnolia*) MAGNOLIACEAE
Aldrovanda L. DROSERACEAE
Alectorurus Makino (= *Comospermum*) ANTHERICACEAE
Alectra Thunb. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Alectryon Gaertn. SAPINDACEAE
Alepidea F.Delaroche UMBELLIFERAE
Aletris L. MELANTHIACEAE
Aleurites J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. EUPHORBIACEAE
Aleurtopteris Fee (= *Cheilanthes*) ADIANTACEAE
Alfredia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Alhagi Gagnebin FABACEAE
Alibertia A.Rich. ex DC. RUBIACEAE
× **Aliceara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Aliella Qaiser & Lack COMPOSITAE
Alisma L. ALISMATACEAE
Alistilus N.E.Br. FABACEAE
Alkana Tausch (inc *Camptocarpus*) BORAGINACEAE
Allagopappus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Allagopectera Nees PALMAE
Allamanda L. APOCYNACEAE
Allantodia R.Br. (= *Diplazium*) WOODSIACEAE
Allardia Decne. (inc *Waldheimia*) COMPOSITAE
Allenrolfea Kuntze CHENOPODIACEAE
Alliaria Heist. ex Fabr. CRUCIFERAE
Allionia L. NYCTAGINACEAE
Allium L. ALLIACEAE
Allocasuarina L.A.S.Johnson CASUARINACEAE
Allomorpha Blume MELASTOMATACEAE
Allophylus L. SAPINDACEAE
Alloplectus Mart. (inc *Cobananthus*) GESNERIACEAE
Alloschemone Schott ARACEAE
Alloschmidia H.E.Moore PALMAE
Allospondias (Pierre) Stapf (= *Spondias*) ANACARDIACEAE
Allosyncarpia S.T.Blake MYRTACEAE
Allowissadula D.M.Bates MALVACEAE
Alloxylon P.H.Weston & Crisp PROTEACEAE
Alluaudia (Drake) Drake DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis Humbert & Choux DIDIEREACEAE
Almaleea Crisp & P.H.Weston FABACEAE
Almeida - see *Almeidea*
Almeidea A.St.-Hil. RUTACEAE
Alniphyllum Matsum. STYRACACEAE
Alnus Mill. (inc *Duschekia*) BETULACEAE

- Alocasia** (Schott) G.Don (inc *Schizocasia*, *Xenophya*)
ARACEAE
- Aloe** L. (inc *Chamaealoe*) ALOACEAE
- Aloinopsis** Schwantes AIZOACEAE
- Alonsoa** Ruiz & Pav. SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Alopecurus** L. GRAMINEAE
- Alophia** Herb. IRIDACEAE
- Aloysia** Juss. VERBENACEAE
- Alphitonia** Reissek ex Endl. RHAMNACEAE
- Alphonsea** Hook.f. & Thomson ANNONACEAE
- Alpinia** Roxb. (inc *Catimbium*, *Cenolophon*, *Languas*)
ZINGIBERACEAE
- Alrawia** (Wendelbo) K.M.Perss. & Wendelbo
HYACINTHACEAE
- Alseodaphne** Nees LAURACEAE
- Alseuosmia** A.Cunn. ALSEUOSMIACEAE
- Alsine* L. (= *Minuartia*, *Stellaria*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
- Alsinidendron** H.Mann CARYOPHYLLACEAE
- Alsmithia** H.E.Moore PALMAE
- Alsoba* - see *Alsobia*
- Alsobia* Hanst. (= *Episcia*) GESNERIACEAE
- Alsomitra** (Blume) M.Roem. CUCURBITACEAE
- Alsophila* R.Br. (= *Cyathea*) CYATHEACEAE
- Alstonia** R.Br. APOCYNACEAE
- Alstroemeria** L. ALSTROEMERIACEAE
- Altamiranoa* Rose (= *Villadia*) CRASSULACEAE
- Altensteinia** Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
- Alternanthera** Forssk. AMARANTHACEAE
- Althaea** L. MALVACEAE
- Altheae* - see *Althaea*
- Altingia** Noronha HAMAMELIDACEAE
- Alus* Bubani (= *Coris*) PRIMULACEAE
- Alvaradoa** Liebm. SIMAROUBACEAE
- Alyogyne** Alef. MALVACEAE
- Alysicarpus** Desv. FABACEAE
- Alyssoides** Mill. (inc *Vesicaria*) CRUCIFERAE
- Alyssum** L. (inc *Ptilotrichum*) CRUCIFERAE
- Alyxia** Banks ex R.Br. APOCYNACEAE
- Alzatea** Ruiz & Pav. ALZATEACEAE
- Amaioua** Aubl. RUBIACEAE
- Amaracarpus** Blume RUBIACEAE
- Amaranthus** L. (inc *Acnida*) AMARANTHACEAE
- × **Amarcrinum** Coutts (inc × *Crinodonna*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
- × **Amarygia** Ciferri & Giacomini AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Amaryllis** L. AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Amasonia** L.f. VERBENACEAE
- Amauopelta** Kunze THELYPTERIDACEAE
- Ambelania** Aubl. APOCYNACEAE
- Amberboa** (Pers.) Less. COMPOSITAE
- Amblostoma** Scheidw. ORCHIDACEAE
- Amblygonocarpus** Harms MIMOSACEAE
- Amblyolepis** DC. COMPOSITAE
- Amblyopetalum* (Griseb.) Malme (= *Oxypetalum*)
ASCLEPIADACEAE
- Amborella** Baill. AMBORELLACEAE
- Ambroma** L. f. STERCULIACEAE
- Ambrosia** L. COMPOSITAE
- Ambrosina** Bassi ARACEAE
- Ambrosinia* - see *Ambrosina*
- Amburana** Schwacke & Taub. FABACEAE
- Amelanchier** Medik. ROSACEAE
- × **Amelasorbus** Rehder ROSACEAE
- Amentotaxus** Pilg. TAXACEAE
- Amesiella** Schltr. ex Garay ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiodendron** Hu SAPINDACEAE
- Amethystea** L. LABIATAE
- Amherstia** Wall. CAESALPINIACEAE
- Amianthium** A.Gray MELANTHIACEAE
- Amicia** Kunth FABACEAE
- Amischotolype** Hassk. (inc *Forrestia*) COMMELINACEAE
- Amitostigma** Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
- Ammandra** O.F.Cook PALMAE
- Ammannia** L. LYTHRACEAE
- Ammi** L. UMBELLIFERAE
- Ammobium** R.Br. ex Sims (inc *Nablonium*) COMPOSITAE
- × *Ammocalamagrostis* E.Fourn. (= × *Calammophila*)
GRAMINEAE
- Ammocharis** Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Ammodaucus** Coss. & Durieu UMBELLIFERAE
- Ammoides** Adans. UMBELLIFERAE
- Ammophila** Host GRAMINEAE
- Ammopiptanthus** S.H.Cheng FABACEAE
- Amomum** Roxb. ZINGIBERACEAE
- Amomyrtus** (Burret) D.Legrand & Kausel MYRTACEAE
- Amoora* Roxb. (= *Aglaiia*) MELIACEAE
- Amoreuxia** Moc. & Sesse ex DC. COCHLOSPERMACEAE
- Amorpha** L. FABACEAE
- Amorphophallus** Blume ex Decne (inc *Plesmonium*)
ARACEAE
- Amorphophalus* - see *Amorphophallus*
- Amorphospermum* F.Muell. (= *Niemeyera*) SAPOTACEAE
- Ampalis* Bojer ex Bureau (= *Streblus*) MORACEAE
- Amparoa** Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
- Ampelaster** G.S. Nesom COMPOSITAE
- Ampelocalamus* S.L.Chen (= *Sinarundinaria*) GRAMINEAE
- Ampelocissus** Planch. VITACEAE
- Ampelodesmos** Link GRAMINEAE
- Ampelopsis** Michx. VITACEAE
- Ampelopteris** Kunze THELYPTERIDACEAE
- Ampelosicyos** Thouars CUCURBITACEAE
- Amphiasma** Bremek. RUBIACEAE
- Amphiblemma** Naudin MELASTOMATACEAE
- Amphibolia** L.Bolus ex A.G.J.Herre AIZOACEAE
- Amphicarpaea** Elliott ex Nutt. FABACEAE
- Amphicome* Royle (= *Incarvillea*) BIGNONIACEAE
- Amphiglossa** DC. COMPOSITAE
- Amphilophium** Kunth BIGNONIACEAE
- Amphimas** Pierre ex Harms FABACEAE
- Amphineuron** Holttum THELYPTERIDACEAE
- Amphipogon** R.Br. GRAMINEAE
- Amphipterygium** Schiede ex Standl. (inc *Juliania*)
ANACARDIACEAE
- Amphisiphon** W.F.Barker HYACINTHACEAE
- Amphitecna** Miers (inc *Enallagma*) BIGNONIACEAE
- Amsimckia* - see *Amsinckia*
- Amsinckia** Lehm. BORAGINACEAE
- Amsonia** Walter APOCYNACEAE
- Amydrium** Schott ARACEAE

- Amyema** Tiegh. LORANTHACEAE
 Amygdalis - see Amygdalus
Amygdalus L. (= Prunus) ROSACEAE
Amyris P.Browne RUTACEAE
Anabasis L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Anacampseros L. PORTULACACEAE
Anacamptis Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Anacardium L. ANACARDIACEAE
Anacolosa (Blume) Blume OLACACEAE
Anacyclus L. COMPOSITAE
Anadenanthera Speg. MIMOSACEAE
Anadendrum Schott ARACEAE
Anagallis L. PRIMULACEAE
Anagyris L. FABACEAE
Anamirta Colebr. MENISPERMACEAE
Ananomis Griseb. (= Myrcianthes) MYRTACEAE
Ananas Mill. BROMELIACEAE
Ananthacorus Underw. & Maxon VITTARIACEAE
Anaphalis DC. COMPOSITAE
Anaphyllopsis A.Hay ARACEAE
Anaphyllum Schott ARACEAE
 Anacardium - see Anacardium
Anarrhinum Desf. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Anarthria R.Br. ANARTHRIACEAE
Anarthrophyllum Benth. FABACEAE
Anarthropteris Copel. POLYPODIACEAE
Anastatica L. CRUCIFERAE
Anastraphia D.Don COMPOSITAE
Anaxagorea A.St.-Hil. (inc *Rhopalocarpus*) ANNONACEAE
Anaxeton Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Anchietea A.St.-Hil. VIOLACEAE
Anchomanes Schott ARACEAE
Anchusa L. (inc *Lycopsis*) BORAGINACEAE
Ancistrocladus - see Ancistrocladus
Ancistrocactus (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose (= *Sclerocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Ancistrochilus Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrocladus Wall. ANCISTROCLADACEAE
Ancistrophyllum G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.
 (= *Laccosperma*) PALMAE
Ancistrorhynchus Finet ORCHIDACEAE
Ancylobothrys Pierre APOCYNACEAE
Andersonia R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Andira Juss. FABACEAE
Andrachne L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Andradea Allemao NYCTAGINACEAE
Androcymbium Willd. COLCHICACEAE
Andrographis Wall. ex Nees ACANTHACEAE
 × **Androlaechmea** C. Chevalier BROMELIACEAE
Androlepis Brongn. ex Houliet BROMELIACEAE
Andromeda L. ERICACEAE
Andropogon L. GRAMINEAE
Androsace L. (inc *Douglasia*) PRIMULACEAE
Androsaemum Duhamel (= *Hypericum*) GUTTIFERAE
Androsiphon Schltr. HYACINTHACEAE
Androstachys Prain EUPHORBIACEAE
Andryala L. COMPOSITAE
Aneilema R.Br. (inc *Ballya*) COMMELINACEAE
Anelsonia J.F.Macbr. & Payson CRUCIFERAE
Anemanthele Veldkamp (= *Stipa*) GRAMINEAE
Anemarrhena Bunge ANTHERICACEAE
Anemia Sw. SCHIZAEACEAE
Anemonastrum Holub RANUNCULACEAE
Anemone L. (inc *Eriocapitella*) RANUNCULACEAE
Anemonella Spach (inc *Syndesmon*) RANUNCULACEAE
Anemonopsis Siebold & Zucc. RANUNCULACEAE
Anemopaegma Mart. ex Meisn. BIGNONIACEAE
Anemopsis Hook. & Arn. SAURURACEAE
Anetholea P.G. Wilson MYRTACEAE
Anethum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Anetium Splitg. VITTARIACEAE
Aneurolepidium Nevski (= *Leymus*) GRAMINEAE
Angadenia Miers APOCYNACEAE
Angelica L. (inc *Coelopleurum*, *Xanthogalum*)
 UMBELLIFERAE
Angelonia Bonpl. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Angianthus J.C.Wendl. COMPOSITAE
Anginon Raf. UMBELLIFERAE
Angiopteris Hoffm. (inc *Archangiopteris*, *Macroglossum*)
 MARATTIACEAE
Angolluma R.Munster (= *Pachycymbium*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Angophora Cav. MYRTACEAE
Angostura Roem. & Schult. RUTACEAE
Angraecopsis Kraenzl. ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum Bory (inc *Macrolepctrum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa Ruiz & Pav. ORCHIDACEAE
Angylocalyx Taub. FABACEAE
Ania Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Aniba Aubl. LAURACEAE
Anigozanthos Labill. HAEMODORACEAE
Anisacanthus Nees ACANTHACEAE
Anisantha K.Koch (= *Bromus*) GRAMINEAE
Aniseia Choisy CONVULVULACEAE
Anisocampium C.Presl WOODSIACEAE
Anisocereus Backeb. (= *Escontria*) CACTACEAE
Anisodontea C.Presl MALVACEAE
Anisodus Link ex Spreng. SOLANACEAE
Anisomeles R.Br. LABIATAE
Anisomeria D.Don PHYTOLACCACEAE
Anisopappus Hook. & Arn. COMPOSITAE
Anisophyllea R.Br. ex Sabine (inc *Tetracarpaea*)
 ANISOPHYLLEACEAE
Anisopogon R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Anisoptera Korth. DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Anisosciadium DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Anisosorus Trevis. ex Maxon (= *Lonchitis*)
 DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Anisostachya Nees (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Anisotes Nees (inc *Macrorungia*) ACANTHACEAE
Anisotome Hook.f. UMBELLIFERAE
Ankyropetalum Fenzl CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Annamocarya A. Chev. (= *Carya*) JUGLANDACEAE
Anneslea Wall. THEACEAE
Annesorhiza Cham. & Schtdl. UMBELLIFERAE
Annickia Setten & Maas (inc *Enantia*) ANNONACEAE
Annona L. ANNONACEAE
Anoda Cav. MALVACEAE
Anodendron A.DC. APOCYNACEAE

- Anodiscus** Benth. GESNERIACEAE
Anodopetalum A.Cunn. ex Endl. CUNONIACEAE
Anoectochilus Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Anogeissus (DC.) Wall. COMBRETACEAE
Anogramma Link (inc *Adenogramma*) ADIANTACEAE
Anomalesia N.E.Br. (= *Gladiolus*) IRIDACEAE
Anomatheca Ker Gawl. IRIDACEAE
Anomianthus Zoll. ANNONACEAE
Anomochloa Brongn. GRAMINEAE
Anona - see Annona
Anonidium Engl. & Diels ANNONACEAE
Anoplocaryum Ledeb. BORAGINACEAE
Anopterus Labill. ESCALLONIACEAE
Anotea (DC.) Kunth MALVACEAE
Anredera Juss. BASELLACEAE
Ansellia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Antegibbaeum Schwantes ex C.Weber AIZOACEAE
Antelaea Gaertn. (= *Melia*) MELIACEAE
Antennaria Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Antenoron Raf. (= *Persicaria*) POLYGONACEAE
Anthaeantia P. Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Anthemis L. COMPOSITAE
Anthennaria - see Antennaria
Anthephora Schreb. GRAMINEAE
Anthericopsis Engl. COMMELINACEAE
Anthericum L. (inc *Diamena*, *Phalangium*) ANTHERICACEAE
Antherotoma (Naudin) Hook.f. MELASTOMACEAE
Antherura Lour. (= *Psychotria*) RUBIACEAE
Anthobolus R.Br. SANTALACEAE
Anthocephalus A.Rich. (= *Breonia*) RUBIACEAE
Anthocercis Labill. SOLANACEAE
Anthocleista Afzel. ex R.Br. LOGANIACEAE
Anthogonium Wall. ex Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Antholyza L. IRIDACEAE
Anthonotha P.Beauv. CAESALPINIACEAE
Anthopterus Hook. ERICACEAE
Anthospermum L. RUBIACEAE
Anthostema Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Anthotroche Endl. SOLANACEAE
Anthoxanthum L. GRAMINEAE
Anthriscus Pers. UMBELLIFERAE
Anthurium Schott ARACEAE
Anthyllis L. (inc *Tripodion*) FABACEAE
Antiaris Lesch. MORACEAE
Anticharis Endl. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Antidesma L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Antigonon Endl. POLYGONACEAE
Antimima N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Antinoria Parl. GRAMINEAE
Antirhea Comm. ex Juss. (inc *Guettardella*) RUBIACEAE
Antirrhinum L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Antongilia Jum. (= *Neodypsis*) PALMAE
Antrocaryon Pierre ANACARDIACEAE
Antrophyum Kaulf. VITTARIACEAE
Anubias Schott ARACEAE
Anychia Michx. ILLECEBRACEAE
Aopla Lindl. (= *Herminium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Aotus Sm. FABACEAE
Apama Lam. (= *Thottea*) ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Apeiba Aubl. TILIACEAE
Apera Adans. GRAMINEAE
Aphanamixis Blume (inc *Chuniodendron*) MELIACEAE
Aphananthe Planch. ULMACEAE
Aphandra Barfod PALMAE
Aphanes L. ROSACEAE
Aphania Blume (= *Lepisanthes*) SAPINDACEAE
Aphanopetalum Endl. CUNONIACEAE
Aphanostylis Pierre (= *Landolphia*) APOCYNACEAE
Aphelandra R.Br. (inc *Synandra*) ACANTHACEAE
Aphelia R.Br. CENTROLEPIDACEAE
Aphloia (DC.) Benn. FLACOURTIACEAE
Aphyllanthes L. APHYLLANTHACEAE
Aphyllantes - see Aphyllanthes
Aphyllorchis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Apicra Willd. (= *Haworthia*) ALOACEAE
Apios Fabr. FABACEAE
Apium L. (inc *Helioscadium*) UMBELLIFERAE
Aplectrum (Nutt.) Torr. ORCHIDACEAE
Aploleia Raf. (= *Callisia*) COMMELINACEAE
Apoclada McClure GRAMINEAE
Apocynum L. (inc *Trachomitum*) APOCYNACEAE
Apodanthera Arn. CUCURBITACEAE
Apodolirion Baker AMARYLLIDACEAE
Apodytes E.Mey. ex Arn. ICACINACEAE
Apogon Steud. (= *Chloris*) GRAMINEAE
Apollonias Nees LAURACEAE
Aponogeton L.f. APONOGETONACEAE
Apophyllum F.Muell. CAPPARACEAE
Apoplanesia C.Presl FABACEAE
Aporocactus Lem. (= *Disocactus*) CACTACEAE
× **Aporophyllum** Hort. ex D.R. Hunt CACTACEAE
Aporosa - see Aporosa
Aporum Blume (= *Dendrobium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Aporusa Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Aposeris Neck. ex Cass. COMPOSITAE
Apostasia Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula Blume (inc *Chilopogon*) ORCHIDACEAE
Aprevalia Baill. (= *Delonix*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Aptenia N.E.Br. (inc *Platythyra*) AIZOACEAE
Aptosimum Burch. ex Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Apuleia Mart. CAESALPINIACEAE
Aquilaria Lam. THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilegia L. RANUNCULACEAE
Arabia - see Arabis
Arabidella (F.Muell.) O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
Arabidopsis Heynh. (= *Arabis*) CRUCIFERAE
Arabis L. (inc *Arabidopsis*, *Cardaminopsis*, *Fourraea*, *Turritis*)
CRUCIFERAE
Arachis L. FABACEAE
Arachniodes Blume DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Arachnis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Araeococcus Brongn. BROMELIACEAE
Araiostegia Copel. DAVALLIACEAE
Aralia L. ARALIACEAE
Aralidium Miq. ARALIDIACEAE
× **Aranda** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Araucaria Juss. ARAUCARIACEAE
Araujia Brot. ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Arbutus** L. ERICACEAE
Arcangelisia Becc. MENISPERMACEAE
Arceuthobium M.Bieb. VISCACEAE
Archangiopteris H.Christ & Giesenh. (= Angiopteris)
 MARATTIACEAE
Archeria Hook.f. EPACRIDACEAE
Archibaccharis Heering COMPOSITAE
Archidendron F.Muell. MIMOSACEAE
Archidendropsis I.C.Nielsen MIMOSACEAE
Archirhodomyrtus (Nied.) Burret MYRTACEAE
Archontophoenix H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Archytaea Mart. GUTTIFERAE
Arcoa Urb. CAESALPINIACEAE
Arctanthemum (Tzvelev) Tzvelev COMPOSITAE
Arctericia Coville (= Pieris) ERICACEAE
Arctium L. COMPOSITAE
Arctomecon Torr. & Frem. PAPAVERACEAE
Arctophila (Rupr.) Andersson GRAMINEAE
Arctopus L. UMBELLIFERAE
Arctostaphylos Adans. (inc *Arctous*) ERICACEAE
Arctotheca J.C.Wendl. COMPOSITAE
Arctotis L. (inc *Venidium*) COMPOSITAE
Arctous Nied. (= Arctostaphylos) ERICACEAE
Arctopteris Underw. (= Pleocnemis) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Ardisia Sw. (inc *Bladhia*) MYRSINACEAE
Ardisiandra Hook.f. PRIMULACEAE
Areca L. (inc *Pichisermollia*) PALMAE
Arecastrum (Drude) Becc. (= Syagrus) PALMAE
Aremonia Neck. ex Nestl. ROSACEAE
Arenaria L. (inc *Eremogone*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Arenga Labill. PALMAE
Arequipa Britton & Rose (= Oreocereus) CACTACEAE
Arfeuillea Pierre ex Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Argania Roem. & Schult. SAPOTACEAE
Argemone L. PAPAVERACEAE
Argentina Hill (= Potentilla) ROSACEAE
Argophyllum J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. ESCALLONIACEAE
Argostemma Wall. RUBIACEAE
Argusia Boehm. (inc *Messerschmidia*) BORAGINACEAE
Argyria D.Don BIGNONIACEAE
Argyranthemum Webb COMPOSITAE
Argyreia Lour. CONVOLVULACEAE
Argyrocytissus (Maire) Raynaud FABACEAE
Argyrodendron F.Muell. (= Heritiera) STERCULIACEAE
Argyroderma N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Argyrolobium Eckl. & Zeyh. FABACEAE
Argyroxiphium DC. COMPOSITAE
Aridaria N.E.Br. (= Phyllobolus) AIZOACEAE
Aridarum Ridl. ARACEAE
Arikuryroba Barb.Rodr. (= Syagrus) PALMAE
Arillastrum Pancher ex Baill. MYRTACEAE
Ariocarpus Scheidw. (inc *Neogomesia*, *Roseocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Ariopsis Nimmo ARACEAE
Arisaema Mart. ARACEAE
Arisarum Mill. ARACEAE
Aristea Sol. ex Aiton IRIDACEAE
Aristeguietia R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Aristeyera H.E.Moore (= Asterogyne) PALMAE
Aristida L. GRAMINEAE
Aristolochia L. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Aristotelia L'Her. ELAEOCARPACEAE
Armatocereus Backeb. CACTACEAE
Armeria Willd. PLUMBAGINACEAE
Armadorum Breda ORCHIDACEAE
Armoracia P.Gaertn. CRUCIFERAE
Armourea Lewton (= *Thespesia*) MALVACEAE
Arnaldoa Cabrera COMPOSITAE
Arnebia Forssk. (inc. *Aipyanthus*) BORAGINACEAE
Arnica L. COMPOSITAE
Arnoseris Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Aromadendron Blume (= Magnolia) MAGNOLIACEAE
Aronia Medik. (= Photinia) ROSACEAE
Arpophyllum Lex. ORCHIDACEAE
Arrabidaea DC. (inc *Vasconcellia*) BIGNONIACEAE
Arracacia Bancr. UMBELLIFERAE
Arrhenatherum P.Beauv. (inc *Pseudarrhenatherum*)
 GRAMINEAE
Arrhenaterum - see Arrhenatherum
Arrojadoa Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Artabotrys R.Br. ANNONACEAE
Artanema D.Don SCROPHULARIACEAE
Artedia L. UMBELLIFERAE
Artemisia L. (inc *Seriphidium*) COMPOSITAE
Arthemisia - see Artemisia
Arthraerua (Kuntze) Schinz AMARANTHACEAE
Arthraxon P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Arthrocerus A.Berger & F.M.Knuth CACTACEAE
Arthrochilus F.Muell. ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrocnemum Moq. CHENOPODIACEAE
Arthromeris (T.Moore) J.Sm. POLYPODIACEAE
Arthrophyllum Blume ARALIACEAE
Arthropytum Schrenk CHENOPODIACEAE
Arthropodium R.Br. ANTHERICACEAE
Arthropteris J.Sm. OLEANDRACEAE
Arthrostemma - see Arthrostemma
Arthrostemma Pav. ex D.Don MELASTOMATACEAE
Arthrostylidium Rupr. GRAMINEAE
Artocapus - see Artocarpus
Artocarpus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. MORACEAE
Artorima Dressler & G.E.Pollard ORCHIDACEAE
Arum L. ARACEAE
Aruncus L. ROSACEAE
Arundina Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Arundinaria Michx. (inc *Bashania*, *Oligostachyum*,
Pleiblastus) GRAMINEAE
Arundinella Raddi (inc *Riedelia*) GRAMINEAE
Arundo L. (inc *Scolochloa*) GRAMINEAE
Arytera Blume (inc *Mischarytera*) SAPINDACEAE
Asarina Mill. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Asarum L. (inc *Heterotropa*, *Hexastylis*) ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Ascarina J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. CHLORANTHACEAE
Ascidieria Seidenf. ORCHIDACEAE
Asclepias L. ASCLEPIADACEAE
 × **Ascocenda** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum Schltr. ex J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Ascofinetia** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE

- Ascolepis** Nees ex Steud. (inc *Platylepis*) CYPERACEAE
Ascyrum L. (= *Hypericum*) GUTTIFERAE
Asepalum Marais CYCLOCHEILACEAE
Asimina Adans. ANNONACEAE
Askidiosperma Steud. RESTIONACEAE
Asparagus L. (inc *Myrsiphyllum*, *Protasparagus*)
 ASPARAGACEAE
Aspasia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Aspazoma N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Aspera Moench (= *Galium*) RUBIACEAE
Asperagus - see *Asparagus*
Asperugo L. BORAGINACEAE
Asperula L. RUBIACEAE
Asphodeline Rchb. ASPHODELACEAE
Asphodelus L. (inc *Glyphosperma*) ASPHODELACEAE
Aspidistra Ker Gawl. CONVALLARIACEAE
Aspidium Sw. (= *Tectaria*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Aspidopterys A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Aspidosperma - see *Aspidosperma*
Aspidosperma Mart. & Zucc. APOCYNACEAE
Aspidotis (Nutt. ex Hook.) Copel. ADIANTACEAE
Aspilia Thouars COMPOSITAE
Asplenium L. (inc *Neottopteris*, *Phyllitis*, *Scolopendrium*)
 ASPLENIACEAE
 × **Asplenosorus** Wherry ASPLENIACEAE
Asplundia Harling CYCLANTHACEAE
Astartea DC. MYRTACEAE
Astelia Banks & Sol. ex R.Br. ASTELIACEAE
Aster L. (inc *Kemulariella*) COMPOSITAE
Asteranthera Hanst. GESNERIACEAE
Asteriscus Mill. (inc *Pallenis*) COMPOSITAE
Asterogyne H.Wendl. (inc *Aristeyera*) PALMAE
Asterohyptis Epling LABIATAE
Asterolasia F.Muell. RUTACEAE
Asterolinon Hoffmanns. & Link PRIMULACEAE
Asteromoea Blume COMPOSITAE
Asteromyrtus Schauer (inc *Sinoga*) MYRTACEAE
Asteropyrum J.R.Drumm. & Hutch. RANUNCULACEAE
Asterostigma Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ARACEAE
Asterotrichion Klotzsch MALVACEAE
Astianthus D.Don BIGNONIACEAE
Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex G.Don SAXIFRAGACEAE
Astilboides (Hemsl.) Engl. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Astracantha Podlech FABACEAE
Astragalus L. FABACEAE
Astranthium Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Astrantia L. UMBELLIFERAE
Astrebla F.Muell. GRAMINEAE
Astridia Dinter AIZOACEAE
Astripomoea A.Meeuse CONVOLVULACEAE
Astrocaryum Duby (= *Sesamoides*) RESEDACEAE
Astrocaryum G.Mey. (inc *Hexopetion*) PALMAE
Astrodaucus Drude UMBELLIFERAE
Astrolepis D.M. Bentham ADIANTACEAE
Astroloba Uitewaal (= *Haworthia*) ALOACEAE
Astroloma R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Astronia Blume MELASTOMATAEAE
Astronium Jacq. ANACARDIACEAE
Astrophytum Lem. CACTACEAE
Astrotricha DC. ARALIACEAE
 × **Astroworthia** G.D. Rowley ALOACEAE
Astydamia DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Asyneuma Griseb. & Schenck CAMPANULACEAE
Asystasia Blume ACANTHACEAE
Ataenidia Gagnep. MARANTACEAE
Atalanthus D. Don (= *Sonchus*) COMPOSITAE
Atalantia Correa RUTACEAE
Atalaya Blume SAPINDACEAE
Ataxipteris Holttum DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Ateleia (DC.) Benth. FABACEAE
Atemisia - see *Artemisia*
Ateramnus P.Browne (= *Gymnanthes*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Athamanta L. UMBELLIFERAE
Athamantha - see *Athamanta*
Athanasia L. COMPOSITAE
Athenasia - see *Athanasia*
Athenaea Sendtn. SOLANACEAE
Atherosperma Labill. MONIMIACEAE
Athertonia B. Briggs & L.S. Johnson PROTEACEAE
Athroisma DC. COMPOSITAE
Athrotaxis D.Don TAXODIACEAE
Athyrium Roth (inc *Deparia*) WOODSIACEAE
Atkinsonia F.Muell. LORANTHACEAE
Atractocarpus Schltr. & K.Krause RUBIACEAE
Atractylis L. COMPOSITAE
Atractylodes DC. COMPOSITAE
Atragene L. (= *Clematis*) RANUNCULACEAE
Atrophaxis L. POLYGONACEAE
Atriplex L. (inc *Blitum*, *Obione*) CHENOPODIACEAE
Atropa L. SOLANACEAE
Atropanthe Pascher SOLANACEAE
Attalea Kunth (inc *Ynesa*) PALMAE
Atuna Raf. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Atylosia Wight & Arn. (= *Cajanus*) FABACEAE
Aubretia - see *Aubrieta*
Aubrieta Adans. CRUCIFERAE
Aubrietia - see *Aubrieta*
Aucoumea Pierre BURSERACEAE
Aucuba Thunb. AUCUBACEAE
Audouinia Brongn. BRUNIACEAE
Auerodendron Urb. RHAMNACEAE
Augea Thunb. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Aulacospermum Ledeb. UMBELLIFERAE
Aulax Bergius PROTEACEAE
Aulonemia Goudot GRAMINEAE
Aurinia Desv. CRUCIFERAE
Australina Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Austrobaileya C.T.White AUSTROBAILEYACEAE
Austrobuxus Miq. EUPHORBIACEAE
Austrocactus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Austrocedrus Florin & Boutelje CUPRESSACEAE
Austrocephalocereus Backeb. (= *Micranthocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Austrocylindropuntia Backeb. (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Austrocynoglossum Popov ex R.R.Mill BORAGINACEAE
Austrofestuca (Tzvelev) E.B.Alexeev GRAMINEAE
Austromuellera C.T.White PROTEACEAE
Austromyrtus (Nied.) Burret MYRTACEAE

Austrosteenisia R.Geesink FABACEAE
Austrostipa Jacobs & Everett GRAMINEAE
Austrotaxus Compton TAXACEAE
Autranella A.Chev. SAPOTACEAE
Avellanita Phil. EUPHORBIACEAE
Avellinia Parl. (= *Trisetaria*) GRAMINEAE
Avena L. (inc *Preissia*) GRAMINEAE
Avenella Parl. (= *Deschampsia*) GRAMINEAE
Avenula (Dumort.) Dumort. (= *Helictotrichon*) GRAMINEAE
Averrhoa L. OXALIDACEAE
Avetra H.Perrier DIOSCOREACEAE
Avicennia L. AVICENNIACEAE
Axonopus P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Axyris L. (inc *Eurotia*) CHENOPODIACEAE
Ayenia L. STERCULIACEAE
Ayensua L.B.Sm. BROMELIACEAE
Aylosteria Speg. (= *Rebutia*) CACTACEAE
Aylthonia N.L.Menezes VELLOZIACEAE
Azadirachta A.Juss. MELIACEAE
Azalea L. (= *Rhododendron*) ERICACEAE
 × *Azaleodendron* Hort. (= *Rhododendron*) ERICACEAE
Azanza Alef. MALVACEAE
Azara Ruiz & Pav. FLACOURTIACEAE
Azedarach Mill. (= *Melia*) MELIACEAE
Azilia Hedge & Lamond UMBELLIFERAE
Azima Lam. SALVADORACEAE
Azolla Lam. AZOLLACEAE
Azorella Lam. UMBELLIFERAE
Azorina Feer CAMPANULACEAE
Aztecaster G.S. Nesom COMPOSITAE
Aztekium Boed. CACTACEAE
Azureocereus Akers & H.Johnson (= *Browningia*)
 CACTACEAE
Azurocereus - see *Azureocereus*

B

Babbagia F.Muell. CHENOPODIACEAE
Babcockia Boulos (= *Sonchus*) COMPOSITAE
Babiana Ker Gawl. ex Sims IRIDACEAE
Babingtonia Lindl. (= *Baeckea*) MYRTACEAE
Baccaurea Lour. (inc *Pierardia*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Baccharis L. COMPOSITAE
Backebergia Bravo (= *Pachycereus*) CACTACEAE
Backhousia Hook. & Harv. MYRTACEAE
Bacopa Aubl. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Bactris Jacq. (inc *Gulielma*, *Yuyba*) PALMAE
Bacularia F.Muell. ex Hook.f. (= *Linospadix*) PALMAE
Badula Juss. MYRSINACEAE
Baeckea L. (inc *Babingtonia*, *Mollia*, *Triplarina*) MYRTACEAE
Baeckia - see *Baeckea*
Baeometra Salisb. ex Endl. COLCHICACEAE
Baeria Fisch. & Mey. (= *Lasthenia*) COMPOSITAE
Baeriopsis J.T.Howell COMPOSITAE
Bagassa Aubl. MORACEAE
Bahia Lag. COMPOSITAE
Bahuinia - see *Bauhinia*

Baikiaea Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Baileya Harv. & A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Baillonella Pierre SAPOTACEAE
Baillonia Bocq. VERBENACEAE
Baissea A.DC. APOCYNACEAE
Bakerantha L.B.Sm. (= *Hechtia*) BROMELIACEAE
Bakeridesia Hochr. MALVACEAE
Balaka Becc. PALMAE
Balanites Delile BALANITACEAE
Balanocarpus Bedd. (= *Hopea*) DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Balanophora J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. BALANOPHORACEAE
Balaustion Hook. MYRTACEAE
Balbisia Cav. GERANIACEAE
Baldellia Parl. ALISMATAACEAE
Balfourodendron Corr.Mello ex Oliv. RUTACEAE
Baliospermum Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Ballochia Balf.f. ACANTHACEAE
Ballota L. LABIATAE
Ballya Brenan (= *Aneilema*) COMMELINACEAE
Balmea Martinez RUBIACEAE
Baloghia Endl. EUPHORBIACEAE
Baloskion Raf. (= *Restio*) RESTIONACEAE
Balsamita Mill. (= *Tanacetum*) COMPOSITAE
Balsamocarpon Clos CAESALPINIACEAE
Balsamocitrus Stapf RUTACEAE
Balsamorhiza Hook. ex Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Bamburanta L.Linden (= *Stachyphrynium*) MARANTACEAE
Bambusa Schreb. (inc *Guadua*) GRAMINEAE
Banara Aubl. FLACOURTIACEAE
Banisteria L. (= *Heteropterys*) MALPIGHIACEAE
Banisteriopsis C.B.Rob. ex Small MALPIGHIACEAE
Banksia L.f. PROTEACEAE
Baphia Afzel. ex Lodd. FABACEAE
Baphiopsis Benth. ex Baker FABACEAE
Baptisia Vent. FABACEAE
Baptistonia Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Barbacenia Vand. VELLOZIACEAE
Barbaceniopsis L.B.Sm. VELLOZIACEAE
Barbarea R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Barbosa Becc. (= *Syagrus*) PALMAE
Barbosella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Barclaya Wall. NYMPHAEACEAE
Barkeria Knowles & Westc. ORCHIDACEAE
Barkleyanthus H.Rob. & Brettell COMPOSITAE
Barklya F.Muell. (= *Bauhinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Barleria L. ACANTHACEAE
Barlia Parl. ORCHIDACEAE
Barnadesia Mutis ex L.f. COMPOSITAE
Barnardia Lindl. HYACINTHACEAE
Barneoudia Gay RANUNCULACEAE
Barosma Willd. (= *Agathosma*) RUTACEAE
Barringtonia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. LECYTHIDACEAE
Barteria Hook.f. PASSIFLORACEAE
Bartlettina R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Bartsia L. (inc *Bellardia*, *Eufragia*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Basella L. BASELLACEAE
Bashania Keng f. & T.P.Yi (= *Arundinaria*) GRAMINEAE
Basilicum Moench (inc *Moschosma*) LABIATAE
Basselinia Vieill. PALMAE

- Bassia** All. CHENOPODIACEAE
Bastardia Kunth MALVACEAE
Basutica E.Phillips THYMELAEACEAE
Batemannia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Batesimalva Fryxell MALVACEAE
Batis P.Browne BATAACEAE
Baudouinia Baill. CAESALPINIACEAE
Bauera Banks ex Andr. CUNONIACEAE
 Bauhina - see Bauhinia
Bauhinia L. (inc *Barklya*, *Gigasiphon*, *Lasiobema*, *Lysiphyllum*,
Pauletia, *Phanera*, *Piliostigma*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Baumea Gaudich. (= *Machaerina*) CYPERACEAE
Baumiella H.Wolff (= *Afrocarum*) UMBELLIFERAE
Beadlea Small (= *Cyclopogon*) ORCHIDACEAE
Beaucarnea Lem. DRACAENACEAE
 Beaucarnia - see Beaucarnea
Beaufortia R.Br. MYRTACEAE
Beaumontia Wall. APOCYNACEAE
Beauprea Brongn. & Gris PROTEACEAE
Beauverdia Herter (= *Leucocoryne*) ALLIACEAE
Bebbia Greene COMPOSITAE
Beccarinda Kuntze GESNERIACEAE
Beccariophoenix Jum. & H.Perrier PALMAE
Becium Lindl. LABIATAE
Beckmannia Host GRAMINEAE
Beckwithia Jeps. (= *Ranunculus*) RANUNCULACEAE
Beclardia A.Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Becquerelia Brongn. CYPERACEAE
Bedfordia DC. COMPOSITAE
Beesia Balf.f. & W.W.Sm. RANUNCULACEAE
Begonia L. BEGONIACEAE
 Begonija - see Begonia
Behnia Didr. PHILESIACEAE
Beilschmiedia Nees LAURACEAE
Beirnaertia Louis ex Troupin MENISPERMACEAE
Beiselia Forman BURSERACEAE
Bejaranoa R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Bejaria Mutis ex L. ERICACEAE
Belamcanda Adans. IRIDACEAE
Belencita H.Karst. CAPPARACEAE
Bellardia All. (= *Bartsia*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Bellardiochloa Chiov. (= *Poa*) GRAMINEAE
Bellendena R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Bellevalia Lapeyr. (inc *Strangweja*) HYACINTHACEAE
Bellida Ewart COMPOSITAE
Bellis L. COMPOSITAE
Bellium L. COMPOSITAE
Bellonia L. GESNERIACEAE
Bellucia Neck. ex Raf. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Beloglottis Schltr. (= *Spiranthes*) ORCHIDACEAE
Beloperone Nees (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Belosynapsis Hassk. COMMELINACEAE
Belvisia Mirb. POLYPODIACEAE
Bencomia Webb & Berthel. (inc *Marcetella*) ROSACEAE
Benincasa Savi CUCURBITACEAE
Benjaminia Mart. ex Benj. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Benkara Adans. RUBIACEAE
Bensonia Abrams & Bacig. (= *Bensoniella*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Bensoniella C.V.Morton (inc *Bensonia*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Benthamia A.Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Benthamidia Spach (= *Cornus*) CORNACEAE
Benthamina Tiegh. LORANTHACEAE
Bentinckia Berry ex Roxb. PALMAE
Benzingia Dodson ORCHIDACEAE
Berardia Vill. COMPOSITAE
Berberidopsis Hook.f. FLACOURTIACEAE
Berberis L. BERBERIDACEAE
Berchemia Neck. ex DC. RHAMNACEAE
Berchemiella Nakai RHAMNACEAE
Berenice Tul. CAMPANULACEAE
Bergenia Moench SAXIFRAGACEAE
Bergeranthus Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Bergerocactus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Bergia L. ELATINACEAE
Berkheya Ehrh. COMPOSITAE
Berlandiera DC. COMPOSITAE
Bernardia Mill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Berneuxia Decne. DIAPENSIACEAE
Berrya Roxb. TILIACEAE
Bersama Fresen. MELIANTHACEAE
Berteroa DC. CRUCIFERAE
 Bertholetia - see Bertholletia
Bertholletia Bonpl. LECYTHIDACEAE
Bertiera Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Bertonia Raddi MELASTOMATAACEAE
Bertya Planch. EUPHORBIACEAE
Berula Besser & W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Berzelia Brongn. BRUNIACEAE
Beschorneria Kunth AGAVACEAE
Besleria L. GESNERIACEAE
Bessera Schult. ALLIACEAE
Besseyia Rydb. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Beta L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Betonica L. (= *Stachys*) LABIATAE
Betula L. BETULACEAE
Beyeria Miq. EUPHORBIACEAE
Bhesa Buch.-Ham. ex Arn. CELASTRACEAE
Biarum Schott ARACEAE
Bidens L. COMPOSITAE
Biebersteinia Stephan GERANIACEAE
Bifora Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Bifrenaria Lindl. (inc *Stenocoryne*) ORCHIDACEAE
Bigelowia DC. COMPOSITAE
Bignonia L. BIGNONIACEAE
 Bignonio - see Bignonia
Bijlia N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Bikkia Reinw. RUBIACEAE
Billardiera Sm. (inc *Marianthus*) PITTOSPORACEAE
Billbergia Thunb. BROMELIACEAE
Billia Peyr. HIPPOCASTANACEAE
Binotia Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Biophytum DC. OXALIDACEAE
Biota (D.Don) Endl. (= *Thuja*) CUPRESSACEAE
Bischofia Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Biscutella L. CRUCIFERAE
Biserrula L. FABACEAE
Bismarckia Hildebrandt & H.Wendl. PALMAE
Bistorta (L.) Adans. POLYGONACEAE

- Bituminaria** Heist. ex Fabr. FABACEAE
Bixa L. BIXACEAE
Blackstonia Huds. (inc *Chlora*) GENTIANACEAE
Bladhia Thunb. (= *Ardisia*) MYRSINACEAE
Blainvillea Cass. COMPOSITAE
Blakea P.Browne MELASTOMATACEAE
Blandfordia Sm. BLANDFORDIACEAE
Bleasdalea F.Muell. ex Domin (inc *Turrillia*) PROTEACEAE
Blechnum L. (inc *Lomaria*, *Struthiopteris*) BLECHNACEAE
Blechnum P.Browne ACANTHACEAE
Blennosperma Less. COMPOSITAE
Blepharipappus Hook. COMPOSITAE
Blepharis Juss. ACANTHACEAE
Blepharispermum DC. COMPOSITAE
Blepharocalyx O.Berg (inc *Temu*) MYRTACEAE
Blepharocarya F.Muell. ANACARDIACEAE
Blepharodon Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Blephilia Raf. LABIATAE
Bletia Ruiz & Pav. ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Blighia K.D.Koenig (inc *Phialodiscus*) SAPINDACEAE
Blitum L. (= *Atriplex*) CHENOPODIACEAE
Bloomeria Kellogg ALLIACEAE
Blossfeldia Werderm. CACTACEAE
Blotiella R.M.Tryon DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Blumea DC. COMPOSITAE
Blumenbachia Schrad. LOASACEAE
Blumeodendron (Mull.Arg.) Kurz EUPHORBIACEAE
Blysmus Panz. ex Schult. CYPERACEAE
Blyxa Noronha ex Thouars HYDROCHARITACEAE
Boaria A.DC. (= *Maytenus*) CELASTRACEAE
Bobartia L. IRIDACEAE
Bobea Gaudich. RUBIACEAE
Bocconia L. PAPAVERACEAE
Bocquillonia Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Boea Comm. ex Lam. GESNERIACEAE
Boehmeria Jacq. URTICACEAE
Boenninghausenia Rchb. ex Meisn. RUTACEAE
Boerhavia L. NYCTAGINACEAE
Boerlagiodendron Harms (= *Osmoxylon*) ARALIACEAE
Boesenbergia Kuntze ZINGIBERACEAE
Boisduvalia Spach ONAGRACEAE
Boissiera Hochst. ex Steud. GRAMINEAE
Bokkeveldia D.Mull.-Doblies & U.Mull.-Doblies
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Bolandra A.Gray SAXIFRAGACEAE
Bolanthus (Ser.) Rchb. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Bolax Comm. ex Juss. UMBELLIFERAE
Bolbitis Schott (inc *Edanyoa*) LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Bolboschoenus (Asch.) Palla CYPERACEAE
Boleum Desv. CRUCIFERAE
Bolivocereus Cardenas (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Bollea Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Boltonia L'Her. COMPOSITAE
Bolusafra Kuntze (inc *Fagelia*) FABACEAE
Bolusanthus Harms FABACEAE
Bolusiella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Bomarea Mirb. ALSTROEMERIACEAE
Bombacopsis Pittier BOMBACACEAE
Bombax L. (inc *Rhodognaphalopsis*) BOMBACACEAE
Bombycidendron Zoll. & Moritzi MALVACEAE
Bombycilaena (DC.) Smoljan. COMPOSITAE
Bommeria E.Fourn. ADIANTACEAE
Bonafousia A.DC. (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Bonamia Thouars CONVULVULACEAE
Bonania A.Rich. EUPHORBIACEAE
Bonatea Willd. ORCHIDACEAE
Bongardia C.A.Mey. BERBERIDACEAE
Boniiodendron Gagnep. SAPINDACEAE
Bonnetia Mart. GUTTIFERAE
Bonplandia Cav. POLEMONIACEAE
 Boophane - see Boophone
Boophone Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Boopis Juss. CALYCERACEAE
Boquila Decne. LARDIZABALACEAE
Borago L. BORAGINACEAE
Borassodendron Becc. PALMAE
Borassus L. PALMAE
Borderea Mieg. DIOSCOREACEAE
Boreava Jaub. & Spach CRUCIFERAE
Borinda Stapleton GRAMINEAE
Borismene Barneby MENISPERMACEAE
Bornmuellera Hausskn. CRUCIFERAE
Borojoa Cuatrec. RUBIACEAE
Boronia Sm. RUTACEAE
Borreria G.Mey. (= *Spermacoce*) RUBIACEAE
Borrichia Adans. COMPOSITAE
Borya Labill. ANTHERICACEAE
Borzicactella F.Ritter (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Borzicactus Riccob. (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Boschniakia C.A.Mey. ex Bong. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Boscia Lam. CAPPARACEAE
Bosea L. AMARANTHACEAE
Bosistoa F.Muell. RUTACEAE
Bossiaea Vent. FABACEAE
 Boswellia - see Boswellia
Boswellia Roxb. ex Colebr. BURSERACEAE
Bothriochilus Lem. ORCHIDACEAE
Bothriochloa Kuntze GRAMINEAE
Bothriospora Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Bothrocaryum (Koehne) Pojark. (= *Cornus*) CORNACEAE
Botryceras Willd. (= *Laurophyllus*) ANACARDIACEAE
Botrychium Sw. (inc *Sceptridium*) OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Botryophora Hook.f. EUPHORBIACEAE
Botryostege Stapf ERICACEAE
Bottegoa Chiov. SAPINDACEAE
Boucerosia Wight & Arn. (= *Caralluma*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Bouchardatia Baill. RUTACEAE
Bouchea Cham. VERBENACEAE
Bouea Meisn. ANACARDIACEAE
 Bougainvillea - see Bougainvillea
Bougainvillea Comm. ex Juss. NYCTAGINACEAE
 Bouganvillea - see Bougainvillea
Bougueria Decne. PLANTAGINACEAE
 Bourgainvillea - see Bougainvillea
Bourreria P.Browne BORAGINACEAE
Boussingaultia Kunth BASELLACEAE
Bouteloua Lag. GRAMINEAE

- Bouvardia** Salisb. (inc *Aeginetia*) RUBIACEAE
Bowdichia Kunth FABACEAE
Bowenia Hook. BOWENIACEAE
 Boweia - see Bowiea
Bowiea Harv. ex Hook.f. HYACINTHACEAE
Bowkeria Harv. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Bowlesia Ruiz & Pav. UMBELLIFERAE
Boykinia Nutt. (inc *Telesonix*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Brabejum L. PROTEACEAE
Brachanthemum DC. COMPOSITAE
Brachiaria (Trin.) Griseb. GRAMINEAE
Bractia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium Backeb. (= *Gymnocalycium*) CACTACEAE
Brachycereus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Brachyichilum (R.Br. ex Wall.) Petersen (= *Hedychium*)
 ZINGIBERACEAE
Brachychiton Schott & Endl. STERCULIACEAE
Brachyclados Gillies ex D.Don COMPOSITAE
Brachycome Cass. (= *Brachyscome*) COMPOSITAE
Brachycorythis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Brachyelytrum P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Brachyglottis J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. COMPOSITAE
Brachylaena R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Brachyloma Sond. EPACRIDACEAE
Brachyotum (DC.) Triana MELASTOMATACEAE
Brachypeza Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Brachypodium P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Brachypterys A.Juss. (= *Stigmaphyllon*) MALPIGHIACEAE
Brachyscome Cass. (inc *Brachycome*) COMPOSITAE
Brachysema R.Br. FABACEAE
Brachystachyum Keng (= *Semiarundinaria*) GRAMINEAE
Brachystegia Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Brachystele Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystelma R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Brackenridgea A.Gray OCHNACEAE
Bracteantha Anderb. COMPOSITAE
Brahea Mart. ex Endl. (inc *Erythea*) PALMAE
Brainea J. Sm. BLECHNACEAE
Brandisia Hook.f. & Thomson SCROPHULARIACEAE
Brasilia G.M.Barroso (= *Calea*) COMPOSITAE
Brasilicactus Backeb. (= *Parodia*) CACTACEAE
Brasilopuntia (K.Schum.) A.Berger (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Brasilopuntia - see *Brasilopuntia*
Brassaia Endl. (= *Schefflera*) ARALIACEAE
Brassaiopsis Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE
Brassavola R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Brassica L. CRUCIFERAE
 × **Brassidium** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Brassiophoenix Burret PALMAE
 × **Brassocattleya** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Brassolaeliocattleya** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Braunsia Schwantes (inc *Echinus*) AIZOACEAE
Bravaisia DC. ACANTHACEAE
Bravoa Lex. AGAVACEAE
Braxireon Raf. (inc *Tapeinanthus*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Braya Sternb. & Hoppe CRUCIFERAE
Bredia Blume MELASTOMATACEAE
Brenierea Humbert CAESALPINIACEAE
Breonia A.Rich. ex DC. (inc *Anthocephalus*) RUBIACEAE
Bretschneidera Hemsl. BRETSCHEIDERACEAE
Brexia Noronha ex Thouars ESCALLONIACEAE
Breynia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. EUPHORBIACEAE
Brickellia Elliott (inc *Kuhnia*) COMPOSITAE
Bridelia Willd. EUPHORBIACEAE
Bridgesia Bertero ex Cambess. SAPINDACEAE
 × **Brigandra** O. Schwarz & Jungmabel GESNERIACEAE
Briggsia Craib GESNERIACEAE
Brighamia A.Gray CAMPANULACEAE
Brillantaisia P.Beauv. ACANTHACEAE
Brimeura Salisb. HYACINTHACEAE
Britoa O.Berg (= *Campomanesia*) MYRTACEAEs
Briza L. GRAMINEAE
 Brodiaea - see *Brodiaea*
Brodiaea Sm. ALLIACEAE
Brodriguesia R.S.Cowan CAESALPINIACEAE
Brombya F.Muell. RUTACEAE
Bromelia L. (inc *Deinacanthon*, *Karatas*) BROMELIACEAE
Bromheadia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Bromopsis (Dumort.) Fourr. (= *Bromus*) GRAMINEAE
Bromus L. (inc *Anisantha*, *Bromopsis*) GRAMINEAE
Brongniartia Kunth FABACEAE
Brongniartikentia Becc. PALMAE
Brosimum Sw. (inc *Piratinera*) MORACEAE
Broughtonia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Broussaisia Gaudich. HYDRANGEACEAE
Broussonetia L'Her. ex Vent. MORACEAE
 Browalia - see *Browallia*
Browallia L. SOLANACEAE
Brownanthus Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Brownea Jacq. CAESALPINIACEAE
Browningia Britton & Rose (inc *Azureocereus*, *Castellanosia*)
 CACTACEAE
Brownlowia Roxb. TILIACEAE
Brucea J.F.Mill. SIMAROUBACEAE
Bruckenthalia Rchb. ERICACEAE
Brugmansia Pers. (inc **Methysticodendron**) SOLANACEAE
Bruguiera Thouars (= *Lumnitzera*) COMBRETACEAE
Bruguiera Sav. RHIZOPHORACEAE
Brunella - see *Prunella*
Brunellia Ruiz & Pav. BRUNELLIACEAE
Brunfelsia L. SOLANACEAE
Brunia Lam. BRUNIACEAE
Brunnera Steven BORAGINACEAE
Brunnichia Banks ex Gaertn. POLYGONACEAE
Brunonia Sm. GOODENIACEAE
Brunoniella Bremek. ACANTHACEAE
 Brunfelsia - see *Brunfelsia*
Brunsvigia Heist. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Brya P.Browne FABACEAE
Bryanthus J.G.Gmel. ERICACEAE
Bryodes Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Bryodesma J. Sojak (= *Selaginella*) SELAGINELLACEAE
Bryonia L. CUCURBITACEAE
Bryonopsis Arn. (= *Kedrostis*) CUCURBITACEAE
Bryophyllum Salisb. CRASSULACEAE
Bubalina Raf. (= *Burchellia*) RUBIACEAE
Bubbia Tiegh. (= *Zygogynum*) WINTERACEAE

Bucephalandra Schott ARACEAE
Buchanania Spreng. ANACARDIACEAE
Buchenavia Eichler COMBRETACEAE
Buchenroedera Eckl. & Zeyh. (= *Lotononis*) FABACEAE
Buchloe Engelm. (inc *Bulbilis*) GRAMINEAE
Buchnera L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Bucida L. COMBRETACEAE
Buckinghamia F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Bucklandia R.Br. ex Griff. (= *Exbucklandia*)
 HAMAMELIDACEAE
Buckleya Torr. SANTALACEAE
Buddleia - see *Buddleja*
Buddleja L. (inc *Chilianthus*, *Nicodemia*) BUDDLEJACEAE
Bufonia L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Buforrestia C.B.Clarke COMMELINACEAE
Buglossoides Moench BORAGINACEAE
Buiningia Buxb. (= *Coleocephalocereus*) CACTACEAE
Bukiniczia Lincz. PLUMBAGINACEAE
Bulbilis Kuntze (= *Buchloe*) GRAMINEAE
Bulbine Wolf ASPHODELACEAE
Bulbinella Kunth ASPHODELACEAE
Bulbocodium L. COLCHICACEAE
Bulbophyllum Thouars (inc *Cirrhopetalum*, *Hapalochilus*,
Megaclinium, *Phyllorkis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbostylis Kunth CYPERACEAE
Bulleyia Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Bulnesia Gay ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Bumelia Sw. (= *Sideroxyton*) SAPOTACEAE
Bunchosia Rich. ex Kunth MALPIGHIACEAE
Bunias L. CRUCIFERAE
Bunium L. UMBELLIFERAE
Buphane - see *Boophone*
Bupthalmum L. COMPOSITAE
Bupleurum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Burbridgea Hook.f. ZINGIBERACEAE
Burchardia R.Br. COLCHICACEAE
Burchellia R.Br. (inc *Bubalina*) RUBIACEAE
Burckella Pierre SAPOTACEAE
Burkea Hook. CAESALPINIACEAE
Burkillanthus Swingle RUTACEAE
Burlingtonia Lindley (= *Rodriguezia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Burmanna L. BURMANNIACEAE
Burmeistera H.Karst. & Triana CAMPANULACEAE
Burretiodendron Rehder TILIACEAE
Burretiokentia Pic.Serm. PALMAE
Bursaria Cav. PITTOSPORACEAE
Bursera Jacq. ex L. BURSERACEAE
Burttdavya Hoyle RUBIACEAE
Butea Roxb. ex Willd. FABACEAE
Butia (Becc.) Becc. PALMAE
 × *Butiarastrum* A Robertson Prochowsky (= × *Butyragrus*)
 PALMAE
Butomus L. BUTOMACEAE
 × *Butyragrus* P. Vorster (inc. × *Butiarastrum*) PALMAE
Buxus L. BUXACEAE
Byblis Salisb. BYBLIDACEAE
Byrsonima Rich. ex Kunth MALPIGHIACEAE
Bystropogon L'Her. LABIATAE
Byttneria Loefl. STERCULIACEAE

C

Cabomba Aubl. CABOMBACEAE
Cabucala Pichon APOCYNACEAE
Cacabus Bernh. (= *Exodeconus*) SOLANACEAE
Cacalia L. (inc. *Adenostyles*) COMPOSITAE
Caccinia Savi BORAGINACEAE
Cachrys L. UMBELLIFERAE
Cactus L. (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
Cadaba Forssk. CAPPARACEAE
Cadellia F.Muell. SURIANACEAE
Cadetia Gaudich. ORCHIDACEAE
Cadia Forssk. FABACEAE
Caelospermum - see *Coelospermum*
Caesalpina - see *Caesalpinia*
Caesalpinia L.(inc *Guilandina*, *Mezoneuron*, *Poinciana*)
 CAESALPINIACEAE
Caiophora C.Presl LOASACEAE
Cajanus DC. (inc *Atylosia*) FABACEAE
Cakile Mill. CRUCIFERAE
Caladenia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Caladiopsis Engl. (= *Chlorospatha*) ARACEAE
Caladium Vent. ARACEAE
Calamagrostis Adans. (inc *Deyeuxia*) GRAMINEAE
Calamintha Mill. LABIATAE
 × **Calammophila** Brand (inc. × *Ammocalamagrostis*)
 GRAMINEAE
Calamovilfa (A.Gray) Hack. GRAMINEAE
Calamus L. PALMAE
Calandrinia Kunth PORTULACACEAE
Calanthe Ker Gawl. ORCHIDACEAE
Calathea G.Mey. MARANTACEAE
Calathodes Hook.f. & Thomson RANUNCULACEAE
Calatola Standl. ICACINACEAE
Calcareoboea C.Y.Wu (= *Platyadenia*) GESNERIACEAE
Calceolaria L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Caldcluvia D.Don CUNONIACEAE
Caldesia Parl. ALISMATACEAE
Calea L. (inc *Brasilia*) COMPOSITAE
Caleana R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Calendula L. COMPOSITAE
Caleonema - see *Coleonema*
Calepina Adans. CRUCIFERAE
Calibanus Rose DRACAENACEAE
Calibrachoa Cerv. SOLANACEAE
 × **Calicharis** Meerow AMARYLLIDACEAE
Calicorema Hook.f. AMARANTHACEAE
Calicotome Link FABACEAE
Caliphuria Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Calistephus - see *Callistephus*
Calla L. ARACEAE
Callaeum Small MALPIGHIACEAE
Calleyra Endl. (= *Milletia*) FABACEAE
Calliandra Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Calliandropsis H.M.Hern. & Guinet MIMOSACEAE
Callianthemum C.A.Mey. RANUNCULACEAE
Callicappa - see *Callicarpa*
Callicarpa L. (inc *Geunsia*) VERBENACEAE
Callichilia Stapf APOCYNACEAE

- Callicoma** Andrews CUNONIACEAE
Calligonum L. POLYGONACEAE
Callilepis DC. COMPOSITAE
Callipeltis Steven RUBIACEAE
Callipteris Bory (= Diplazium) WOODSIACEAE
Callirhoe Nutt. MALVACEAE
Callisia Loeffl. (inc *Aploleia*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*,
Rectanthera, *Sprionema*) COMMELINACEAE
Callistachys Vent. FABACEAE
Callistemon R.Br. MYRTACEAE
Callistephus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Callisthene Mart. VOCHYSIACEAE
Callistopteris Copel. (= Cephalomanes)
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Callitriche L. CALLITRICHACEAE
Callitris Vent. CUPRESSACEAE
Callitropsis Oerst. (= Cupressus) CUPRESSACEAE
Calloopsis Engl. ARACEAE
Calluna Salisb. ERICACEAE
Calocarpum Pierre (= Pouteria) SAPOTACEAE
Calocedrus Kurz CUPRESSACEAE
Calocephalus R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Calochlaena (Maxon) R.A.White & M.D.Turner
DICKSONIACEAE
Calochone Keay RUBIACEAE
Calochortus Pursh LILIACEAE
Calodecaryia J.-F.Leroy MELIACEAE
Calodendrum Thunb. RUTACEAE
Calomeria Vent. COMPOSITAE
Caloncoba Gilg FLACOURTIACEAE
Calonyction Choisy (= Ipomoea) CONVULVULACEAE
Calophaca Fisch. ex DC. FABACEAE
Calophanoides (C.B.Clarke) Ridl. (= Justicia)
ACANTHACEAE
Calophyllum L. GUTTIFERAE
Calopogon R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Calopogonium Desv. FABACEAE
Calopsis P.Beauv. ex Desv. RESTIONACEAE
Calopyxis Tul. COMBRETACEAE
Calorophus Labill. RESTIONACEAE
Caloscordum Herb. ALLIACEAE
Calospatha Becc. PALMAE
Calostemma R.Br. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Calostephane Benth. COMPOSITAE
Calothamnus Labill. MYRTACEAE
Calotis R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Calotropis R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Calpurnia E.Mey. FABACEAE
Caltha L. RANUNCULACEAE
Calvaria Comm. ex C.F.Gaertn. (= Sideroxylon) SAPOTACEAE
Calvoa Hook.f. MELASTOMATACEAE
Calycadenia DC. COMPOSITAE
Calycanthus L. CALYCANTHACEAE
Calycocarpum Nutt. ex Spach MENISPERMACEAE
Calycocorsus F.W.Schmidt COMPOSITAE
Calycotome - see Calicotome
Calycopeplus Planch. EUPHORBIACEAE
Calycophyllum DC. RUBIACEAE
Calycorectes O.Berg MYRTACEAE
Calydorea Herb. (inc *Catila*) IRIDACEAE
Calylophus Spach ONAGRACEAE
Calymanthera Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Calymanthium F.Ritter CACTACEAE
Calymmodon C.Presl GRAMMITIDACEAE
Calyпсо Salisb. ORCHIDACEAE
Calyptostylis Arenes MALPIGHIACEAE
Calyptranthe - see Calyptranthes
Calyptranthes Sw. MYRTACEAE
Calyptridium Nutt. PORTULACACEAE
Calyptrocalyx Blume (inc *Paralinospadix*) PALMAE
Calyptrocarya Nees CYPERACEAE
Calyptrochilum Kraenzl. ORCHIDACEAE
Calyptrogyne H.Wendl. PALMAE
Calyptronoma Griseb. PALMAE
Calyptrotheca Gilg PORTULACACEAE
Calystegia R.Br. CONVULVULACEAE
Calythrix - see Calytrix
Calytrix Labill. (inc *Lhotskya*) MYRTACEAE
Camarotis Lindl. (= Micropera) ORCHIDACEAE
Camassia Lindl. HYACINTHACEAE
Camelina Crantz CRUCIFERAE
Camellia L. (inc *Thea*) THEACEAE
Cameraria L. APOCYNACEAE
Camissonia Link ONAGRACEAE
Camoensia Welw. ex Benth. FABACEAE
Campanea - see Capanea
Campanula L. (inc *Campanulastrum*, *Gadellia*)
CAMPANULACEAE
Campanulastrum Small (= Campanula) CAMPANULACEAE
Campanumoea Blume (= Codonopsis) CAMPANULACEAE
Campecarpus H.Wendl. ex Becc. PALMAE
Campelia Rich. (= Tradescantia) COMMELINACEAE
Camphorosma L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Campnosperma Thwaites ANACARDIACEAE
Campomanesia Ruiz & Pav. (inc *Britoa*) MYRTACEAE
Campsandra Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Campsidium Seem. BIGNONIACEAE
Campsis Lour. BIGNONIACEAE
Camptacra N.T.Burb. COMPOSITAE
Camptandra Ridl. ZINGIBERACEAE
Camptocarpus Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Camptocarpus K.Koch (= Alkanna) BORAGINACEAE
Camptosema Hook. & Arn. FABACEAE
Camptosorus Link ASPLENIACEAE
Camptotheca Decne. CORNACEAE
Campylanthus Roth SCROPHULARIACEAE
Campylocentrum Benth. (inc *Todaroa*) ORCHIDACEAE
Campyloneurum C.Presl POLYPODIACEAE
Campylospermum Tiegh. (= Gomphia) OCHNACEAE
Campylotropis Bunge FABACEAE
Canacomyrca Guillaumin MYRICACEAE
Cananga Aubl. (= Guatteria) ANNONACEAE
Cananga (DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson (inc *Canangium*)
ANNONACEAE
Canangium Baill. (= Cananga) ANNONACEAE
Canarina L. CAMPANULACEAE
Canarium L. BURSERACEAE
Canavalia DC. FABACEAE

- Cancrinia** Kar. & Kir. (inc *Tanacetopsis*) COMPOSITAE
Canella P.Browne CANELLACEAE
Canephora Juss. RUBIACEAE
Canistropsis (Mez) Leme BROMELIACEAE
Canistrum E.Morren BROMELIACEAE
Canna L. CANNACEAE
Cannabis L. CANNABACEAE
Cannomois P.Beauv. ex Desv. RESTIONACEAE
Canscora Lam. GENTIANACEAE
Canthium Lam. RUBIACEAE
Cantua Juss. ex Lam. POLEMONIACEAE
Capanea Decne. GESNERIACEAE
Capanemia Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Capillipedium Stapf GRAMINEAE
Capitanopsis S.Moore LABIATAE
Capnophyllum Gaertn. UMBELLIFERAE
Capparis L. CAPPARACEAE
Capraria L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Caprosmia G.Don - see *Coprosma* RUBIACEAE
Capsella Medik. CRUCIFERAE
Capsicum L. SOLANACEAE
Capurodendron Aubrev. SAPOTACEAE
Capuronia Lourteig LYTHRACEAE
Caragana Fabr. FABACEAE
Carallia Roxb. RHIZOPHORACEAE
Caralluma R.Br. (inc *Boucerosia*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Carapa Aubl. MELIACEAE
Cardamine L. (inc *Dentaria*) CRUCIFERAE
Cardaminopsis (C.A.Mey.) Hayek (= *Arabis*) CRUCIFERAE
Cardaria Desv. (= *Lepidium*) CRUCIFERAE
Cardiandra Siebold & Zucc. HYDRANGEACEAE
Cardiochilos P.J.Cribb ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiocrinum (Endl.) Lindl. LILIACEAE
Cardionema DC. ILLECEBRACEAE
Cardiopteris Wall. ex Royle CARDIOPTERIDACEAE
Cardiospermum L. SAPINDACEAE
Cardiospermum - see *Cardiospermum*
Cardopatium Juss. COMPOSITAE
Carduncellus Adans. (inc *Lamottea*) COMPOSITAE
Carduus L. COMPOSITAE
Cardwellia F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Carex L. CYPERACEAE
Careya Roxb. LECYTHIDACEAE
Carica L. CARICACEAE
Cariniana Casar. LECYTHIDACEAE
Carissa L. APOCYNACEAE
Carlephyton Jum. ARACEAE
Carlina L. (inc *Lyrolepis*) COMPOSITAE
Carludovica Ruiz & Pav. CYCLANTHACEAE
Carmichaelia R.Br. FABACEAE
Carmichaelia - see *Carmichaelia*
Carmispartium - see *Chamaespartium*
Carmona Cav. BORAGINACEAE
Carnarvonina F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Carnegia - see *Carnegiea*
Carnegiea Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Caropsis (Rouy & Camus) Rauschert (inc *Thorella*)
 UMBELLIFERAE
Carpacoce Sond. (inc *Lagotis*) RUBIACEAE
Carpanthea N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Carpentaria Becc. PALMAE
Carpenteria Torr. HYDRANGEACEAE
Carpesium L. COMPOSITAE
CarphaBanks & Sol. ex R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Carphalea Juss. RUBIACEAE
Carphephorus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Carpinus L. CORYLACEAE
Carpobrotus N.E.Br. (inc *Sarcozona*) AIZOACEAE
Carpodetus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. ESCALLONIACEAE
Carpodiptera Griseb. TILIACEAE
Carpolepis (J.W.Dawson) J.W.Dawson MYRTACEAE
Carpolobia G.Don POLYGALACEAE
Carpoxyton H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Carrichtera DC. CRUCIFERAE
Carrierea Franch. FLACOURTIACEAE
Carruanthus (Schwantes) Schwantes (inc. *Tischleria*)
 AIZOACEAE
Carthamus L. COMPOSITAE
Cartonema R.Br. COMMELINACEAE
Carum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Carya Nutt. (inc *Annamocarya*) JUGLANDACEAE
Caryocar L. CARYOCARACEAE
Caryodendron H.Karst. EUPHORBIACEAE
Caryophyllum L. (= *Syzygium*) MYRTACEAE
Caryopteris Bunge VERBENACEAE
Caryota L. PALMAE
Caryotophora Leistner AIZOACEAE
Casasia A.Rich. RUBIACEAE
Casaurina - see *Casuarina*
Cascabela Raf. (= *Thevetia*) APOCYNACEAE
Casearia Jacq. FLACOURTIACEAE
Casimiroa La Llave RUTACEAE
Cassia L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Cassine L. CELASTRACEAE
Cassinia R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Cassinopsis Sond. ICACINACEAE
Cassiope D.Don ERICACEAE
Cassipourea Aubl. RHIZOPHORACEAE
Cassytha L. LAURACEAE
Castalis Cass. COMPOSITAE
Castanea Mill. FAGACEAE
Castanopsis (D.Don) Spach FAGACEAE
Castanospermum A.Cunn. ex Hook. FABACEAE
Castanospermum - see *Castanospermum*
Castanospora F.Muell. SAPINDACEAE
Castela Turpin SIMAROUBACEAE
Castellanosa Cardenas (= *Browningia*) CACTACEAE
Castellia Tineo GRAMINEAE
Castilla Cerv. (inc *Castilloa*) MORACEAE
Castilleja Mutis ex L.f. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Castilloa Endl. (= *Castilla*) MORACEAE
Casuarina L. CASUARINACEAE
Catabrosa P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Catalepidia P.H. Weston PROTEACEAE
Catalpa Scop. (inc *Macrocatalpa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Catamixis Thomson COMPOSITAE
Catananche L. COMPOSITAE
Catapodium Link (inc *Scleropoa*) GRAMINEAE

- Catasetum** Rich. ex Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
Catenaria Benth. (= *Desmodium*) FABACEAE
Catesbaea L. RUBIACEAE
Catha Forssk. ex Schreb. CELASTRACEAE
Catharanthus G.Don (inc *Lochnera*) APOCYNACEAE
Cathaya Chun & Kuang PINACEAE
Cathcartia Hook.f. (= *Meconopsis*) PAPAVERACEAE
Cathestecum C.Presl GRAMINEAE
Cathormion (Benth.) Hassk. (= *Albizia*) MIMOSACEAE
Catila Ravenna (= *Calydorea*) IRIDACEAE
Catimbium Juss. (= *Alpinia*) ZINGIBERACEAE
Catoblastus H.Wendl. PALMAE
Catoferia (Benth.) Benth. LABIATAE
Catophractes D.Don BIGNONIACEAE
Catopsis Griseb. BROMELIACEAE
Catostemma Benth. BOMBACACEAE
Cattleya Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleyopsis Lem. ORCHIDACEAE
Catunaregam Wolf (inc *Xeromphis*) RUBIACEAE
Caucalis L. UMBELLIFERAE
Caucanthus Forssk. MALPIGHIACEAE
Caularthron Raf. ORCHIDACEAE
Caulophyllum Michx. BERBERIDACEAE
Caustis R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Cautleya (Benth.) Hook.f. ZINGIBERACEAE
Cavacoa J.Leonard EUPHORBIACEAE
Cavanillesia Ruiz & Pav. BOMBACACEAE
Cavea W.W.Sm. & Small COMPOSITAE
Cavendishia Lindl. ERICACEAE
Cayaponia Silva Manso CUCURBITACEAE
Caylusea A.St.-Hil. RESEDACEAE
Cayratia Juss. VITACEAE
Ceanothus L. RHAMNACEAE
 Ceaslpinia - see *Caesalpinia*
Ceballosia G.Kunkel (= *Tournefortia*) BORAGINACEAE
Cecropia Loefl. CECROPIACEAE
 Cedreka - see *Cedrela*
Cedrela P.Browne MELIACEAE
 Cedrella - see *Cedrela*
Cedrelopsis Baill. PTAEROXYLACEAE
Cedronella Moench LABIATAE
Cedrus Trew PINACEAE
Ceiba Mill. BOMBACACEAE
Celastrus L. CELASTRACEAE
Celmisia Cass. (inc *Damnamenia*) COMPOSITAE
Celosia L. AMARANTHACEAE
Celsia L. (= *Verbascum*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Celtis L. ULMACEAE
Cenarrhenes Labill. PROTEACEAE
Cenchrus L. (inc *Echinaria*, *Nastus*) GRAMINEAE
Cenia Comm. ex Juss. (= *Cotula*) COMPOSITAE
Cenolophium W.D.J.Koch ex DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Cenolophon Blume (= *Alpinia*) ZINGIBERACEAE
Cenostigma Tul. CAESALPINIACEAE
Centaurea L. (inc *Chartolepis*, *Femenasia*, *Grossheimia*, *Psephellus*, *Thomanthia*) COMPOSITAE
Centaureum Hill (inc *Erythraea*) GENTIANACEAE
Centaurodendron Johow COMPOSITAE
Centaurothamnus Wagenitz & Dittrich COMPOSITAE
Centella L. UMBELLIFERAE
Centemopsis Schinz AMARANTHACEAE
Centipeda Lour. COMPOSITAE
Centotheca Desv. GRAMINEAE
Centradenia G.Don MELASTOMATACEAE
Centranthus Lam. & DC. VALERIANACEAE
 Centranthus - see *Centranthus*
Centratherum Cass. COMPOSITAE
Centroglossa Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Centrolepis Labill. CENTROLEPIDACEAE
Centrolobium Mart. ex Benth. FABACEAE
Centropogon C.Presl CAMPANULACEAE
Centrosema (DC.) Benth. FABACEAE
Ceodes J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (= *Pisonia*) NYCTAGINACEAE
Cephaelis Sw. (= *Psychotria*) RUBIACEAE
 Cephalantera - see *Cephalanthera*
Cephalanthera Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthus L. RUBIACEAE
Cephalaria Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult. DIPSACACEAE
Cephalipterum A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Cephalocereus Pfeiff. (inc *Haseltonia*) CACTACEAE
Cephalocleistocactus F.Ritter (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Cephalocrotonopsis Pax EUPHORBIACEAE
Cephalomanes C.Presl (inc *Callistopteris*)
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Cephalomappa Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Cephalopentandra Chiov. CUCURBITACEAE
Cephalophora Cav. (= *Helenium*) COMPOSITAE
Cephalophyllum (Haw.) N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Cephalosphaera Warb. MYRISTICACEAE
Cephalostachyum Munro (= *Schizostachyum*) GRAMINEAE
Cephalotaxus Siebold & Zucc. CEPHALOTAXACEAE
Cephalotus Labill. CEPHALOTACEAE
Ceraria H.Pearson & Stephens PORTULACACEAE
Cerastium L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Cerasus Mill. (= *Prunus*) ROSACEAE
Ceratocarpus Durieu PAPAVERACEAE
Ceratocarpus L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Ceratocephala Moench (inc *Ceratocephalus*)
 RANUNCULACEAE
Ceratocephalus Pers. (= *Ceratocephala*) RANUNCULACEAE
Ceratochilus Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratolobus Blume PALMAE
Ceratonia L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Ceratopetalum Sm. CUNONIACEAE
Ceratophyllum L. CERATOPHYLLACEAE
Ceratopteris Brongn. PARKERIACEAE
Ceratosanthes Burm. ex Adans. CUCURBITACEAE
Ceratostema Juss. ERICACEAE
Ceratostigma Bunge PLUMBAGINACEAE
Ceratostylis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratotheca Endl. PEDALIACEAE
Ceratozamia Brongn. ZAMIACEAE
Cerbera L. APOCYNACEAE
Cerberiopsis Vieill. ex Pancher & Sebert APOCYNACEAE
Cercestis Schott (inc *Rhektophyllum*) ARACEAE
Cercidiphyllum Siebold & Zucc. CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE
Cercidium Tul. (= *Parkinsonia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Cercis L. CAESALPINIACEAE

- Cercocarpus** Kunth ROSACEAE
Cereus Mill. (inc *Mirabella*, *Piptanthocereus*, *Praecereus*, *Subpilocereus*) CACTACEAE
 Ceridiphyllum - see Cercidiphyllum
 Cerinte - see Cerinthe
Cerinthe L. BORAGINACEAE
Ceriops Arn. RHIZOPHORACEAE
 Cerocarpus - see Cercocarpus
Cerochlamys N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Ceropegia L. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceroxylon Bonpl. ex DC. PALMAE
Ceruana Forssk. COMPOSITAE
Cervaria Minuart. ex L. (= *Peucedanum*) UMBELLIFERAE
Cespedesia Goudot OCHNACEAE
Cestrum L. (inc *Parqui*) SOLANACEAE
Ceterach Willd (inc *Ceterachopsis*) ASPLENIACEAE
Ceterachopsis (J.Sm.) Ching (= *Ceterach*) ASPLENIACEAE
Chadsia Bojer FABACEAE
Chaenactis DC. COMPOSITAE
Chaenomeles Lindl. ROSACEAE
Chaenorhinum (DC.) Rchb. SCROPHULARIACEAE
 Chaenorrhinum - see Chaenorrhinum SCROPHULARIACEAE
Chaerophyllum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Chaetacanthus Nees ACANTHACEAE
Chaetachme Planch. ULMACEAE
 Chaetacme - see Chaetachme ULMACEAE
Chaetanthera Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE
Chaetocalyx DC. FABACEAE
Chaetocarpus Thwaites EUPHORBIACEAE
Chaetolepis (DC.) Miq. MELASTOMATACEAE
Chaetopappa DC. COMPOSITAE
Chaetopogon Janch. GRAMINEAE
Chaetosciadium Boiss. UMBELLIFERAE
Chaetoseris C. Shih COMPOSITAE
Chaetothylax Nees (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Chaiturus Ehrh. ex Willd. LABIATAE
Chalcas L. (= *Murraya*) RUTACEAE
Chamabainia Wight URTICACEAE
Chamaeloe A.Berger (= *Aloe*) ALOACEAE
Chamaeangis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus Schltr. ex J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaebatia Benth. ROSACEAE
Chamaebatiaria (Porter) Maxim. ROSACEAE Y
Chamaecereus Britton & Rose (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Chamaechaenactis Rydb. COMPOSITAE
Chamaecrista Moench CAESALPINIACEAE
Chamaecyparis Spach CUPRESSACEAE
Chamaecytisus Link FABACEAE
Chamaedaphne Moench ERICACEAE
Chamaedorea Willd. (inc *Mauranthe*, *Morenia*) PALMAE
Chamaelirium Willd. MELANTHIACEAE
Chamaemeles Lindl. ROSACEAE
Chamaemelum Mill. (inc *Ormenis*) COMPOSITAE
Chamaenerion Spach (= *Epilobium*) ONAGRACEAE
Chamaepericlymenum Hill (= *Cornus*) CORNACEAE
Chamaeranthemum Nees ACANTHACEAE
Chamaerhodos Bunge ROSACEAE
 Chamaerops = see Chamaerrops
Chamaerrops L. PALMAE
Chamaescilla F.Muell. ex Benth. ANTHERICACEAE
Chamaesium H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Chamaespartium Adans. (= *Genista*) FABACEAE
Chamaesphacos Schrenk ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. LABIATAE
Chamaesyce Gray (= *Euphorbia*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Chamarea Eckl. & Zeyh. UMBELLIFERAE
Chambeyronia Vieill. PALMAE
Chamelaucium Desf. MYRTACEAE
Chamelophyton Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Chamelum Phil. (= *Olsynium*) IRIDACEAE
Chamerion (Raf.) Raf. (= *Epilobium*) ONAGRACEAE
Chamissoa Kunth AMARANTHACEAE
Chamomilla Gay (= *Matricaria*) COMPOSITAE
Chamorchis Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Champereia Griff. OPILIIACEAE
Changium H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Changnienia S.S.Chien ORCHIDACEAE
Chaptalia Vent. COMPOSITAE
Charadrophila Marloth SCROPHULARIACEAE
Charianthus D.Don MELASTOMATACEAE
Charieis Cass. (= *Felicia*) COMPOSITAE
 × **Charlesworthara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Charpentiera Gaudich. AMARANTHACEAE
Chartolepis Cass. (= *Centaurea*) COMPOSITAE
Chascanum E.Mey. VERBENACEAE
Chaseella Summerh. ORCHIDACEAE
Chasmanthe N.E.Br. IRIDACEAE
Chasmanthera Hochst. MENISPERMACEAE
Chasmanthium Link GRAMINEAE
 Chasmanthum - see Chasmanthium
Chasmatophyllum (Schwantes) Dinter & Schwantes
 AIZOACEAE
Chasmopodium Stapf GRAMINEAE
Chassalia Comm. ex Poir. RUBIACEAE
Chaubardia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Cheesemanina O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
Cheilanthes Sw. (inc *Aleuritopsis*, *Notholaena*)
 ADIANTACEAE
Cheiranthera A.Cunn. ex Brongn. PITTOSPORACEAE
Cheiranthus L. (= *Erysimum*) CRUCIFERAE
Cheiridopsis N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Cheirodendron Nutt. ex Seem. ARALIACEAE
Cheirolophus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Cheiropleuria C.Presl CHEIROPLEURIACEAE
Cheirostylis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Chelidonium L. PAPAVERACEAE
Chelone L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Chelonistele Pfitzer ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonopsis Miq. LABIATAE
Chelyocarpus Dammer PALMAE
Chenopodium L. CHENOPODIACEAE
 Cheridopsis - see Cheiridopsis
Chesneya Lindl. ex Endl. FABACEAE
Chiapas Britton & Rose (= *Disocactus*) CACTACEAE
Chiastophyllum (Ledeb.) A.Berger CRASSULACEAE
Chickassia Wight & Arn. (= *Chukrasia*) MELIACEAE
Chidlowia Hoyle CAESALPINIACEAE
Chigua D.W.Stev. ZAMIACEAE
Chileorebutia Fric (= *Neoporteria*) CACTACEAE

- Chilianthus* Burch. (= *Buddleja*) BUDDLEJACEAE
Chiliotrichum Cass. COMPOSITAE
Chilita Orcutt (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
Chilocarpus Blume APOCYNACEAE
Chiloglottis R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Chilopogon Schltr. (= *Appendicula*) ORCHIDACEAE
Chilopsis D.Don BIGNONIACEAE
Chiloschista Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Chimantaea Maguire COMPOSITAE
Chimaphila Pursh ERICACEAE
Chimonanthus Lindl. CALYCANTHACEAE
Chimonobambusa Makino (inc *Qiuongzhuea*) GRAMINEAE
Chingia Holtum THELYPTERIDACEAE
Chiococca P.Browne RUBIACEAE
Chiogenes Salisb. ex Torr. (= *Gaultheria*) ERICACEAE
Chionanthus L. (inc *Linociera*) OLEACEAE
Chione DC. RUBIACEAE
Chionochloa Zotov GRAMINEAE
Chionodoxa Boiss. HYACINTHACEAE
Chionographis Maxim. MELANTHIACEAE
Chionohebe B.G.Briggs & Ehrend. (inc *Pygmea*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
× **Chionoscilla** J.Allen ex G.Nicholson HYACINTHACEAE
Chiranthodendron Larreat. STERCULIACEAE
Chirita Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don GESNERIACEAE
Chiritopsis W.T.Wang GESNERIACEAE
Chironia L. GENTIANACEAE
Chisocheton Blume MELIACEAE
× **Chitalpa** T.S. Elias & W. Wisura BIGNONIACEAE
Chitonanthera Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Chlamydocarya Baill. ICACINACEAE
Chlidanthus Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Chloanthes R.Br. VERBENACEAE
Chlora Adans. (= *Blackstonia*) GENTIANACEAE
Chloraea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Chloranthus Sw. CHLORANTHACEAE
Chloris Sw. (inc *Apogon*) GRAMINEAE
Chlorocardium Rohwer LAURACEAE
Chlorocodon Hook.f. (= *Mondia*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Chlorogalum (Lindl.) Kunth HYACINTHACEAE
Chloroleucon (Benth.) Record MIMOSACEAE
Chlorophora Gaudich. (= *Maclura*) MORACEAE
Chlorophytum Ker Gawl. (inc *Diuranthera*) ANTHERICACEAE
Chlorospatha Engl. (inc *Caladiopsis*) ARACEAE
Chloroxylon DC. RUTACEAE
Choananthus Rendle (= *Scadoxus*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Chodanthus Hassl. (= *Mansoa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Choenomeles - see *Chaenomeles*
Choerospondias B.L.Burt & A.W.Hill ANACARDIACEAE
Choisya Kunth RUTACEAE
Chondrilla L. (inc *Willemetia*) COMPOSITAE
Chondrodendron Ruiz & Pav. MENISPERMACEAE
Chondropetalum Rottb. RESTIONACEAE
Chondrorhyncha Lindl. (inc *Warszewiczella*) ORCHIDACEAE
Chondrosum Desv. GRAMINEAE
Chonemorpha G.Don APOCYNACEAE
Chordifex B. Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson RESTIONACEAE
Chordospartium Cheeseman FABACEAE
Choricarpia Domin MYRTACEAE
Choriceras Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Chorilaena Endl. RUTACEAE
Chorisia Kunth BOMBACACEAE
Chorispora Br. ex DC. CRUCIFERAE
Chorizandra R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Chorizantha R.Br. ex Benth. POLYGONACEAE
Chorizema Labill. (inc *Podolobium*) FABACEAE
Chosenia Nakai (= *Salix*) SALICACEAE
Chrisanthemum - see *Chrysanthemum*
Christella H.Lev. THELYPTERIDACEAE
Christensenia Maxon MARATTIACEAE
Christensonia - see *Christensenia*
Christia Moench (inc *Lourea*) FABACEAE
Christiana DC. TILIACEAE
Christolea Cambess. ex Jacquem. (inc *Ermanea*) CRUCIFERAE
Chromolaena DC. COMPOSITAE
Chroniochilus J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Chrozophora Neck. ex Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Chrysactinia A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Chrysalidocarpus H.Wendl. PALMAE
Chrysalidosperma H.E.Moore (= *Syagrus*) PALMAE
Chrysanthemoides Fabr. COMPOSITAE
Chrysanthemum L. (inc *Glebionis*, *Ismelia*) COMPOSITAE
Chrysobalanus L. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Chrysocephalum Walp. COMPOSITAE
Chrysochamela (Fenzl) Boiss. CRUCIFERAE
Chrysocoma L. (inc *Linosyris*) COMPOSITAE
Chrysocynis Linden & Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysogonum L. COMPOSITAE
Chrysolepis Hjelmq. FAGACEAE
Chrysophyllum L. (inc *Gambeya*) SAPOTACEAE
Chrysopogon Trin. GRAMINEAE
Chrysopsis (Nutt.) Elliott COMPOSITAE
Chrysosplenium L. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Chrysothamnus Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Chrysothemis Decne. GESNERIACEAE
Chthonocephalus Steetz COMPOSITAE
Chukrasia A.Juss. (inc *Chickassia*) MELIACEAE
Chunia H.T.Chang HAMAMELIDACEAE
Chuniodendron Hu (= *Aphanamixis*) MELIACEAE
Chuniophoenix Burret PALMAE
Chuquiraga Juss. COMPOSITAE
Chusquea Kunth GRAMINEAE
Chusua Nevski ORCHIDACEAE
Chydenanthus Miers LECYTHIDACEAE
Chysalidocarpus - see *Chrysalidocarpus*
Chysis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Chytranthus Hook.f. SAPINDACEAE
Chytroglossa Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Cibirhiza Bruyns ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cibotium Kaulf. DICKSONIACEAE
Cicca L. (= *Phyllanthus*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Cicendia Adans. GENTIANACEAE
Cicer L. FABACEAE
Cicerbita Wallr. COMPOSITAE
Cichorium L. COMPOSITAE
Cicuta L. UMBELLIFERAE

- Cienfuegosia** Cav. MALVACEAE
Cigarrilla Aiello RUBIACEAE
Cimicifuga Wernisch. RANUNCULACEAE
Cinchona L. RUBIACEAE
Cineraria L. COMPOSITAE
Cinna L. GRAMINEAE
Cinnamodendron Endl. CANELLACEAE
Cinnamomum Schaeff. LAURACEAE
 Cinnamonum - see Cinnamomum
Cintia Knize & Riha CACTACEAE
Cionidium T.Moore (= Tectaria) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Cionosicyos Griseb. CUCURBITACEAE
Cionura Griseb. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cipadessa Blume MELIACEAE
Cipocereus F.Ritter CACTACEAE
Cipura Aubl. IRIDACEAE
Circaea L. ONAGRACEAE
Circaeaster Maxim. CIRCAEASTERACEAE
Cirrhaea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum Lindl. (= Bulbophyllum) ORCHIDACEAE
Cirsium Mill. COMPOSITAE
Cischweinfia Dressler & N.H.Williams ORCHIDACEAE
Cissampelos L. MENISPERMACEAE
Cissus L. VITACEAE
Cistanche Hoffmanns. & Link SCROPHULARIACEAE
Cistus L. CISTACEAE
Citharexylum Mill. VERBENACEAE
Citriobatus A.Cunn. ex Putt. PITTOSPORACEAE
 × **Citrofortunella** J. Ingram & H.E.Moore RUTACEAE
 × **Citroncirus** J. Ingram & H.E.Moore RUTACEAE
Citronella D.Don (inc *Villaresia*) ICACINACEAE
Citropsis (Engl.) Swingle & M.Kellerm. RUTACEAE
Citrullus Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. CUCURBITACEAE
Citrus L. RUTACEAE
Cladanthus Cass. COMPOSITAE
 Cladastris - see Cladrastis
Claderia Hook.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Cladium P.Browne CYPERACEAE
Cladostemon A.Braun & Vatke CAPPARACEAE
Cladothamnus Bong. ERICACEAE
Cladrastis Raf. FABACEAE
Claoxylon A.Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Clappertonia Meisn. TILIACEAE
Clarisia Ruiz & Pav. MORACEAE
Clarkia Pursh (inc *Godetia*) ONAGRACEAE
Clausena Burm.f. RUTACEAE
Clausia Korn.-Trotzky ex Hayek CRUCIFERAE
Clavija Ruiz & Pav. THEOPHRASTACEAE
Claytonia L. PORTULACACEAE
Cleidiocarpon Airy Shaw EUPHORBIACEAE
Cleidion Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Cleisocentron Bruhl ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria Lindl. ex G.Don ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma Blume (inc *Sarcanthus*) ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistachne Benth. GRAMINEAE
Cleistanthus Hook.f. ex Planch. EUPHORBIACEAE
Cleistocactus Lem. (inc. *Akersia*, *Bolivocereus*, *Borzicactella*,
Borzicactus, *Cephalocleistocactus*, *Hildewintera*,
Loxanthocereus, *Seticereus*, *Winteria*) CACTACEAE
Cleistocalyx Blume MYRTACEAE
Cleistogenes Keng (= *Kengia*) GRAMINEAE
Cleistopholis Pierre ex Engl. ANNONACEAE
Clematicissus Planch. VITACEAE
Clematis L. (inc *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*) RANUNCULACEAE
Clematoclethra (Franch.) Maxim. ACTINIDIACEAE
Clematopsis Bojer ex Hutch. (= *Clematis*)
 RANUNCULACEAE
Clementsia Rose (= *Rhodiola*) CRASSULACEAE
Cleome L. (inc *Gynandropsis*) CAPPARACEAE
Cleomella DC. CAPPARACEAE
Cleonia L. LABIATAE
Cleretum N.E.Br. (inc *Micropterum*) ALZOACEAE
Clermontia Gaudich. CAMPANULACEAE
 Clerodendron - see Clerodendrum
Clerodendrum L. VERBENACEAE
Clethra L. CLETHRACEAE
Cleyera Thunb. THEACEAE
Clianthus Sol. ex Lindl. FABACEAE
Clidemia D.Don MELASTOMATACEAE
Cliffortia L. ROSACEAE
Cliftonia Banks ex C.F.Gaertn. CYRILLACEAE
Clinacanthus Nees ACANTHACEAE
Clinogyne K.Schum. (= *Marantochloa*) MARANTACEAE
Clinopodium L. LABIATAE
Clinostigma H.Wendl. PALMAE
Clintonia Raf. CONVALLARIACEAE
 Clitorea - see Clitoria
Clitoria L. FABACEAE
Clivia Lindl. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Cloezia Brongn. & Gris MYRTACEAE
Clowesia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Clusia L. GUTTIFERAE
Clusiella Planch. & Triana GUTTIFERAE
Clutia L. EUPHORBIACEAE
 Cluytia - see Clutia
Clypeola L. CRUCIFERAE
Clytostoma Miers ex Bureau BIGNONIACEAE
Cnemidaria C.Presl (= *Cyathea*) CYATHEACEAE
Cneoridium Hook.f. RUTACEAE
Cneorum L. (inc *Neochamalea*) CNEORACEAE
Cnestis Juss. CONNARACEAE
Cnicus L. COMPOSITAE
Cnidiocarpa Pimenov UMBELLIFERAE
Cnidium Cusson ex Juss. UMBELLIFERAE
Cnidioscolus Pohl EUPHORBIACEAE
Coatesia F. Muell. (= *Geijera*) RUTACEAE
Cobaea Cav. COBAEACEAE
Cobananthus Wiehler (= *Alloplectus*) GESNERIACEAE
Coccinia Wight & Arn. CUCURBITACEAE
Coccocypselum P.Browne RUBIACEAE
Coccoloba P.Browne POLYGONACEAE
Cocconerion Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Coccothrinax Sarg. (inc *Haitiella*) PALMAE
Cocculus DC. MENISPERMACEAE
Cochemiea (K.Brandege) Walton (= *Mammillaria*)
 CACTACEAE
Cochlanthus Balf.f. (= *Socotranthus*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cochleanthes Raf. ORCHIDACEAE

- Cochlearia** L. CRUCIFERAE
 × **Cochlenia** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlidium Kaulf. GRAMMITIDACEAE
Cochlioda Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlostema Lem. COMMELINACEAE
Cochlospermum Kunth COCHLOSPERMACEAE
Cochranea Miers (= *Heliotropium*) BORAGINACEAE
 Coco - see Cocos
Cocos L. PALMAE
 Cocus - see Cocos
Codariocalyx Hassk. FABACEAE
Codia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. CUNONIACEAE
Codiaeum A.Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
 Codiaeum - see Codiaeum
Codon Royen ex L. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Codonanthe (Mart.) Hanst. GESNERIACEAE
Codonanthopsis Mansf. GESNERIACEAE
Codonocarpus A.Cunn. ex Endl. GYROSTEMONACEAE
Codonocephalum Fenzl (= *Inula*) COMPOSITAE
Codonopsis Wall. (inc *Campanumoea*) CAMPANULACEAE
Coelebogyne J.Sm. (= *Alchornea*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Coelia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Coeliopsis Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Coelocarpum Balf.f. VERBENACEAE
Coelococcus H.Wendl. (= *Metroxylon*) PALMAE
Coeloglossum Hartm. ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne Lindl. (inc *Ptychogyne*) ORCHIDACEAE
Coelopleurum Ledeb. (= *Angelica*) UMBELLIFERAE
Coelospermum Blume RUBIACEAE
Coelostegia Benth. BOMBACACEAE
Coffea L. RUBIACEAE
Coincya Rouy (inc *Rhynchosinapis*) CRUCIFERAE
Coix L. GRAMINEAE
Cojoba Britton & Rose MIMOSACEAE
Cola Schott & Endl. STERCULIACEAE
Colax Lindl. (= *Pabstia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Colchicum L. COLCHICACEAE
Coldenia L. BORAGINACEAE
Colea Bojer ex Meisn. BIGNONIACEAE
Coleanthus Seidel GRAMINEAE
Coleacephalocereus - see *Coleocephalocereus*
Coleocephalocereus Backeb. (inc *Buiningia*) CACTACEAE
Coleochloa Gilly CYPERACEAE
Coleogyne Torr. ROSACEAE
Coleonema Bartl. & H.L.Wendl. RUTACEAE
Coleospadix Becc. (= *Drymophloeus*) PALMAE
Coleostephus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Coleotrype C.B.Clarke COMMELINACEAE
Coleus Lour. (= *Plectranthus*) LABIATAE
Collabium Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Colletia Comm. ex Juss. RHAMNACEAE
Colletogyne Buchet ARACEAE
Colliguaja Molina EUPHORBIACEAE
Collinsia Nutt. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Collinsonia L. LABIATAE
Collomia Nutt. POLEMONIACEAE
Collopermum Skottsb. ASTELIACEAE
 × **Colmanara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Colobanthus Bartl. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Colocasia Schott ARACEAE
Colona Cav. TILIACEAE
Colophospermum J.Leonard CAESALPINIACEAE
Colorado Boissev. & Davidson (= *Sclerocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Colpogyne B.L.Burt GESNERIACEAE
Colpoon Bergius SANTALACEAE
Colpothrinax Griseb. & H.Wendl. PALMAE
Colquhounia Wall. LABIATAE
Colubrina Rich. ex Brongn. RHAMNACEAE
Columnnea L. (inc *Dalbergaria*, *Pentadenia*, *Trichantha*)
 GESNERIACEAE
Coluria R.Br. ROSACEAE
Colutea L. FABACEAE
Coluteocarpus Boiss. CRUCIFERAE
Colvillea Bojer ex Hook. CAESALPINIACEAE
Colysis C.Presl POLYPODIACEAE
Comaclinium Scheidw. & Planch. COMPOSITAE
Comanthosphace S.Moore LABIATAE
Comarella Rydb. (= *Potentilla*) ROSACEAE
Comarostaphylis Zucc. ERICACEAE
Comarum L. (= *Potentilla*) ROSACEAE
Comastoma Toyok. GENTIANACEAE
Combera Sandwith SOLANACEAE
Combretum Loeffl. (inc *Cristaria*, *Gonocarpus*)
 COMBRETACEAE
Comesperma Labill. POLYGALACEAE
Cominsia Hemsl. MARANTACEAE
Commelina L. COMMELINACEAE
 Commelinia - see Commelina
Commelinantia Tharp (= *Tinantia*) COMMELINACEAE
Commersonia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. STERCULIACEAE
Commicarpus Standl. NYCTAGINACEAE
Commidendrum DC. COMPOSITAE
Commiphora Jacq. BURSERACEAE
Comocladia P.Browne ANACARDIACEAE
Comoranthus Knobl. OLEACEAE
Comospermum Rauschert (inc *Alectorurus*)
 ANTHERICACEAE
Comparettia Poepp. & Endl. ORCHIDACEAE
Comptonia L'Her. ex Aiton MYRICACEAE
Conandron Siebold & Zucc. GESNERIACEAE
Conanthera Ruiz & Pav. TECOPHILAEACEAE
Condalia Cav. RHAMNACEAE
Condylago Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Congea Roxb. VERBENACEAE
Conicosia N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Coniogramme Fee ADIANTACEAE
Conioselinum Fisch. ex Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Conium L. UMBELLIFERAE
Connarus L. CONNARACEAE
Connellia N.E.Br. BROMELIACEAE
Conocarpus L. COMBRETACEAE
Conocliniopsis R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Conoclinium DC. COMPOSITAE
Conopharyngia G.Don (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Conopholis Wallr. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Conophytum N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Conopodium W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE

- Conospermum** Sm. PROTEACEAE
Conostegia D.Don MELASTOMATACEAE
Conostephium Benth. EPACRIDACEAE
Conostomium (Stapf) Cufod. RUBIACEAE
Conostylis R.Br. HAEMODORACEAE
Conothamnus Lindl. MYRTACEAE
Conradina A.Gray LABIATAE
Conringia Heist. ex Fabr. CRUCIFERAE
Consolea Lem. (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Consolida Gray RANUNCULACEAE
Constantia Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Convallaria L. CONVALLARIACEAE
Convolvulus - see *Convolvulus*
Convolvulus L. CONVOLVULACEAE
Convolvulus - see *Convolvulus*
Conyza Less. COMPOSITAE
Conzattia Rose CAESALPINIACEAE
Cooperia Herb. (= *Zephyranthes*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Coopernookia Carolin GOODENIACEAE
Copaifera L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Copernicia Mart. ex Endl. PALMAE
Copiapoa Britton & Rose (inc *Pilocopiapoa*) CACTACEAE
Coprosma J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. RUBIACEAE
Coptis Salisb. RANUNCULACEAE
Coptosapelta Korth. RUBIACEAE
Corallocarpus Welw. ex Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Corallodiscus Batalin GESNERIACEAE
Corallorrhiza Chatel. ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza - see *Corallorrhiza*
Corallospartium J.B.Armstr. FABACEAE
Corbichonia Scop. MOLLUGINACEAE
Corbularia Salisb. (= *Narcissus*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Corchoropsis Siebold & Zucc. TILIACEAE
Corchorus L. TILIACEAE
Cordeauxia Hemsl. CAESALPINIACEAE
Cordia L. BORAGINACEAE
Cordiglottis J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Cordyla Lour. FABACEAE
Cordylanthus Nutt. ex Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Cordyline Comm. ex R.Br. AGAVACEAE
Cordylogyne E.Mey. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Corema D.Don EMPETRACEAE
Coreopsis L. COMPOSITAE
Corethrogyne DC. COMPOSITAE
Coriandrum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Coriaria L. CORIARIACEAE
Coridothymus Rchb.f. LABIATAE
Coris L. (inc *Alus*) PRIMULACEAE
Corispermum L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Cornera Furtado (= *Calamus*) PALMAE
Cornucopiae L. GRAMINEAE
Cornukaempferia Mood & Larsen ZINGIBERACEAE
Cornus L. (inc *Benthamidia*, *Bothrocaryum*,
Chamaepericlymenum, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Swida*,
Thelycrania) CORNACEAE
Cornuta - see *Cornutia*
Cornutia L. VERBENACEAE
Corokia A.Cunn. ESCALLONIACEAE
Coronilla L. (inc *Securigera*) FABACEAE
Coronopus Zinn CRUCIFERAE
Corozo Jacq. ex Giseke (= *Elaeis*) PALMAE
Corpuscularia Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Correa Andrews RUTACEAE
Corrigiola L. MOLLUGINACEAE
Corryocactus Britton & Rose (inc *Erdisia*) CACTACEAE
Corsia Becc. CORSIACEAE
Cortaderia Stapf GRAMINEAE
Cortia DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Cortiella C.Norman UMBELLIFERAE
Cortusa L. PRIMULACEAE
Coryanthes Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Corybas Salisb. ORCHIDACEAE
Corydalis DC. (inc *Ehrendorfia*) PAPAVERACEAE
Corylopsis Siebold & Zucc. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Corylus L. CORYLACEAE
Corymbium L. COMPOSITAE
Corymborchis - see *Corymborkis*
Corymborkis Thouars ORCHIDACEAE
Corynabutilon (K.Schum.) Kearney MALVACEAE
Corynanthera J.W.Green MYRTACEAE
Corynella DC. FABACEAE
Corynephorus P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Corynocarpus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. CORYNOCARPACEAE
Corynopuntia F.M.Knuth (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Corynostylis Mart. VIOLACEAE
Corypha L. PALMAE
Coryphanta - see *Coryphantha*
Coryphantha (Engelm.) Lem. (inc *Cumarinia*) CACTACEAE
Coryphopteris Holttum THELYPTERIDACEAE
Corytholoma (Benth.) Decne. (= *Sinningia*)
 GESNERIACEAE
Corytoplectus Oerst. GESNERIACEAE
Coscinium Colebr. MENISPERMACEAE
Cosentinia Tod. (= *Cheilanthes*) ADIANTACEAE
Cosmos Cav. COMPOSITAE
Cossignia - see *Cossinia* SAPINDACEAE E
Cossinia Comm. ex Lam. SAPINDACEAE
Cossonia Durieu (= *Raffenaldia*) CRUCIFERAE
Costarica L.D.Gomez (= *Sicyos*) CUCURBITACEAE
Costera J.J.Sm. ERICACEAE
Costularia C.B. Clarke (inc *Lophoschoenus*) CYPERACEAE
Costus L. COSTACEAE
Cota J. Gay ex Guss. (= *Anthemis*) COMPOSITAE
Cotinus Mill. ANACARDIACEAE
Cotoneaster Medik. ROSACEAE
Cottendorfia Schult.f. BROMELIACEAE
Cotula L. (inc *Cenia*) COMPOSITAE
Cotyledon - see *Cotyledon*
Cotyledon L. CRASSULACEAE
Cotylelobium Pierre DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Couepia Aubl. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Coulterophytum B.L.Rob. UMBELLIFERAE
Couma Aubl. APOCYNACEAE
Cumarouna Aubl. (= *Dipteryx*) FABACEAE
Couratari Aubl. LECYTHIDACEAE
Couroupita Aubl. LECYTHIDACEAE
Coursetia DC. FABACEAE
Cousinia Cass. COMPOSITAE

- Coussapoa** Aubl. CECROPIACEAE
Coutaportia Urb. RUBIACEAE
Coutarea Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Coutoubea Aubl. GENTIANACEAE
Coveniella Tindale DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Cowania D.Don ROSACEAE
Coxella Cheeseman & Hemsl. UMBELLIFERAE
Crabbea Harv. ACANTHACEAE
Craibia Harms & Dunn FABACEAE
Craibiodendron W.W.Sm. ERICACEAE
Craigia W.W.Sm. & W.E.Evans TILIACEAE
Crambe L. CRUCIFERAE
Crambella Maire CRUCIFERAE
Cranchichis Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Craspedaria Link (= Microgramma) POLYPODIACEAE
Craspedia G.Forst. COMPOSITAE
Crassocephalum Moench COMPOSITAE
Crassula L. (inc *Rochea*, *Tillaea*) CRASSULACEAE
+ **Crataegomespilus** Simon-Louis & Bellair ROSACEAE
Crataegus L. ROSACEAE
× **Cratae-Mespilus** E.G.Camus ROSACEAE
Crataeva - see *Crateva* CAPPARACEAE
Craterocapsa Hilliard & B.L.Burt CAMPANULACEAE
Craterostigma Hochst. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Crateva L. CAPPARACEAE
Cratoxylon - see *Cratoxylum*
Cratoxylum Blume GUTTIFERAE
Cratylia Mart. ex Benth. FABACEAE
Crawfurdia Wall. GENTIANACEAE
Cremanthodium Benth. COMPOSITAE
Cremaspora Benth. RUBIACEAE
Cremastra Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
× **Cremeria** Moran CRASSULACEAE
Cremonophila Rose CRASSULACEAE
Cremonophyton Brullo & Pavone CHENOPODIACEAE
Crepidiastrum Nakai COMPOSITAE
Crepidomanes (C.Presl) C.Presl (inc *Gonocormus*)
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Crepidiorhopalon Eb.Fisch. (= *Torenia*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Crepis L. COMPOSITAE
Crescentia L. BIGNONIACEAE
Cressa L. CONVULVULACEAE
Cribsia Senghas ORCHIDACEAE
Crinita Houtt. (= *Pavetta*) RUBIACEAE
Crinum - see *Crinum*
Crinodendron Molina ELAEOCARPACEAE
× *Crinodonna* Stapf (= × *Amarcrinum*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Crinum L. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Cristaria Sonn. (= *Combretum*) COMBRETACEAE
Crithmum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Crithopsis Jaub. & Spach GRAMINEAE
Critonia P.Browne COMPOSITAE
Critoniopsis Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Crocidium Hook. COMPOSITAE
Crocopsis Pax (= *Stenomesson*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Crococsmia Planch. (inc *Curtonus*) IRIDACEAE
Crocus L. IRIDACEAE
Croomia Torr. STEMONACEAE
Crossandra Salisb. ACANTHACEAE
Crossopetalum P.Browne CELASTRACEAE
Crossopteryx Fenzl RUBIACEAE
Crossosoma Nutt. CROSSOSOMATAACEAE
Crossyne Salisb. (= *Boophone*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Crotalaria L. FABACEAE
Croton L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Crowea Sm. RUTACEAE
Crucianella L. RUBIACEAE
Cruciata Mill. RUBIACEAE
Cruckshanksia Hook. & Arn. (inc *Oreopolis*) RUBIACEAE
Crudia Schreb. CAESALPINIACEAE
Crupina (Pers.) DC. COMPOSITAE
Crusea Cham. & Schldl. RUBIACEAE
Cryosophila Blume (inc *Acanthorrhiza*) PALMAE
Crypsinus C.Presl POLYPODIACEAE
Crypsis Aiton (inc *Raddia*) GRAMINEAE
Cryptandra Sm. RHAMNACEAE
Cryptantha G.Don BORAGINACEAE
Cryptanthus Otto & A.Dietr. BROMELIACEAE
Cryptarrhena R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Crypteronia Blume CRYPTERONIACEAE
Cryptobergia - see × *Cryptbergia*
Cryptocarya R.Br. (inc *Mossoia*) LAURACEAE
Cryptocentrum Benth. ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus Alexander (= *Selenicereus*) CACTACEAE
Cryptochilus Wall. ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocoryne Fisch. ex Wydler ARACEAE
Cryptogramma R.Br. ADIANTACEAE
Cryptolepis R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cryptomeria D.Don TAXODIACEAE
Cryptophoranthus Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptophragmium Nees (= *Gymnostachyum*)
ACANTHACEAE
Cryptopus Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosepalum Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Cryptostegia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cryptostephanus Welw. ex Baker AMARYLLIDACEAE
Cryptostylis R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptotaenia DC. (inc *Lereschia*) UMBELLIFERAE
Cryptomium - see *Cyrtomium*
Ctenanthe Eichler MARANTACEAE
Ctenardisia Ducke MYRSINACEAE
Ctenitis (C.Chr.) C.Chr. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Ctenium Panz. GRAMINEAE
Ctenolepis Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Ctenopteris Blume ex Kunze GRAMMITIDACEAE
Cubanola Aiello RUBIACEAE
Cubanthus (Boiss.) Millsp. EUPHORBIACEAE
Cubilia Blume SAPINDACEAE
Cucubalus L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Cucumis L. CUCURBITACEAE
Cucurbita L. CUCURBITACEAE
Cudrania Trecul (= *Maclura*) MORACEAE
Cuervea Triana ex Miers CELASTRACEAE
Cuitlauzina La Llave & Lex. ORCHIDACEAE
Culcasia P.Beauv. ARACEAE
Culcita C.Presl DICKSONIACEAE
Culcitium Bonpl. (= *Senecio*) COMPOSITAE
Cullen Medik. FABACEAE

- Cullenia* Wight (= Durio) BOMBACACEAE
Cumarinia Buxb. (= Coryphantha) CACTACEAE
Cuminia Colla LABIATAE
Cuminum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Cumulopuntia F.Ritter (= Opuntia) CACTACEAE
Cunila Royen ex L. LABIATAE
 Cunninghamia - see Cunninghamia
Cunninghamia R.Br. TAXODIACEAE
Cunonia L. CUNONIACEAE
Cupania L. SAPINDACEAE
Cupaniopsis Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
 Cuphaea - see Cuphea
Cuphea P.Browne LYTHRACEAE
Cuphonotus O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
 × **Cupressocyparis** Dallim. CUPRESSACEAE
Cupressus L. (inc *Callitropsis*) CUPRESSACEAE
 Cuprocyparis - see × Cupressocyparis
Curatella Loefl. DILLENIACEAE
 Curcubita - see Cucurbita
Curculigo Gaertn. HYPOXIDACEAE
Curcuma L. ZINGIBERACEAE
Curcumorpha A.S.Rao & D.M.Verma ZINGIBERACEAE
Currania Copel. (= Gymnocarpium) WOODSIACEAE
Curtisia Aiton CORNACEAE
Curtonus N.E.Br. (= Crocosmia) IRIDACEAE
Cuscuta L. CONVOLVULACEAE
Cusparia Humb. ex R.Br. (= Angostura) RUTACEAE
Cuspidaria DC. BIGNONIACEAE
Cussonia Thunb. ARALIACEAE
Cutandia Willk. GRAMINEAE
Cuttsia F.Muell. ESCALLONIACEAE
Cyamopsis DC. FABACEAE
Cyananthus Wall. ex Benth. CAMPANULACEAE
Cyanastrum Oliv. CYANASTRACEAE
Cyanea Gaudich. CAMPANULACEAE
Cyanella Royen ex L. TECOPHILAEACEAE
Cyanopsis Cass. (= Volutaria) COMPOSITAE
Cyanostegia Turcz. VERBENACEAE
Cyanotis D.Don COMMELINACEAE
Cyathea Sm. (inc. *Alsophila*, *Cnemidaria*, *Gymnosphaera*,
Nephelea, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*) CYATHEACEAE
Cyathocalyx Champ. ex Hook.f. & Thomson ANNONACEAE
Cyathochaeta Nees CYPERACEAE
Cyathodes Labill. EPACRIDACEAE
Cyathostegia (Benth.) Schery FABACEAE
Cyathostemma Griff. ANNONACEAE
Cyathula Blume AMARANTHACEAE
Cybianthus Martius (inc *Wallenia*) MYRSINACEAE
Cybistax Mart. ex Meisn. (inc *Stenobium*) BIGNONIACEAE
Cybistetes Milne-Redh. & Schweick. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Cycas L. CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen L. PRIMULACEAE
Cyclanthera Schrad. CUCURBITACEAE
Cyclanthus Poit. CYCLANTHACEAE
Cyclea Arn. ex Wight MENISPERMACEAE
Cyclobalanopsis Oerst. (= Quercus) FAGACEAE
Cyclocarya Iljinsk. JUGLANDACEAE
Cyclodium C.Presl DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Cycloloma Moq. CHENOPODIACEAE
Cyclopeltis J.Sm. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Cyclophorus Desv. (= Pyrrosia) POLYPODIACEAE
Cyclopia Vent. FABACEAE
Cyclopogon C.Presl (inc *Beadlea*) ORCHIDACEAE
Cycloptychis E.Mey. ex Sond. CRUCIFERAE
Cyclosorus Link THELYPTERIDACEAE
Cyconium E.Mey. ex Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Cycnoches Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Cydista Miers BIGNONIACEAE
Cydonia Mill. ROSACEAE
Cylindrocline Cass. COMPOSITAE
Cylindrophyllum Schwantes ALZOACEAE
Cylindropuntia (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth (= Opuntia) CACTACEAE
Cymbalaria Hill SCROPHULARIACEAE
Cymbidiella Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbispatha Pichon (= Tradescantia) COMMELINACEAE
Cymbolaena Smoljan. COMPOSITAE
Cymbopetalum Benth. ANNONACEAE
Cymbopogon Spreng. GRAMINEAE
 Cymbopogum - see Cymbopogon
 Cymbopongon - see Cymbopogon
Cymophyllus Mack. ex Britton & A.Br. CYPERACEAE
Cymopterus Raf. UMBELLIFERAE
Cynanchum L. (inc *Schizostephanus*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cynara L. COMPOSITAE
 Cynaria - see Cynara
Cynodon Rich. GRAMINEAE
Cynoglossum L. (inc *Paracynoglossum*) BORAGINACEAE
Cynometra L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Cynomorium L. CYNOMORIACEAE
Cynorkis Thouars ORCHIDACEAE
Cynosurus L. GRAMINEAE
Cypella Herb. IRIDACEAE
Cyperus L. (inc *Juncellus*, *Mariscus*) CYPERACEAE
Cyphanthera Miers SOLANACEAE
Cyphia Bergius CAMPANULACEAE
Cyphokentia Brongn. PALMAE
Cyphomandra Mart. ex Sendtn. SOLANACEAE
Cyphophoenix H.Wendl. ex Hook.f. PALMAE
Cyphosperma H.Wendl. ex Hook.f. (inc *Taveunia*) PALMAE
Cyphostemma (Planch.) Alston VITACEAE
Cypripedium L. ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrilla Garden ex L. CYRILLACEAE
Cyrtandra J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. GESNERIACEAE
Cyrtanthera Nees (= Justicia) ACANTHACEAE
Cyrtanthus Aiton (inc *Vallota*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Cyrtocarpa Kunth ANACARDIACEAE
Cyrtochilum Kunth (= Oncidium) ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtococcum Stapf GRAMINEAE
Cyrtogonellum Ching (= Cyrtomium) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Cyrtomium C.Presl DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Cyrtophyllum Reinw. (= Fagraea) LOGANIACEAE
Cyrtopodium R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtosperma Griff. ARACEAE
Cyrtostachys Blume PALMAE
Cysticapnos Mill. (inc *Phacocapnos*) PAPAVERACEAE
Cystoathyrium Ching WOODSIACEAE

Cystodium J.Sm. DICKSONIACEAE
Cystopteris Bernh. WOODSIACEAE
Cystorchis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Cytinus L. RAFFLESIACEAE
Cytisanthus Lang (= Genista) FABACEAE
Cytisophyllum O.Lang FABACEAE
Cytisus Desf. (inc *Lembotropis*, *Sarothamnus*,
Spartocytisus) FABACEAE

D

Daboecia D.Don ERICACEAE
Dacryodes - see Dacryodes
Dacrycarpus (Endl.) de Laub. PODOCARPACEAE
Dacrydium Lamb. PODOCARPACEAE
Dacryodes Vahl BURSERACEAE
Dactylaena Schrad. ex Schult.f. CAPPARACEAE
Dactylicapnos Wall. PAPAVERACEAE
Dactylis L. GRAMINEAE
Dactyloctenium Willd. GRAMINEAE
Dactyloopsis N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Dactylorchis (Klinge) Verm. (= Dactylorhiza) ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza Neck. ex Nevski ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostalix Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Daedalacanthus T.Anderson (= Eranthemum) ACANTHACEAE
Daemonorops Blume PALMAE
Dahlia Cav. COMPOSITAE
Dahlstedtia Malme FABACEAE
Dais L. THYMELAEACEAE
Daiswa Raf. TRILLIACEAE
Dalbergaria Tussac (= Columnea) GESNERIACEAE
Dalbergia L.f. FABACEAE
Dalbergiella Baker f. FABACEAE
Dalea L. (inc *Petalostemon*) FABACEAE
Dalechampia L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Damasonium Mill. ALISMATACEAE
Dammaropsis Warb. (= Ficus) MORACEAE
Damnacanthus C.F.Gaertn. RUBIACEAE
Damnamenia Given (= Celmisia) COMPOSITAE
Dampiera R.Br. GOODENIACEAE
Danae Medik. RUSACEAE
Danaea Sm. MARATTIACEAE
Dandya H.E.Moore ALLIACEAE
Daniellia Benn. CAESALPINIACEAE
Danthonia DC. (inc *Sieglingia*) GRAMINEAE
Danthoniopsis Stapf GRAMINEAE
Daphnandra Benth. MONIMIACEAE
Daphne L. THYMELAEACEAE
Daphniphyllum Blume DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE
Daphnopsis Mart. THYMELAEACEAE
Darlingia F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Darlingtonia Torr. SARRACENIACEAE
Darmera Voss (inc *Peltiphyllum*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Darniella Maire & Weiller (= Salsola) CHENOPODIACEAE
Darwinia Rudge MYRTACEAE
Darwiniothamnus Harling COMPOSITAE
Dasiphora Raf. (= Potentilla) ROSACEAE
Dasyliiron Zucc. DRACAENACEAE
Dasymaschalon (Hook.f. & Thomson) Dalla Torre & Harms
ANNONACEAE
Dasynotus I.M.Johnst. BORAGINACEAE
Dasyphyllum Kunth COMPOSITAE
Dasyogon R.Br. DASYPOGONACEAE
Dasyprum (Coss. & Durieu) T.Durand GRAMINEAE
Datisca L. DATISCAEAE
Datura L. SOLANACEAE
Daubenyia Lindl. HYACINTHACEAE
Daucus L. UMBELLIFERAE
Dauphinea Hedge LABIATAE
Davallia Sm. DAVALLIACEAE
Davallodes (Copel.) Copel. DAVALLIACEAE
Davidia Baill. CORNACEAE
Davidsonia F.Muell. DAVIDSONIACEAE
Daviesia Sm. FABACEAE
Davilla Vand. DILLENACEAE
Deamia Britton & Rose (= Selenicereus) CACTACEAE
Debregeasia Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Decabelone Decne. (inc *Tavaresia*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Decaisnea Hook.f. & Thomson LARDIZABALACEAE
Decarya Choux DIDIEREACEAE
Decaspermum J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. MYRTACEAE
Deckenia H.Wendl. ex Seem. PALMAE
Decliptera - see Dicliptera
Decodon J.F.Gmel. LYTHRACEAE
Decorsea R.Vig.FABACEAE
Decumaria L. HYDRANGEACEAE
Decussocarpus de Laub. (= Nageia) PODOCARPACEAE
Deeringia R.Br. AMARANTHACEAE
Deeringothamnus Small ANNONACEAE
× **Degarmoara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Degenaria - see Degeneria
Degeneria I.W.Bailey & A.C.Sm. DEGENERIACEAE
Degenia Hayek CRUCIFERAE
Dehaasia Blume LAURACEAE
Deherainia Decne. (inc *Neomezia*) THEOPHRASTACEAE
Deinacanthon Mez (= Bromelia) BROMELIACEAE
Deinanthe Maxim. HYDRANGEACEAE
Deinbollia Schumach. & Thonn. SAPINDACEAE
Delaetia Backeb. (= Neopterita) CACTACEAE
Delairea Lem. COMPOSITAE
Delarbrea Vieill. ARALIACEAE
Delilia Spreng. COMPOSITAE
Delissea Gaudich. CAMPANULACEAE
Delonix Raf. (inc *Aprevalia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Delosperma N.E.Br. (inc *Ectotropis*) AIZOACEAE
Delostoma D.Don BIGNONIACEAE
Delpinium - see Delphinium
Delphinium L. RANUNCULACEAE
Demosthenesia A.C.Sm. ERICACEAE
Dendranthema (DC.) Des Moul. COMPOSITAE
Dendriopoterium Svent. (= Sanguisorba) ROSACEAE
Dendrobenthamia Hutch. (= Cornus) CORNACEAE
Dendrobium Sw. (inc *Aporum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrodium - see Dendrobium
Dendrocalamus Nees (inc *Neosinocalamus*, *Sinocalamus*)
GRAMINEAE

- Dendrocereus* Britton & Rose (= *Acanthocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
- Dendrochilum** Blume (inc *Platyclinis*) ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrocnode** Miq. URTICACEAE
- Dendrolobium** (Wight & Arn.) Benth. FABACEAE
- Dendromecon** Benth. PAPAVERACEAE
- Dendromyza** Danser SANTALACEAE
- Dendropanax** Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE
- Dendropemon** (Blume) Rchb. LORANTHACEAE
- Dendrophthoe** Mart. LORANTHACEAE
- Dendrophylax** Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendroseris** D.Don COMPOSITAE
- Dendrosicyos** Balf.f. CUCURBITACEAE
- Denhamia** Meisn. CELASTRACEAE
- Denmoza** Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
- Dennstaedtia** Bernh. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
- Denrochilum* - see *Dendrochilum*
- Dentaria* L. (= *Cardamine*) CRUCIFERAE
- Deparia* Hook. & Grev. (= *Athyrium*) WOODSIACEAE
- Deplanchea** Vieill. BIGNONIACEAE
- Deppea** Cham. & Schldl. (inc *Schenckia*) RUBIACEAE
- Dermatobotrys** Bolus SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Derris** Lour. FABACEAE
- Derwentia* Raf. (= *Parahebe*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Deschampsia** P.Beauv. (inc *Avenella*) GRAMINEAE
- Descurainia** Webb & Berthel. CRUCIFERAE
- Desfontainea* - see *Desfontainia*
- Desfontainia** Ruiz & Pav. LOGANIACEAE
- Desmanthus** Willd. MIMOSACEAE
- Desmazeria** Dumort. GRAMINEAE
- Desmodium** Desv. (inc *Catenaria*, *Ougeinia*) FABACEAE
- Desmoncus** Mart. PALMAE
- Desmopsis** Saff. ANNONACEAE
- Desmos** Lour. ANNONACEAE
- Desmoschoenus** Hook.f. CYPERACEAE
- Desmostachya** (Stapf) Stapf GRAMINEAE
- Desplatsia** Bocq. TILIACEAE
- Detarium** Juss. CAESALPINIACEAE
- Dethawia** Endl. UMBELLIFERAE
- Deuterochonia* - see *Deuterochonia*
- Deuterocohnia** Mez BROMELIACEAE
- Deutzia** Thunb. HYDRANGEACEAE
- Deutzianthus** Gagnep. EUPHORBIACEAE
- Deverra* DC. (= *Pituranthos*) UMBELLIFERAE
- Deyeuxia* Clarion ex P.Beauv. (= *Calamagrostis*) GRAMINEAE
- Dhofaria** A.G.Mill. CAPPARACEAE
- Diacrium* Benth. (= *Caularthron*) ORCHIDACEAE
- Dialium** L. CAESALPINIACEAE
- Diamena* Ravenna (= *Anthericum*) ANTHERICACEAE
- Diandrolyra** Stapf GRAMINEAE
- Dianella** Lam. PHORMIACEAE
- Dianthera* L. (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
- Dianthoveus** Hammel & Wilder CYCLANTHACEAE
- Dianthus** L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
- Diapensia** L. DIAPENSIACEAE
- Diaphananthe** Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
- Diarrhena** P.Beauv. (inc *Korycarpus*, *Neomolinia*) GRAMINEAE
- Diascia** Link & Otto SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Diastella** Salisb. ex Knight PROTEACEAE
- Diastema** Benth. GESNERIACEAE
- Dicella** Griseb. MALPIGHIACEAE
- Dicellandra** Hook.f. MELASTOMATACEAE
- Dicentra** Borkh. ex Bernh. (inc *Lamprocapnos*)
 PAPAVERACEAE
- Dicerandra** Benth. LABIATAE
- Diceratella** Boiss. CRUCIFERAE
- Dichaea** Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaetanthera** Endl. MELASTOMATACEAE
- Dichantheium* (Hitcch. & Chase) Gould (= *Panicum*)
 GRAMINEAE
- Dichanthium** Willemet GRAMINEAE
- Dichapetalum** Thouars DICHAPETALACEAE
- Dichelachne** Endl. GRAMINEAE
- Dichelostemma** Kunth ALLIACEAE
- Dicheranthus** Webb ILLECEBRACEAE
- Dichilus** DC. FABACEAE
- Dichondra** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. CONVOLVULACEAE
- Dichopogon** Kunth ANTHERICACEAE
- Dichopsis* Thwaites (= *Palaquium*) SAPOTACEAE
- Dichorisandra** J.C.Mikan COMMELINACEAE
- Dichosciadium** Domin UMBELLIFERAE
- Dichotomanthes** Kurz ROSACEAE
- Dichroa** Lour. HYDRANGEACEAE
- Dichrocephala** L'Her. ex DC. COMPOSITAE
- Dichromena* Michx. (= *Rhynchospora*) CYPERACEAE
- Dichromochlamys** Dunlop COMPOSITAE
- Dichrostachys** (A.DC.) Wight & Arn. MIMOSACEAE
- Dichrotrichum* Reinw. ex de Vriese (= *Agalmyla*)
 GESNERIACEAE
- Dickasonia** L.O.Williams ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia** L'Her. DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicliptera** Juss. ACANTHACEAE
- Diclis** Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Dicoma** Cass. COMPOSITAE
- Dicoria** Torr. & A.Gray COMPOSITAE
- Dicorynia** Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
- Dicraeopetalum** Harms (inc *Lovanafia*) FABACEAE
- Dicranoglossum** J.Sm. POLYPODIACEAE
- Dicranolepis** Planch. THYMELAEACEAE
- Dicranopteris** Bernh. GLEICHENIACEAE
- Dicranopygium** Harling CYCLANTHACEAE
- Dicranostigma** Hook.f. & Thomson PAPAVERACEAE
- Dicraspidia** Standl. TILIACEAE
- Dicrastylis** J.L.Drumm. ex Harv. VERBENACEAE
- Dicrocaulon** N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
- Dictamnus** L. RUTACEAE
- Dictyanthus** Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
- Dictymia** J.Sm. POLYPODIACEAE
- Dictyocaryum** H.Wendl. PALMAE
- Dictyolimon** Rech.f. PLUMBAGINACEAE
- Dictyoloma** A.Juss. RUTACEAE
- Dictyoneura** Blume SAPINDACEAE
- Dictyophleba** Pierre APOCYNACEAE
- Dictyosperma** H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
- Dictyoxiphium* Hook. (= *Tectaria*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
- Dicymbe** Spruce ex Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
- Didelta** L'Her. COMPOSITAE
- Didesmandra** Stapf DILLENIACEAE

- Didickea** King & Prain ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea Baill. DIDIEREACEAE
Didiscus DC. ex Hook. (= Trachymene) UMBELLIFERAE
Didissandra C.B. Clarke (inc *Raphiocarpus*) GESNERIACEAE
Didymanthus Endl. CHENOPODIACEAE
Didymaotus N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Didymiandrum Gilly CYPERACEAE
Didymocarpus Wall. (inc *Henckelia*) GESNERIACEAE
Didymocheton Blume (= Dysoxylum) MELIACEAE
Didymochlaena Desv. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Didymopanax Decne. & Planch. (= Schefflera) ARALIACEAE
Didymosalpinx Keay RUBIACEAE
Didymosperma H.Wendl. & Drude ex Hook.f. (= Arenga)
 PALMAE
Dieffenbachia Schott ARACEAE
 Dieffenbachias - see Dieffenbachia
Dielsia Kudo (= Plectranthus) LABIATAE
Dielsiocharis O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
Dierama K.Koch IRIDACEAE
Diervilla Mill. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Dieterlea Lott CUCURBITACEAE
Dietes Salisb. ex Klatt IRIDACEAE
Difflugossa Bremek. (= Strobilanthes) ACANTHACEAE
Digera Forssk. AMARANTHACEAE
Digitalis L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Digitaria Haller (inc *Acicarpa*, *Eriachne*) GRAMINEAE
Diheteropogon (Hack.) Stapf GRAMINEAE
Dilatris Bergius HAEMODORACEAE
Dillenia L. DILLENIACEAE
Dillwynia Sm. FABACEAE
Dilochia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis Raf. ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerocostus Kuntze COSTACEAE
Dimocarpus Lour. SAPINDACEAE
Dimorpandra - see *Dimorphandra*
Dimorphandra Schott CAESALPINIACEAE
Dimorphanthera (Drude) J.J.Sm. ERICACEAE
Dimorphorchis Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphotheca Moench COMPOSITAE
Dimorphoteca - see *Dimorphotheca*
Dinebra Jacq. GRAMINEAE
Dinema Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Dinizia Ducke MIMOSACEAE
Dinochloa Buse GRAMINEAE
Dinophora Benth. MELASTOMATACEAE
Dinteranthus Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Dioclea Kunth FABACEAE
Diodia L. RUBIACEAE
Diogenesia Sleumer ERICACEAE
Dionaea Ellis DROSERACEAE
Dionea - see *Dionaea*
Dioneae - see *Dionaea*
Dionysia Fenzl PRIMULACEAE
Dioon Lindl. ZAMIACEAE
Dioscorea L. DIOSCOREACEAE
Dioscoreophyllum Engl. MENISPERMACEAE
Dioscoria - see *Dioscorea*
Diosma L. RUTACEAE
Diosphaera Buser CAMPANULACEAE
Diospyros L. (inc *Maba*, *Royena*) EBENACEAE
Diostea Miers VERBENACEAE
Diothonea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Dipcadi Medik. HYACINTHACEAE
Dipelta Maxim. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Dipentodon Dunn DIPENTODONTACEAE
Diphasiastrum Holub (= Lycopodium) LYCOPODIACEAE
Dipholis A.DC. (= Sideroxylon) SAPOTACEAE
Diphylleia Michx. BERBERIDACEAE
Diphysa Jacq. FABACEAE
Dipidax Salisb. ex Benth. (= Onixotis) COLCHICACEAE
Diplacus Nutt. (= Mimulus) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Dipladenia A.DC. (= Mandevilla) APOCYNACEAE
Diplarche Hook.f. & Thomson DIAPENSIACEAE
Diplarrena - see *Diplarrhena*
Diplarrhena Labill. IRIDACEAE
Diplaspis Hook.f. UMBELLIFERAE
Diplazium Sw. (inc *Allantodia*, *Callipteris*, *Triblemma*)
 WOODSIACEAE
Diplocaulobium (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. ORCHIDACEAE
Diploclisia Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Diplocyclos (Endl.) Post & Kuntze CUCURBITACEAE
Diploglottis Hook.f. SAPINDACEAE
Diploknema Pierre SAPOTACEAE
Diplolaena R.Br. RUTACEAE
Diplomeris D.Don ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomorpha Griff. (= Sauropus) EUPHORBIACEAE
Diplopanax Hand.-Mazz. CORNACEAE
Diplopappus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Diplopeltis Endl. SAPINDACEAE
Diploprora Hook.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Diplopterygium (Diels) Nakai GLEICHENIACEAE
Diplora Baker ASPLENIACEAE
Diplorhynchus Welw. ex Ficalho & Hiern APOCYNACEAE
Diplosoma Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Diplospora DC. RUBIACEAE
Diplotaxis DC. CRUCIFERAE
Diplothemium Mart. (= Allagoptera) PALMAE
Diplotropis Benth. FABACEAE
Diplycosia Blume ERICACEAE
Dipodium R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Dipogon Steud. (= Sorghastrum) GRAMINEAE
Dipsacus L. DIPSACACEAE
Dipteracanthus Nees (= Ruellia) ACANTHACEAE
Dipteranthus Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteris Reinw. (inc *Phymatodes*) DIPTERIDACEAE
Dipterix - see *Dipteryx*
Dipterocarpum - see *Dipterocarpus*
Dipterocarpus C.F.Gaertn. DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Dipteronia Oliv. ACERACEAE
Dipterygium Decne. CAPPARACEAE
Dipteryx Schreb. FABACEAE
Dirachma Schweinf. ex Balf.f. GERANIACEAE
Dirca L. THYMELAEACEAE
Disa Bergius ORCHIDACEAE
Disanthus Maxim. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Discaria Hook. RHAMNACEAE
Dischidia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Dischidiopsis** Schltr. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Dischisma Choisy SCROPHULARIACEAE
Disciphania Eichler MENISPERMACEAE
Discocactus Pfeiff. CACTACEAE
Discopleura DC. (= Ptilimnium) UMBELLIFERAE
Diselma Hook.f. CUPRESSACEAE
Disocactus Lindl. (inc *Aporocactus*, *Chiapasia*, *Heliocereus*, *Mediocactus*, *Nopalxochia*, *Wittia*, *Wittiocactus*) CACTACEAE
Disperis Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Disphyma N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Disporopsis Hance CONVALLARIACEAE
Disporum Salisb. ex D.Don CONVALLARIACEAE
Dissiliaria F.Muell. EUPHORBIACEAE
Dissocarpus F.Muell. CHENOPODIACEAE
Dissotis Benth. (inc *Heterotis*) MELASTOMACEAE
Disteganthus Lem. BROMELIACEAE
Distephanus (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Disterigma (Klotzsch) Nied. ERICACEAE
Distichlis Raf. GRAMINEAE
Distichochlamys M.F.Newman ZINGIBERACEAE
Distichostemon F.Muell. SAPINDACEAE
Distictis Mart. ex Meisn. (inc *Phaedranthus*) BIGNONIACEAE
Distylium Siebold & Zucc. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Disystemon R.Vig. FABACEAE
Ditaxis Vahl ex A.Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Dittrichia Greuter COMPOSITAE
Diuranthera Hemsl. (= Chlorophytum) ANTHERICACEAE
Diuris Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Dizygotheca N.E.Br. (= Schefflera) ARALIACEAE
Dobera Juss. SALVADORACEAE
Dobinea Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don PODOACEAE
Docynia Decne. ROSACEAE
Dodartia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Dodecadenia Nees LAURACEAE
Dodecatheon L. PRIMULACEAE
Dodonaea Mill. SAPINDACEAE
Dodonaea - see Dodonaea
Doellingeria Nees (= Aster) COMPOSITAE
Dolichandra Cham. BIGNONIACEAE
Dolichandrone (Fenzl) Seem. BIGNONIACEAE
Dolichoglottis B.Nord. COMPOSITAE
Dolichos L. FABACEAE
Dolichothele (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose (= Mammillaria) CACTACEAE
Dolichothele - see Dolichothele
Dolomiaea DC. COMPOSITAE
Dolonix - see Delonix
Dombeya Cav. STERCULIACEAE
Domingoa Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Donatia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. STYLIDIACEAE
Donax P.Beauv. (= Arundo) GRAMINEAE
Donax Lour. MARANTACEAE
Donella Pierre ex Baill. (= Chrysophyllum) SAPOTACEAE
DoodiaR.Br. BLECHNACEAE
Doona Thwaites (= Shorea) DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Doratoxylon Thouars ex Hook.f. SAPINDACEAE
Dorema D.Don UMBELLIFERAE
Doricera Verdc. RUBIACEAE
× **Doritaenopsis** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Doritis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Doronicum L. COMPOSITAE
Dorotheanthus Schwantes (inc *Pherelobus*) AIZOACEAE
Dorotheantus - see Dorotheanthus
Dorstenia L. MORACEAE
Doryanthes Correa DORYANTHACEAE
Dorycnium Mill. (= Lotus) FABACEAE
Doryopteris J.Sm. (inc *Heteropteris*) ADIANTACEAE
Doryphora Endl. MONIMIACEAE
Dorystaechas - see Dorystoechas
Dorystoechas Boiss. & Heldr. ex Benth. LABIATAE
Dossinia C.Morren ORCHIDACEAE
Douglasia Lindl. (= Androsace) PRIMULACEAE
DoveaKunth RESTIONACEAE
Dovyalis E.Mey. ex Arn. (inc *Aberia*) FLACOURTIACEAE
Downingia Torr. CAMPANULACEAE
Doxantha Miers (= *Macfadyena*) BIGNONIACEAE
Doyerea Grosourdy CUCURBITACEAE
Draba L. CRUCIFERAE
Dracaena Vand. ex L. (inc *Pleomele*) DRACAENACEAE
Dracocephalum L. LABIATAE
Draconitum - see Dracontium
Dracontioides Engl. ARACEAE
Dracontium L. ARACEAE
Dracontomelon Blume ANACARDIACEAE
Dracontomelum - see Dracontomelon
Dracophilus (Schwantes) Dinter & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Dracophyllum Labill. EPACRIDACEAE
Dracopsis - see Dracopsis
Dracopsis Cass. (= Rudbeckia) COMPOSITAE
Dracula Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Dracunculus Mill. ARACEAE
Draperia Torr. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Drapetes Banks ex Lam. THYMELAEACEAE
Dregea E.Mey. (inc *Wattakaka*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Dreocereus - see Oreocereus
Drepanostachyum Keng f. (= Sinarundinaria) GRAMINEAE
Dresslerella Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Drimia Jacq. ex Willd. HYACINTHACEAE
Drimiopsis Lindl. & Paxton HYACINTHACEAE
Drimycarpus Hook.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Drimys J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (inc *Tasmannia*) WINTERACEAE
Droogmansia De Wild. FABACEAE
Drosanthermopsis Rauschert AIZOACEAE
Drosantherum Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Drosera L. DROSERACEAE
Drosophyllum Link DROSERACEAE
Dryadella Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Dryandra Thunb. (= Vernicia) EUPHORBIACEAE
Dryas L. ROSACEAE
Drymaria Willd. ex Schult. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Drymoanthus Nicholls ORCHIDACEAE
Drymocallis Fourr. ex Rydb. ROSACEAE
Drymoda Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoglossum C.Presl (= Pyrrosia) POLYPODIACEAE
Drymonia Mart. GESNERIACEAE
Drymophila R.Br. CONVALLARIACEAE
Drymophloeus Zipp. (inc *Coleospadix*, *Solfia*) PALMAE

Drynaria (Bory) J.Sm. POLYPODIACEAE
Drynariopsis (Copel.) Ching (= Aglaomorpha)
 POLYPODIACEAE
Dryoathyrium Ching (= Lunathyrium) WOODSIACEAE
Dryobalanops C.F.Gaertn. DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Dryopoa Vickery GRAMINEAE
Dryopolystichum Copel. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Dryopsis Holttum & P.J.Edwards DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Dryopteris Adans. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Dryostachyum J.Sm. (= Aglaomorpha) POLYPODIACEAE
Drypetes Vahl (inc *Hemicyclia*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Drypis L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Duabanga Buch.-Ham. LYTHRACEAE
Dubautia Gaudich. (inc *Raillardia*) COMPOSITAE
Duboisia H.Karst. (= Myoxanthus) ORCHIDACEAE
Duboisia R.Br. SOLANACEAE
Dubouzetia Pancher ex Brongn. & Gris ELAEOCARPACEAE
Dubyaea DC. COMPOSITAE
Ducampopinus A. Chev. (= Pinus) PINACEAE
Duchesnea Sm. ROSACEAE
Duckeodendron Kuhl. DUCKEODENDRACEAE
Dudleya Britton & Rose CRASSULACEAE
Dugaldia (Cass.) Cass. (= Hymenoxys) COMPOSITAE
Duguetia A.St.-Hil. ANNONACEAE
Dulichium Pers. CYPERACEAE
Dunalia Kunth (inc *Huanaca*) SOLANACEAE
Duosperma Dayton ACANTHACEAE
Dupatya Vell. (= Paepalanthus) ERIOCAULACEAE
Duperrea Pierre ex Pit. RUBIACEAE
Duranta L. VERBENACEAE
Durio Adans. (inc *Cullenia*) BOMBACACEAE
Duroia L.f. RUBIACEAE
Duschekia Opiz. (= Alnus) BETULACEAE
Dussia Krug & Urb. ex Taub. FABACEAE
Duvalia Haw. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Duvaliandra M.G.Gilbert ASCLEPIADACEAE
Duvernoia E.Mey. ex Nees (= Justicia) ACANTHACEAE
Dyakia Christenson ORCHIDACEAE
Dyckia Schult.f. BROMELIACEAE
Dyera Hook.f. APOCYNACEAE
Dymondia Compton COMPOSITAE
Dypsis Noronha ex Mart. PALMAE
Dyschoriste Nees ACANTHACEAE
Dysophylla Blume (= Pogostemon) LABIATAE
Dysopsis Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Dyosma Woodson BERBERIDACEAE
Dysoxylum Blume (inc *Didymocheton*) MELIACEAE
Dysphania R.Br. CHENOPODIACEAE
Dyssodia Cav. COMPOSITAE
Dystaenia Kitag. UMBELLIFERAE

E

Earina Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Ebenopsis Britton & Rose (= Havadia) MIMOSACEAE E
Ebenus L. FABACEAE
Eberlanzia Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Ebracteola Dinter & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Ecballium A.Rich. CUCURBITACEAE
Ecbolium Kurz ACANTHACEAE
Eccremis Baker PHORMIACEAE
Eccremocactus Britton & Rose (= Weberocereus) CACTACEAE
Eccremocarpus Ruiz & Pav. BIGNONIACEAE
Ecdeiocolea F.Muell. ECDEIOCOLEACEAE
Ecdysanthera Hook. & Arn. (inc *Parabarium*)
 APOCYNACEAE
Echeandia Ortega ANTHERICACEAE
Echeveria DC. CRASSULACEAE
Echidnopsis Hook.f. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Echinacea Moench COMPOSITAE
Echinaria Fabr. (= Cenchrus) GRAMINEAE
Echinocactus Link & Otto (inc *Echinofossulocactus*,
Homalocephala) CACTACEAE
Echinocarpus Blume (= Sloanea) ELAEOCARPACEAE
Echinocereus Engelm. (inc *Morangaya*, *Wilcoxia*)
 CACTACEAE
Echinochloa P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Echinocystis Torr. & A.Gray CUCURBITACEAE
Echinodorus Rich. ex Engelm. ALISMATACEAE
Echinofossulocactus Lawr. (= Echinocactus) CACTACEAE
Echinomastus Britton & Rose (= Sclerocactus) CACTACEAE
Echinopepon Naudin CUCURBITACEAE
Echinophora L. UMBELLIFERAE
Echinopogon P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Echinops L. COMPOSITAE
Echinopsis Zucc. (inc *Acanthobivia*, *Chamaecereus*,
Helianthocereus, *Leucostele*, *Lobivia*, *Lobiviopsis*,
Pseudolobivia, *Pygmaeocereus*, *Setiechinopsis*,
Soehrensia, *Trichocereus*) CACTACEAE
Echinosperma A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Echinosophora Nakai (= Sophora) FABACEAE
Echinospartum (Spach) Fourr. FABACEAE
Echinus L.Bolus (= Braunsia) AIZOACEAE
Echites P.Browne APOCYNACEAE
Echium L. (inc *Megacaryon*) BORAGINACEAE
Eclipta L. COMPOSITAE
Ectotropis N.E.Brown (= Delosperma) AIZOACEAE
Ectrosia R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Edanyoa Copel. (= Bolbitis) LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Edgeworthia Meisn. THYMELAEACEAE
 Edgeworthia - see Edgeworthia
Edithcolea N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Edmondia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Edmundoa Leme BROMELIACEAE
Edraianthus (A.DC.) DC. CAMPANULACEAE
Edwardsia Salisb. (= Sophora) FABACEAE
Edwinia A.Heller (= Jamesia) HYDRANGEACEAE
Egeria Planch. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Eggelingia Summerh. ORCHIDACEAE
Egletes Cass. COMPOSITAE

- Ehrendorfia* Fukhara & Liden (= *Corydalis*) PAPAVERACEAE
Ehretia P.Browne BORAGINACEAE
Ehrharta Thunb. (inc *Microlaena*) GRAMINEAE
Eichhornia Kunth PONTEDERIACEAE
Eidothea A.W.Douglas & B.Hyland PROTEACEAE
Einadia Raf. CHENOPODIACEAE
Ekebergia Sparrm. MELIACEAE
Ekmanianthe Urb. BIGNONIACEAE
Elaeagnus L. ELAEAGNACEAE
 Elaegnus - see *Elaeagnus*
Elaeis Jacq. PALMAE
Elaeocarpus L. (inc. *Acronodia*) ELAEOCARPACEAE
Elaeodendron J.Jacq. CELASTRACEAE
Elaeophorbia Stapf EUPHORBIACEAE
Elaeoselinum W.D.J.Koch ex DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Elaphoglossum Schott ex J.Sm. (inc *Hymenodium*)
 LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Elasis D.R.Hunt COMMELINACEAE
Elateriospermum Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Elatine L. ELATINACEAE
Elatostema J.R.Forst. & G.Forst (inc *Pellionia*) URTICACEAE
Elattostachys Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
 Eleagnos - see *Elaeagnus*
 Eleagnus - see *Elaeagnus*
 Eleaocarpus - see *Elaeocarpus*
Elegia L. RESTIONACEAE
Eleiodoxa (Becc.) Burret PALMAE
Eleocharis R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Eleorchis F.Maek. ORCHIDACEAE
Elephantopus L. (inc *Pseudelephantopus*) COMPOSITAE
Elephantorrhiza Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Elettaria Maton ZINGIBERACEAE
Elettariopsis Baker ZINGIBERACEAE
Eleusine Gaertn. GRAMINEAE
Eleutherine Herb. IRIDACEAE
Eleutherococcus Maxim. (inc *Acanthopanax*) ARALIACEAE
Elingamita G.T.S.Baylis MYRSINACEAE
Elionurus Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. GRAMINEAE
Elisena Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Elizabetha R.H.Schomb. ex Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Elleanthus C.Presl ORCHIDACEAE
Elliottia Muhl. ex Elliott ERICACEAE
Ellipanthus Hook.f. CONNARACEAE
Ellisia L. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Elmera Rydb. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Elmerrillia Dandy MAGNOLIACEAE
Elodea Michx. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Elsholtzia Willd. LABIATAE
Eltroplectris Raf. (= *Stenorrhynchos*) ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Elyhordeum** Tsitsin & K.A.Petrova (inc × *Hordelymus*)
 GRAMINEAE
Elymus L. (inc *Elytrigia*, *Festucopsis*, *Roegneria*,
Thinopyrum) GRAMINEAE
Elyna Schrad. (= *Kobresia*) CYPERACEAE
 Elyonurus - see *Elionurus*
Elytraria Michx. ACANTHACEAE
Elytrigia Desv. (= *Elymus*) GRAMINEAE
Elytropappus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Elytrophorus P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Elytropus Mull.Arg. APOCYNACEAE
Elytrostachys McClure GRAMINEAE
Emarhendia Weber & Burtt GESNERIACEAE
Embelia Burm.f. MYRSINACEAE
Embergeria Boulos (= *Sonchus*) COMPOSITAE
Emblemantha B.C.Stone MYRSINACEAE
Embllica Gaertn. (= *Phyllanthus*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Embothrium J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. PROTEACEAE
Embreea Dodson ORCHIDACEAE
Emex Neck. ex Campd. POLYGONACEAE
Emilia (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Eminium (Blume) Schott ARACEAE
Emmenanthe Benth. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Emmenopterys Oliv. RUBIACEAE
Emmenosperma F.Muell. RHAMNACEAE
Empetrum L. EMPETRACEAE
Empodisma L.A.S.Johnson & D.F.Cutler RESTIONACEAE
Empodium Salisb. HYPOXIDACEAE
Enallagma (Miers) Baill. (= *Amphitecna*) BIGNONIACEAE
Enantia Oliv. (= *Annickia*) ANNONACEAE
Enarganthe N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Enarthrocarpus Labill. CRUCIFERAE
Encelia Adans. COMPOSITAE
Enceliopsis (A.Gray) A.Nelson COMPOSITAE
Encephalartos Lehm. ZAMIACEAE
Encephalocarpus A.Berger (= *Pelecypora*) CACTACEAE
 Encholirium - see *Encholirium*
Encholirium Mart. ex Schult.f. BROMELIACEAE
Enchylaena R.Br. CHENOPODIACEAE
Encyclia Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Endadenium L.C.Leach EUPHORBIACEAE
Endertia Steenis & de Wit CAESALPINIACEAE
Endiandra R.Br. LAURACEAE
Endospermum Benth. EUPHORBIACEAE
Endostemon N.E.Br. LABIATAE
Endressia J.Gay UMBELLIFERAE
Endymion Dumort. (= *Hyacinthoides*) HYACINTHACEAE
Enemion Raf. RANUNCULACEAE
 Engelhardia - see *Engelhardtia*
Engelhardtia Lesch. ex Blume JUGLANDACEAE
Engelmannia A.Gray ex Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Englerastrum Briq. LABIATAE
Englerodendron Harms CAESALPINIACEAE
Enkianthus Lour. ERICACEAE
Ennealophus N.E.Br. IRIDACEAE
Enneapogon Desv. ex P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Ensete Horan. MUSACEAE
Entada Adans. MIMOSACEAE
Entandrophragma C.E.C.Fisch. MELIACEAE
Entelea R.Br. TILIACEAE
Enterolobium Mart. MIMOSACEAE
Enteropogon Nees GRAMINEAE
Enterosora Baker (= *Glyphotanium*) GRAMMIDACEAE
Enterospermum Hiern (= *Tarena*) RUBIACEAE
Entolasia Stapf GRAMINEAE
Entoplocamia Stapf GRAMINEAE
 Eochornia - see *Eichhornia*
Eomatucana F.Ritter (= *Oreocereus*) CACTACEAE
Eomecon Hance PAPAVERACEAE

- Epacris** Cav. EPACRIDACEAE
Eperua Aubl. CAESALPINIACEAE
Ephedra L. EPHEDRACEAE
Ephedranthus S.Moore ANNONACEAE
Ephemerantha Summerh. (= Flickingeria) ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblastus Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblema R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Epidanthus L.O.Williams ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum L. (inc *Prosthechea*, *Seraphyta*) ORCHIDACEAE
Epidryos Maguire RAPATEACEAE
Epigaea L. (inc *Orphanidesia*) ERICACEAE
Epigeneium Gagnep. ORCHIDACEAE
 Epigenium - see Epigenerium
Epilobium L. (inc *Chamaenerion*, *Chamerion*, *Zauschneria*)
 ONAGRACEAE
Epimedium L. BERBERIDACEAE
Epipactis Zinn ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Epiphronitis** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphyllanthus A.Berger (= Schlumbergera) CACTACEAE
Epiphyllopsis Backeb. & F.M.Knuth (= Hattoria) CACTACEAE
 Epiphylopsis - see Epiphyllopsis
Epiphyllum Haw. (inc *Phyllocactus*) CACTACEAE
Epipogium Borkh. ORCHIDACEAE
Epipremnum Schott ARACEAE
 Epiprenum - see Epipremnum
Episcia Mart. (inc. *Alsobia*) GESNERIACEAE
 Epitelantha - see Epithelantha
Epithelantha F.A.C.Weber ex Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Epithema Blume GESNERIACEAE
Equisetum L. EQUISETACEAE
Eragrostiella Bor GRAMINEAE
Eragrostis Wolf GRAMINEAE
Eranthemum L. (inc *Daedalacanthus*) ACANTHACEAE
Eranthis Salisb. RANUNCULACEAE
Ercilla A.Juss. PHYTOLACCACEAE
Erdisia Britton & Rose (= Corryocactus) CACTACEAE
Erechtites Raf. COMPOSITAE
Eremaea Lindl. MYRTACEAE
Eremia D.Don ERICACEAE
Eremocitrus Swingle RUTACEAE
Eremocrinum M.E.Jones ANTHERICACEAE
Eremogone Fenzl (= Arenaria) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Eremolaena Baill. SARCOLAENACEAE
Eremomastax Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Eremophila R.Br. (inc *Pholidia*) MYOPORACEAE
Eremopoa Roshev. GRAMINEAE
Eremopyrum (Ledeb.) Jaub. & Spach GRAMINEAE
Eremospatha (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. PALMAE
Eremostachys Bunge LABIATAE
Eremurus M.Bieb. ASPHODELACEAE
Erepsia N.E.Br. (inc *Kensitia*) AIZOACEAE
Eria Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Eriachne Phil. (= Digitalia) GRAMINEAE
Erianthemum Tiegh. LORANTHACEAE
Erianthus Michx. (= Saccharum) GRAMINEAE
Eriastrum Wooton & Standl. POLEMONIACEAE
Eriaxis Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Erica L. (inc *Ericinella*, *Philippia*) ERICACEAE
Ericameria Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Ericinella Klotzsch (= Erica) ERICACEAE
Erigeron L. COMPOSITAE
Erinacea Adans. FABACEAE
Erinus L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Eriobotrya Lindl. ROSACEAE
Eriocactus Backeb. (= Parodia) CACTACEAE
Eriocapitella Nakai (= Anemone) RANUNCULACEAE
Eriocaulon L. ERIOCAULACEAE
Eriocephalus L. COMPOSITAE
Eriocereus Riccob. (= Harrisia) CACTACEAE
Eriochilus R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochlamys Sond. & F.Muell. COMPOSITAE
Eriochloa Kunth GRAMINEAE
Eriodes Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Eriodictyon Benth. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Erioglossum Blume (= Lepisanthes) SAPINDACEAE
Eriogonum Michx. POLYGONACEAE
Eriolaena DC. STERCULIACEAE
Eriolobus (DC.) M.Roem. (= Malus) ROSACEAE
Erioneuron Nash GRAMINEAE
Eriope Kunth ex Benth. LABIATAE
Eriophorum L. CYPERACEAE
Eriophyllum Lag. COMPOSITAE
Eriophyton Benth. LABIATAE
Eriopsis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosema (DC.) Rchb. FABACEAE
Eriosorus Fee ADIANTACEAE
Eriospermum Jacq. ex Willd. ERIOSPERMACEAE
Eriostemon Sm. RUTACEAE
Eriosyce Phil. CACTACEAE
Eriotheca Schott & Endl. BOMBACACEAE
Erithalis P.Browne RUBIACEAE
Eritrichium Schrad. ex Gaudin BORAGINACEAE
Erlangea Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Ermanea Cham. (= Christolea) CRUCIFERAE
Ernestia DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Ernodea Sw. RUBIACEAE
Erodiophyllum F.Muell. COMPOSITAE
Erodium L'Her. ex Aiton GERANIACEAE
Erophila DC. CRUCIFERAE
Errazurizia Phil. FABACEAE
Eruca Mill. CRUCIFERAE
Erucaria Gaertn. CRUCIFERAE
Erucastrum (DC.) C.Presl CRUCIFERAE
Ervatamia (A.DC.) Stapf (= Tabernaemontana) APOCYNACEAE
Erycibe Roxb. CONVOLVULACEAE
Erycina Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
 Erygium - see Eryngium
Erymophyllum Paul G.Wilson COMPOSITAE
Eryngium L. UMBELLIFERAE
 Eryobotrya - see Eriobotrya
Erysimum L. (inc *Cheiranthus*) CRUCIFERAE
Erythraea S.Watson (= Brahea) PALMAE
Erythraea L. (= Centaurium) GENTIANACEAE
Erythranthera Zotov (= Rytidosperma) GRAMINEAE
Erythrina L. FABACEAE
Erythrochiton Nees & Mart. RUTACEAE
Erythrochiton Griff. (= Ternstroemia) THEACEAE
Erythrochlamys Gurke LABIATAE
Erythrococca Benth. EUPHORBIACEAE
Erythrodes Blume ORCHIDACEAE

- Erythronium** L. LILIACEAE
Erythralium Blume OLACACEAE
Erythrophleum Afzel. ex G.Don CAESALPINIACEAE
Erythrophysa E.Mey. ex Arn. (inc *Erythrophysopsis*)
 SAPINDACEAE
Erythrophysopsis Verdc. (= *Erythrophysa*) SAPINDACEAE
Erythrorhopsis A.Berger (= *Rhopsis*) CACTACEAE
Erythrospermum Lam. FLACOURTIACEAE
 Erythroxylo - see *Erythroxylo*
Erythroxylo P.Browne ERYTHROXYLACEAE
 Erytrina - see *Erythrina*
Escallonia Mutis ex L.f. ESCALLONIACEAE
 Escholtzia - see *Eschscholtzia*
Eschscholtzia - see *Eschscholtzia*
Eschscholtzia Cham. PAPAVERACEAE
Eschweilera Mart. ex DC. LECYTHIDACEAE
Escobaria Britton & Rose (inc *Neobesseyia*) CACTACEAE
Escobedia Ruiz & Pav. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Escontria Rose (inc *Anisocereus*) CACTACEAE
Esenbeckia Kunth RUTACEAE
Esmeralda Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Espadaea A.Rich. GOETZEACEAE
Espeletia Mutis ex Humb. & Bonpl. COMPOSITAE
Espostoa Britton & Rose (inc *Pseudoespostoa*,
Thrixanthocereus, *Vatricania*) CACTACEAE
Espositoopsis Buxb. CACTACEAE
Esterhuysenia L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Ethulia L.f. COMPOSITAE
Etlingera Giseke (inc. *Achasma*, *Nicolaia*, *Phaeomeria*)
 ZINGIBERACEAE
Euadenia Oliv. CAPPARACEAE
Euanthe Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
 Eucaliptus - see *Eucalyptus*
Eucalyptopsis C.T.White MYRTACEAE
Eucalyptus L'Her. MYRTACEAE
Eucephalus Wink. (= *Aster*) COMPOSITAE
Eucharis Planch. & Linden AMARYLLIDACEAE
Euchile (Dressler & Pollard) Withner ORCHIDACEAE
Euchlaena Schrad. (= *Zea*) GRAMINEAE
Euchresta Benn. FABACEAE
Euclea L. EBENACEAE
Euclidium R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Euclina Salisb. RUBIACEAE
Eucnide Zucc. LOASACEAE
Eucodonia Hanst. GESNERIACEAE
Eucomis L'Her. HYACINTHACEAE
Eucommia Oliv. EUKOMMIACEAE
Eucrosia Ker Gawl. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Eucryphia Cav. EUCRYPHIACEAE
Eufragia Griseb. (= *Bartsia*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Eugeissona Griff. PALMAE
Eugenia L. MYRTACEAE
Eulalia Kunth GRAMINEAE
Eulophia R.Br. ex Lindl. (inc *Hypodematum*, *Lissochilus*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Eulophiaa - see *Eulophia*
Eulophidium Pfitzer (= *Oeceoclades*) ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiella Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Eulychnia Phil. (inc *Philippicereus*) CACTACEAE
Eumorphia DC. COMPOSITAE
Eunomia DC. (= *Aethionema*) CRUCIFERAE
Euodia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. RUTACEAE
 Euonimus - see *Euonymus*
 Euonymous - see *Euonymus*
Euonymus L. (inc *Kalonymus*) CELASTRACEAE
Eupatorium L. COMPOSITAE
Euphorbia L. (inc *Agaloma*, *Chamaesyce*, *Poinsettia*,
Tithymalus) EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphoria Comm. ex Juss. (= *Litchi*) SAPINDACEAE
Euphorianthus Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Euphrasia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Euplassa Salisb. ex Knight PROTEACEAE
Eupomatia R.Br. EUPOMATIACEAE
Euptelea Siebold & Zucc. EUPTELEACEAE
Eureiandra Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Euroschinus Hook.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Eurotia Adans. (= *Axyris*) CHENOPODIACEAE
Eurya Thunb. THEACEAE
Euryale Salisb. NYMPHAEACEAE
Eurybia (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Eurybiopsis DC. (= *Minuria*) COMPOSITAE
Eurychone Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycles Salisb. ex Schult. & Schult.f. (= *Proiphys*)
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Eurycoma Jack SIMAROUBACEAE
Eurycorymbus Hand.-Mazz. SAPINDACEAE
Eurynotia R.C.Foster IRIDACEAE
Euryops (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Eurysolen Prain LABIATAE
Euscaphis Siebold & Zucc. STAPHYLEACEAE
Eusideroxylon Teijsm. & Binn. LAURACEAE
Eustachys Desv. GRAMINEAE
Eustephia Cav. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Eustoma Salisb. GENTIANACEAE
Eustrephus R.Br. PHILESIACEAE
Eutaxia R.Br. FABACEAE
Euterpe Mart. PALMAE
Euthamia (Nutt.) Elliott COMPOSITAE
Euzomodendron Coss. CRUCIFERAE
Evax Gaertn. (= *Filago*) COMPOSITAE
Everistia Reynolds & Henderson RUBIACEAE
Eversmannia Bunge FABACEAE
Evia Comm. ex Juss. (= *Spondias*) ANACARDIACEAE
Evodianthus Oerst. CYCLANTHACEAE
Evodiella Linden RUTACEAE
Evodiopanax (Harms) Nakai (= *Gamblea*) ARALIACEAE
 Evonymus - see *Euonymus*
Evolvulus L. CONVULVULACEAE
Ewartia Beauverd COMPOSITAE
Exacum L. GENTIANACEAE
Exbucklandia R.W.Br. (inc *Bucklandia*) HAMAMELIDACEAE
Excoecaria L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Exocarpos Labill. SANTALACEAE
Exocarya Benth. CYPERACEAE
Exochorda Lindl. ROSACEAE
Exodeconus Raf. (inc *Cacabus*) SOLANACEAE
Exostema (Pers.) Humb. & Bonpl. RUBIACEAE
Exothea Macfad. SAPINDACEAE
Eysenhardtia Kunth FABACEAE

F

- Fabiana** Ruiz & Pav. SOLANACEAE
Facheiroa Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Factorovskya Eig (= *Medicago*) FABACEAE
Fadogia Schweinf. RUBIACEAE
Fadyenia Hook. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Fagara L. (= *Zanthoxylum*) RUTACEAE
Fagelia Neck. ex DC. (= *Bolusafrax*) FABACEAE
Fagonia L. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Fagopyrum Mill. (inc *Pteroxygonum*) POLYGONACEAE
Fagraea Thunb. LOGANIACEAE
Fagus L. FAGACEAE
Fahrenheitia Rchb.f. & Zoll. EUPHORBIACEAE
Faidherbia A.Chev. MIMOSACEAE
Falcaria Fabr. UMBELLIFERAE
Falcatifolium de Laub. PODOCARPACEAE
Falkia L.f. CONVULVULACEAE
Fallopia Adans. (inc *Reynoutria*) POLYGONACEAE
Fallugia Endl. ROSACEAE
Falopia - see *Fallopia*
Faradaya F.Muell. VERBENACEAE
Faramea Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Farfugium Lindl. COMPOSITAE
Fargesia Franch. (= *Thamnocalamus*) GRAMINEAE
Farsetia Turra CRUCIFERAE
Fascicularia Mez BROMELIACEAE
Fatoua Gaudich. MORACEAE
× **Fatschedera** Guillaumin ARALIACEAE
Fatsia Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE
Faucaria Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Faujasia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Faurea Harv. PROTEACEAE
Fauria Franch. (= *Nephrophyllidium*) MENYANTHACEAE
Fedia Gaertn. VALERIANACEAE
Feeria Buser CAMPANULACEAE
Feijoa O.Berg (= *Acca*) MYRTACEAE
Felicia Cass. (inc *Charieis*) COMPOSITAE
Femeniasia Susanna (= *Centaurea*) COMPOSITAE
Fendlera Engelm. & A.Gray HYDRANGEACEAE
Fenestraria N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Ferdinandoa Seem. (= *Fernandoa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Feretia Delile RUBIACEAE
Fernandoa Welw. ex Seem. (inc *Ferdinandoa*,
Tisserantodendron) BIGNONIACEAE
Fernelia Comm. ex Lam. RUBIACEAE
Fernseea Baker BROMELIACEAE
Ferocactus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Feronia Correa (= *Limonia*) RUTACEAE
Feroniella Swingle RUTACEAE
Ferraria Burm. ex Mill. IRIDACEAE
Ferreyranthus H.Rob. & Brettell COMPOSITAE
Ferrocactus - see *Ferocactus*
Ferula L. UMBELLIFERAE
Ferulago W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Ferulopsis Kitag. UMBELLIFERAE
Festuca L. (inc *Schedonorus*) GRAMINEAE
Festucopsis (C.E.Hubb.) Melderis (= *Elymus*) GRAMINEAE
× **Festulolium** Asch. & Graebn. GRAMINEAE
× **Festulpia** Stace & R.Cotton GRAMINEAE
Fezia Pit. CRUCIFERAE
Fibigia Medik. CRUCIFERAE
Fibraurea Lour. MENISPERMACEAE
Ficaria Schaeff. (= *Ranunculus*) RANUNCULACEAE
Ficinia Schrad. CYPERACEAE
Ficus L. (inc *Dammaropsis*) MORACEAE
Fieldia A.Cunn. GESNERIACEAE
Filaginella Opiz (= *Gnaphalium*) COMPOSITAE
Filago L. (inc *Evax*) COMPOSITAE
Filetia Miq. ACANTHACEAE
Filicium Thwaites ex Benth. SAPINDACEAE
Filipendula Mill. ROSACEAE
Fimbristylis Vahl CYPERACEAE
Fingerhuthia Nees GRAMINEAE
Finschia Warb. PROTEACEAE
Fioria Mattei MALVACEAE
Firmania - see *Firmiana*
Firmiana Marsili STERCULIACEAE
Fissistigma Griff. ANNONACEAE
Fitchia Hook.f. COMPOSITAE
Fittonia Coem. ACANTHACEAE
Fitzroya Hook.f. ex Lindl. CUPRESSACEAE
Flacourtia Comm. ex L'Her. FLACOURTIACEAE
Flagellaria L. FLAGELLARIACEAE
Flaveria Juss. COMPOSITAE
Flemingia Roxb. ex W.T.Aiton (inc *Moghania*) FABACEAE
Fleurya Gaudich. (= *Laportea*) URTICACEAE
Flickingeria A.D.Hawkes (inc *Ephemerantha*) ORCHIDACEAE
Flindersia R.Br. RUTACEAE
Floscopa Lour. COMMELINACEAE
Flourensia DC. COMPOSITAE
Floydia Briggs & Johnson PROTEACEAE
Flueggea Willd. (inc *Neowawraea*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Fockea Endl. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Foeniculum Mill. UMBELLIFERAE
Foetidia Comm. ex Lam. LECYTHIDACEAE
Fokienia A.Henry & H.H.Thomas CUPRESSACEAE
Folotsia Costantin & Bois ASCLEPIADACEAE
Fontainea Heckel EUPHORBIACEAE
Fontanesia - see *Fontanesia*
Fontanesia Labill. OLEACEAE
Forchhammeria Liebm. CAPPARACEAE
Forestiera Poir. OLEACEAE
Forrestia A.Rich. (= *Amischotolype*) COMMELINACEAE
Forskohlea - see *Forsskaolea*
Forsskaolea L. URTICACEAE
Forstera L.f. STYLIDIACEAE
Forsteronia G.Mey. APOCYNACEAE
Forsythia Vahl OLEACEAE
Fortunatia J.F.Macbr. HYACINTHACEAE
Fortunearia Rehder & E.H.Wilson HAMAMELIDACEAE
Fortunella Swingle RUTACEAE
Fosterella L.B.Sm. BROMELIACEAE
Fosteria Molseed IRIDACEAE
Fothergilla L. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Fouquieria Kunth (inc *Idria*) FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fourraea Greuter & Burdet (= *Arabis*) CRUCIFERAE
Fragaria L. ROSACEAE

Frailea Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Franciscodendron B.Hyland & Steenis STERCULIACEAE
Francoa Cav. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Frangula Mill. (= *Rhamnus*) RHAMNACEAE
Frankenia L. FRANKENIACEAE
Franklandia R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Franklinia W.Bartram ex Marshall THEACEAE
Frasera Walter GENTIANACEAE
Fraxinus L. OLEACEAE
Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt IRIDACEAE
Fremontia Torr. (= *Fremontodendron*) STERCULIACEAE
Fremontodendron Coville (inc *Fremontia*) STERCULIACEAE
Frerea Dalzell ASCLEPIADACEAE
 Fressia - see *Freesia*
Freycinetia Gaudich. PANDANACEAE
Freylinia Colla SCROPHULARIACEAE
Freziera Willd. THEACEAE
Friesodielsia Steenis ANNONACEAE
Frithia N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
 Fritillaria - see *Fritillaria*
Fritillaria L. (inc *Rhinopetalum*) LILIACEAE
Froelichia Moench AMARANTHACEAE
Froesiodendron R.E.Fr. ANNONACEAE
Fryxellia D.M.Bates MALVACEAE
Fuchsia L. ONAGRACEAE
Fuerstia T.C.E.Fr. LABIATAE
Fuertesia Urb. LOASACEAE
Fuirena Rottb. CYPERACEAE
Fumana (Dunal) Spach CISTACEAE
Fumaria L. PAPAVERACEAE
Funastrum E.Fourn. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Funtumia Stapf APOCYNACEAE
Furcraea Vent. AGAVACEAE
Furtadoa M.Hotta ARACEAE
Fusaea (Baill.) Saff. ANNONACEAE
 Fuschia - see *Fuchsia*

G

Gadellia Schulkina (= *Campanula*) CAMPANULACEAE
Gaertnera Lam. RUBIACEAE
Gagea Salisb. LILIACEAE
Gagnebina Neck. ex DC. MIMOSACEAE
Gagnepainia K.Schum. ZINGIBERACEAE
Gahnia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. CYPERACEAE
Gaiadendron G.Don LORANTHACEAE
Gaillardia Foug. COMPOSITAE
Galactia P.Browne FABACEAE
Galactites Moench COMPOSITAE
Galanthus L. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galax Sims DIAPENSIACEAE
Galaxia Thunb. IRIDACEAE
Galbulimima F.M.Bailey HIMANTANDRACEAE
Gale Duhamel (= *Myrica*) MYRICACEAE
Galeandra Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Galearia Zoll. & Moritz PANDACEAE
Galearis Raf. ORCHIDACEAE

Galega L. FABACEAE
Galenia L. AIZOACEAE
Galeobdolon Huds. (= *Lamium*) LABIATAE
Galeola Lour. ORCHIDACEAE
Galeopsis L. LABIATAE
Galinsoga Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE
Galipea Aubl. RUTACEAE
Galium L. (inc *Aspera*) RUBIACEAE
Galphimia Cav. MALPIGHIACEAE
Galpinia N.E.Br. LYTHRACEAE
Galtonia Decne. (inc *Lindneria*) HYACINTHACEAE
Galvezia Dombey ex Juss. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Gambelia Nutt. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Gambeya Pierre (= *Chrysophyllum*) SAPOTACEAE
Gamblea C.B.Clarke (inc *Evodiopanax*) ARALIACEAE
Gamochaeta Wedd. COMPOSITAE
Ganophyllum Blume SAPINDACEAE
Ganua Pierre ex Dubard (= *Madhuca*) SAPOTACEAE
Garcia Rohr EUPHORBIACEAE
Garcinia L. (inc *Ochrocarpos*, *Pentaphalangium*, *Rheedia*, *Tripetalum*, *Xanthochymus*) GUTTIFERAE
Gardenia Ellis RUBIACEAE
Gardneria Wall. LOGANIACEAE
Garidella L. (= *Nigella*) RANUNCULACEAE
Garnotia Brongn. GRAMINEAE
Garrya Douglas ex Lindl. GARRYACEAE
Garuga Roxb. BURSERACEAE
Garuleum Cass. COMPOSITAE
 × **Gasteraloe** Guillaumin Inc × *Gastrolea* ALOACEAE
Gasteranthus Benth. GESNERIACEAE
 × **Gasterhaworthia** G.D.Rowley ALOACEAE
Gasteria Duval ALOACEAE
Gastonia Comm. ex Lam. ARALIACEAE
Gastorchis Thouars (= *Phaius*) ORCHIDACEAE
Gastridium P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Gastrochilus D.Don ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrococos Morales PALMAE
Gastrodia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
 × *Gastrolea* E.Walther (= × *Gasteraloe*) ALOACEAE
Gastrolobium R.Br. FABACEAE
Gaudichaudia Kunth MALPIGHIACEAE
Gaudinia P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
 × *Gaulnettya* Marchant (= *Gaultheria*) ERICACEAE
Gaultheria Kalm ex L. (inc *Chiogenes*, × *Gaulnettya*, *Pernettya*) ERICACEAE
 × **Gaulthetia** Camp ERICACEAE
Gaura L. ONAGRACEAE
Gaussia H.Wendl. (inc *Opsiandra*) PALMAE
Gavilea Poepp. ORCHIDACEAE
Gaya Kunth (inc *Tetraptera*) MALVACEAE
Gaylussacia Kunth ERICACEAE
Gayoides (Endl.) Small (= *Herissantia*) MALVACEAE
Gayophytum A.Juss. ONAGRACEAE
Gazania Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Gearum N.E.Br. ARACEAE
Geesinkorchis de Vogel ORCHIDACEAE
Geigeria Griess. COMPOSITAE
Geijera Schott (inc *Coatesia*) RUTACEAE
Geissois Labill. CUNONIACEAE

- Geissomeria** Lindl. ACANTHACEAE
Geissorhiza Ker Gawl. IRIDACEAE
Geitonoplesium A.Cunn. ex R.Br. PHILESIACEAE
Gelasine Herb. IRIDACEAE
Geleznovia Turcz. RUTACEAE
Gelidocalamus T.H.Wen (= *Indocalamus*) GRAMINEAE
Gelsemium Juss. LOGANIACEAE
Gemmaria Salisb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Gendarussa Nees (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Geniosporum Wall. ex Benth. LABIATAE
Geniostoma J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (inc *Labordia*) LOGANIACEAE
Genipa L. RUBIACEAE
Genista L. (inc *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Genistella*, *Lygos*, *Rivasgodaya*, *Teline*) FABACEAE
Genistella Ortega (= *Genista*) FABACEAE
Genlisea A.St.-Hil. LENTIBULARIACEAE
Gennaria Parl. ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Gentian - see *Gentiana*
Gentiana L. (inc. *Gentianodes*) GENTIANACEAE
Gentianella Moench (inc *Oreophylax*) GENTIANACEAE
Gentianodes A.Love & D.Love (= *Gentiana*) GENTIANACEAE
Gentianoides - see *Gentianodes*
Gentianopsis Ma GENTIANACEAE
Genyorchis Schltr ORCHIDACEAE
Geocalpa Brieger (= *Pleurothallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Geocaulon Fernald SANTALACEAE
Geococcus J.L.Drumm. ex Harv. CRUCIFERAE
Geodorum Jacks. ORCHIDACEAE
Geoffroea Jacq. FABACEAE
Geogenanthus - see *Geogenanthus*
Geogenanthus Ule (inc *Chamaeanthus*) COMMELINACEAE
Geohintonia Glass & Fitzmaurice CACTACEAE
Geonoma Willd. PALMAE
Geophila D.Don RUBIACEAE
Geostachys (Baker) Ridl. ZINGIBERACEAE
Geranium L. GERANIACEAE
Gerbera L. (inc *Piloselloides*) COMPOSITAE
Geropogon L. COMPOSITAE
Gerrardanthus Harv. ex Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Gesneria L. GESNERIACEAE
Gesnouinia Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Gethyllis L. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Gethyum Phil. ALLIACEAE
Geum L. (inc. *Acomastylis*, *Parageum*, *Taihangia*) ROSACEAE
Geunsia Blume (= *Callicarpa*) VERBENACEAE
Gevuina Molina PROTEACEAE
Gibasis Raf. COMMELINACEAE
Gibbaeum Haw. AIZOACEAE
Gigantochloa Kurz ex Munro GRAMINEAE
Gigasiphon Drake (= *Bauhinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Gilberta Turcz. COMPOSITAE
Gilbertiodendron J.Leonard CAESALPINIACEAE
Gilia Ruiz & Pav. POLEMONIACEAE
Gillbeea F.Muell. CUNONIACEAE
Gillenia Moench (inc *Porteranthus*) ROSACEAE
Gilletiodendron Vermoesen CAESALPINIACEAE
Gilliesia Lindl. ALLIACEAE
Gilruthia Ewart COMPOSITAE
Gingidia J.W.Dawson UMBELLIFERAE
Gingidium - see *Gingidia*
Ginkgo - see *Ginkgo*
Ginkgo L. GINKGOACEAE
Ginoria Jacq. LYTHRACEAE
Gironniera Gaudich. ULMACEAE
Gisekia L. GISEKIACEAE
Giulianettia Rolfe (= *Glossorhyncha*) ORCHIDACEAE
Gladiolus L. (inc *Acidanthera*, *Anomalesia*, *Homoglossum*) IRIDACEAE
Glandularia J.F.Gmel. VERBENACEAE
Glandulicactus Backeb. (= *Sclerocactus*) CACTACEAE
Glaphyopteridopsis Ching THELYPTERIDACEAE
Glastaria Boiss. CRUCIFERAE
Glaucidium Siebold & Zucc. GLAUCIDIACEAE
Glaucium Mill. PAPAVERACEAE
Glaucosciadium B.L.Burt & P.H.Davis UMBELLIFERAE
Glaux L. PRIMULACEAE
Glaziova Bureau BIGNONIACEAE
Glebionis Cass. (= *Chrysanthemum*) COMPOSITAE
Glechoma L. LABIATAE
Gleditsia - see *Gleditsia*
Gleditschia - see *Gleditsia*
Gleditsia L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Glehnia F.Schmidt ex Miq. UMBELLIFERAE
Gleichenia Sm. GLEICHENIACEAE
Glennia Hook.f. SAPINDACEAE
Glia Sond. UMBELLIFERAE
Glinus L. MOLLUGINACEAE
Glionnetia Tirveng. RUBIACEAE
Gliricidia Kunth FABACEAE
Glichrocaryon Endl. (inc *Loudonia*) HALORAGACEAE
Globba L. ZINGIBERACEAE
Globularia L. GLOBULARIACEAE
Glochidion J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. EUPHORBIACEAE
Glomera Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Glomeropitcairnia Mez BROMELIACEAE
Gloriosa L. COLCHICACEAE
Glossocardia Cass. (inc *Glossogyne*) COMPOSITAE
Glossocarya Wall. ex Griff. VERBENACEAE
Glossodia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Glossogyne Cass. (= *Glossocardia*) COMPOSITAE
Glossonema Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Glossopetalon A.Gray CROSSOSOMATAACEAE
Glossorhyncha Ridl. (inc *Giulianettia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Glossostigma Wight & Arn. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Glottiphyllum Haw. AIZOACEAE
Glottiphyllum - see *Glottiphyllum*
Gloxinia L'Her. (inc *Seemania*) GESNERIACEAE
Glumicalyx Hiern SCROPHULARIACEAE
Gluta L. ANACARDIACEAE
Glyceria R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Glycine Willd. FABACEAE
Glycosmis Correa RUTACEAE
Glycyrrhiza L. FABACEAE
Glyphaea Hook.f. TILIACEAE
Glyphosperma S.Watson (= *Asphodelus*) ASPHODELACEAE
Glyphotaenium J.Sm. (inc *Enterosora*) GRAMMITIDACEAE

- Glyptopetalum** Thwaites CELASTRACEAE
Glyptostrobus Endl. TAXODIACEAE
Gmelina L. VERBENACEAE
Gnaphalium L. (inc *Filaginella*) COMPOSITAE
Gnephosis Cass. COMPOSITAE
Gnetum L. GNETACEAE
Gnidia L. (inc *Lasiosiphon*) THYMELAEACEAE
Gochnatia Kunth COMPOSITAE
Godetia Spach (= *Clarkia*) ONAGRACEAE
Godmania Hemsl. BIGNONIACEAE
Goethea Nees MALVACEAE
Goetzea Wydler GOETZEACEAE
Goldbachia DC. CRUCIFERAE
Goldfussia Nees (= *Strobilanthes*) ACANTHACEAE
Goldmania Rose ex Micheli MIMOSACEAE
Gomesa R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Gomortega Ruiz & Pav. GOMORTEGACEAE
Gomphandra Wall. ex Lindl. ICACINACEAE
Gomphia Schreb. (inc *Campylospermum*, *Rhabdophyllum*)
 OCHNACEAE
Gomphichis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphocarpus R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Gompholobium Sm. FABACEAE
Gomphostemma Wall. ex Benth. LABIATAE
Gomphostigma Turcz. BUDDLEJACEAE
Gomphrena L. AMARANTHACEAE
Gonatanthus Klotzsch ARACEAE
Gonatopus Hook.f. ex Engl.(inc *Microculcas*) ARACEAE
Gonatostylis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora Ruiz & Pav. ORCHIDACEAE
Gongylocarpus Schldtl. & Cham. ONAGRACEAE
Goniolimon Boiss. PLUMBAGINACEAE
Gonioma E.Mey. APOCYNACEAE
Goniophlebium C.Presl (inc *Schellolepis*) POLYPODIACEAE
Goniopteris C.Presl THELYPTERIDACEAE
Goniorrhachis Taub. CAESALPINIACEAE
Goniothalamus (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson ANNONACEAE
Gonocalyx Planch. & Linden ERICACEAE
Gonocarpus Ham. (= *Combretum*) COMBRETACEAE
Gonocaryum Miq. ICACINACEAE
Gonocormus Bosch (= *Crepidomanes*) HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Gonocytisus Spach FABACEAE
Gonolobus Michx. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Gonospermum Less. COMPOSITAE
Gonostegia Turcz. (= *Hyrtanandra*) URTICACEAE
Gonystylus Teijsm. & Binn. THYMELAEACEAE
Gonzalagunia Ruiz & Pav. RUBIACEAE
Goodenia Sm. GOODENIACEAE
Goodia Salisb. FABACEAE
Goodyera R.Br. (inc *Leucostachys*) ORCHIDACEAE
Gordonia Ellis THEACEAE
Gorgonidium Schott ARACEAE
Gossia Snow & Guyer MYRTACEAE
Gossypium L. MALVACEAE
Gouania Jacq. RHAMNACEAE
Gouldia A.Gray RUBIACEAE
Govenia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Grabowskia Schldtl. SOLANACEAE
Graderia Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Graellsia Boiss. CRUCIFERAE
Graffenrieda DC. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Grafia A.D.Hawkes (= *Phalaenopsis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Grahamia Gillies ex Hook. & Arn. PORTULACACEAE
Grammangis Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatopteridium Alderw. POLYPODIACEAE
Grammatotheca C.Presl CAMPANULACEAE
Grammitis Sw. GRAMMITIDACEAE
Grandidiera Jaub. FLACOURTIACEAE
Graphorchis - see *Graphorkis*
Graphorkis Thouars ORCHIDACEAE
Graptopetalum Rose (inc *Tacitus*) CRASSULACEAE
Graptophyllum Nees ACANTHACEAE
 × **Graptoveria** G.D.Rowley CRASSULACEAE
Gratiola L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Gravesia Naudin MELASTOMATAACEAE
Gravisia Mez (= *Aechmea*) BROMELIACEAE
Grayia Hook. & Arn. CHENOPODIACEAE
 × **Greenonium** Rowley CRASSULACEAE
Greenovia Webb & Berthel. CRASSULACEAE
Greenwayodendron Verdc. ANNONACEAE
Greggia A.Gray (= *Nerisyrenia*) CRUCIFERAE
Greigia Regel BROMELIACEAE
Greslania Balansa GRAMINEAE
Grevea Baill. MONTINIACEAE
Grevillea R.Br. ex Knight PROTEACEAE
Grewia L. TILIACEAE
Greyia Hook. & Harv. GREYIACEAE
Grias L. LECYTHIDACEAE
Griffinia Ker Gawl. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Grimmeodendron Urb. EUPHORBIACEAE
Grindelia Willd. COMPOSITAE
Griselinia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. GRISELINIACEAE
Grisollea Baill. ICACINACEAE
Grobya Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Groenlandia J.Gay POTAMOGETONACEAE
Gronophyllum Scheff. (inc *Kentia*) PALMAE
Grosourdyia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Grossheimia Sosn. & Takht. (= *Centaurea*) COMPOSITAE
Grossularia Mill. (= *Ribes*) GROSSULARIACEAE
Grusonia F.Rchb. ex Britton & Rose (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Guadua Kunth (= *Bambusa*) GRAMINEAE
Guaiaicum L. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guajacum - see *Guaiaicum*
Gualacum - see *Guaiaicum*
Guapira Aubl. NYCTAGINACEAE
Guarea L. (inc *Lepalea*) MELIACEAE
Gutteria Ruiz & Pav. (inc *Cananga*) ANNONACEAE
Guazuma Mill. STERCULIACEAE
Gueldenstaedtia Fisch. FABACEAE
Guettarda L. (inc *Viviana*) RUBIACEAE
Guettardella Benth. (= *Antirhea*) RUBIACEAE
Guibourtia Benn. CAESALPINIACEAE
Guichenotia J.Gay STERCULIACEAE
Guiera Adans. ex Juss. COMBRETACEAE
Guihaia J.Dransf. PALMAE
Guilandina L. (= *Caesalpinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Guilfoylia F.Muell. SURIANACEAE

Guillemia Mart. (= *Bactris*) PALMAE
Guindilia Gillies ex Hook. & Arn. SAPINDACEAE
Guioa Cav. SAPINDACEAE
Guiraoa Coss. CRUCIFERAE
Guizotia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Gulubia Becc. PALMAE
Gundelia L. COMPOSITAE
Gundlachia A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Gunnarella Senghas ORCHIDACEAE
Gunnera L. GUNNERACEAE
Gunniopsis Pax AIZOACEAE
Gurania (Schtdl.) Cogn. CUCURBITACEAE
Gustavia L. LECYTHIDACEAE
Gutenbergia Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Gutierrezia Lag. COMPOSITAE
Guzmania Ruiz & Pav. BROMELIACEAE
Gyminda Sarg. CELASTRACEAE
Gymnacranthera Warb. MYRISTICACEAE
Gymnadenia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnanthera R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Gymnanthes Sw. (inc *Ateranthus*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Gymnema R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Gymnocactus Backeb. (= *Turbinicarpus*) CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium Pfeiff. (inc *Brachycalycium*) CACTACEAE
Gymnocarpium Newman WOODSIACEAE
Gymnocarpus Forssk. ILLECEBRACEAE
Gymnocladus Lam. CAESALPINIACEAE
Gymnocoronis DC. COMPOSITAE
Gymnogramma Desv. (= *Gymnopteris*) ADIANTACEAE
Gymnolaena (DC.) Rydb. COMPOSITAE
Gymnophyton Clos UMBELLIFERAE
Gymnopteris Bernh. (inc *Gymnogramma*, *Paraceterach*) ADIANTACEAE
Gymnoschoenus Nees CYPERACEAE
Gymnosperma Less. COMPOSITAE
Gymnospermium Spach BERBERIDACEAE
Gymnosphaera Blume (= *Cyathea*) CYATHEACEAE
Gymnosporia (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f. (= *Maytenus*) CELASTRACEAE
Gymnostachys R.Br. ARACEAE
Gymnostachyum Nees (inc *Cryptophragmium*) ACANTHACEAE
Gymnosteris Greene POLEMONIACEAE
Gymnostoma L.A.S.Johnson CASUARINACEAE
Gymnotheca C.Presl (= *Marattia*) MARATTIACEAE
Gynandris Parl. IRIDACEAE
Gynandropsis DC. (= *Cleome*) CAPPARACEAE
Gynerium P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Gynocardia R.Br. FLACOURTIACEAE
Gynochthodes Blume RUBIACEAE
Gynoglottis J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Gynostemma Blume CUCURBITACEAE
Gynoxys Cass. COMPOSITAE
Gynura Cass. COMPOSITAE
Gypsophila L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Gyranthera Pittier BOMBACACEAE
Gyrocarpus Jacq. HERNANDIACEAE
Gyrostemon Desf. GYROSTEMONACEAE
Gyrotaenia Griseb. URTICACEAE

H

Haageocereus Backeb. (inc *Lasiocereus*, *Neobinghamia*) CACTACEAE
Haastia Hook.f. COMPOSITAE
Habenaria Willd. ORCHIDACEAE
Haberlea Friv. GESNERIACEAE
Hablitzia M.Bieb. CHENOPODIACEAE
Habranthus Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Hackelia Opiz BORAGINACEAE
Hackelochloa Kuntze GRAMINEAE
Hacquetia Neck. ex DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Hadrodemas H.E.Moore (= *Callisia*) COMMELINACEAE
Haeckeria F.Muell. COMPOSITAE
Haemanthus L. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Haemaria Lindl. (= *Ludisia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Haematocarpus Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Haematoxylon - see *Haematoxylum*
Haematoxylum L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Haemodorum Sm. HAEMODORACEAE
Hagenbachia Nees & Mart. ANTHERICACEAE
Hagenia J.F.Gmel. ROSACEAE
Hagsatera Tamayo ORCHIDACEAE
Hainania Merr. TILIACEAE
Hainardia Greuter GRAMINEAE
Haitiella L.H.Bailey (= *Coccothrinax*) PALMAE
Hakea Schrad. PROTEACEAE
Hakonechloa Makino ex Honda GRAMINEAE
Halacsya Dorfl. BORAGINACEAE
Halenia Borkh. GENTIANACEAE
Halerpestes Greene RANUNCULACEAE
Halesia Ellis ex L. STYRACACEAE
Halfordia F.Muell. RUTACEAE
Halgania Gaudich. BORAGINACEAE
× **Halimicistus** Janch. CISTACEAE
Halimione Aellen CHENOPODIACEAE
Halimum (Dunal) Spach CISTACEAE
Halimocnemis C.A.Mey. CHENOPODIACEAE
Halimodendron Fisch. ex DC. FABACEAE
Halimolobos Tausch CRUCIFERAE
Halimum - see *Halimum*
Halleria L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hallianthus H.E.K.Hartmann AIZOACEAE
Halmoorea J.Dransf. & N.W.Uhl PALMAE
Halocarpus Quinn PODOCARPACEAE
Halocnemum M.Bieb. CHENOPODIACEAE
Halogeton C.A.Mey. CHENOPODIACEAE
Halopegia K.Schum. MARANTACEAE
Halopeplis Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb. CHENOPODIACEAE
Halophila Thouars HYDROCHARITACEAE
Halophytum Speg. HALOPHYTACEAE
Halopyrum Stapf GRAMINEAE
Haloragis J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. HALORAGACEAE
Haloragodendron Orchard HALORAGACEAE
Halosarcia Paul G.Wilson CHENOPODIACEAE
Halosciastrum Koidz. UMBELLIFERAE
Halothamnus Jaub. & Spach CHENOPODIACEAE
Haloxylon Bunge CHENOPODIACEAE
Hamamelis L. HAMAMELIDACEAE

- Hamatocactus* Britton & Rose (= *Thelocactus*) CACTACEAE
Hamelia Jacq. RUBIACEAE
Hammada Iljin CHENOPODIACEAE
Hammarbya Kuntze ORCHIDACEAE
Hampea Schldl. MALVACEAE
Hanabusaya Nakai CAMPANULACEAE
Hanceola Kudo (inc *Siphocranion*) LABIATAE
Hancornia Gomes APOCYNACEAE
Handelia Heimerl COMPOSITAE
Handeliidendron Rehder (= *Sideroxylon*) SAPOTACEAE
Hanguana Blume HANGUANACEAE
Haniffia Holttum ZINGIBERACEAE
Hannafordia F.Muell. STERCULIACEAE
Hannonia Braun-Blanq. & Maire AMARYLLIDACEAE
Hapaline Schott ARACEAE
Hapalochilus (Schltr.) Senghas (= *Bulbophyllum*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
Haplocarpha Less. COMPOSITAE
Haplopappus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Haplophyton A.DC. APOCYNACEAE
Haplosciadium Hochst. UMBELLIFERAE
Haplostachys (A.Gray) W.F.Hillebr. LABIATAE
Haplostichanthus F.Muell. ANNONACEAE
 Haquetia - see *Hacquetia*
Haraella Kudo ORCHIDACEAE
Harbouria J.M.Coult. & Rose UMBELLIFERAE
Hardenbergia Benth. FABACEAE
Hardwickia Roxb. CAESALPINIACEAE
Hariota DC. (= *Hatoria*) CACTACEAE
Harmsiodoxa O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
Harmsiopanax Warb. ARALIACEAE
Harpachne Hochst. ex A.Rich. GRAMINEAE
Harpagophytum DC. ex Meisn.(inc *Uncaria*) PEDALIACEAE
Harpalyce Moc. & Sesse ex DC. FABACEAE
Harpephyllum Bernh. ex Krauss ANACARDIACEAE
Harperia W.Fitzg. RESTIONACEAE
Harperocallis McDaniel MELANTHIACEAE
Harpochloa Kunth GRAMINEAE
Harpullia Roxb. SAPINDACEAE
Harrimanella Coville ERICACEAE
Harrisella Fawc. & Rendle ORCHIDACEAE
Harrisia Britton (inc *Eriocereus*, *Rseocereus*) CACTACEAE
Harrisonia R.Br. ex A.Juss. SIMAROUBACEAE
Hartmanthus S.A.Hammer ALIZOACEAE
Hartwegia Lindl. (= *Nageliella*) ORCHIDACEAE
Hartwrightia A.Gray ex S.Watson COMPOSITAE
Harungana Lam. GUTTIFERAE
Haseltonia Backeb. (= *Cephalocereus*) CACTACEAE
Hasteola Raf. (inc *Synosma*) COMPOSITAE
Hastingsia S.Watson HYACINTHACEAE
Hatoria Britton & Rose (inc *Epiphyllopsis*, *Hariota*,
Rhipsalidopsis) CACTACEAE
Hatschbachiella R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Haumania J.Leonard MARANTACEAE
Haumaniastrum P.A.Duvign. & Plancke LABIATAE
Hauya Moc. & Sesse ex DC. ONAGRACEAE
Havardia Small (inc *Ebenopsis*, *Painteria*) MIMOSACEAE
Havetiopsis Planch. & Triana GUTTIFERAE
Haworthia Duval (inc *Apicra*, *Astroloba*) ALOACEAE
 Hawortia - see *Haworthia*
Haylockia Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
 × **Haynaldoticum** Cif. & Giacom. GRAMINEAE
Hazardia Greene COMPOSITAE
Hebantha Mart. (= *Pfaffia*) AMARANTHACEAE
Hebe Comm. ex Juss. (inc *Leonohebe*)
 SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hebeclinium DC. COMPOSITAE
Hebecoccus Radlk. (= *Lepisanthes*) SAPINDACEAE
 Hebenstreitia L. - see *Hebenstreitia* SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hebenstretia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Heberdenia Banks ex DC. MYRSINACEAE
Hebestigma Urb. FABACEAE
Hechtia Klotzsch (inc *Bakerantha*) BROMELIACEAE
Heckeldora Pierre MELIACEAE
Hectorella Hook.f. HECTORELLACEAE
Hedeoma Pers. LABIATAE
Hedera L. ARALIACEAE
Hederorkis Thouars ORCHIDACEAE
Hedycarya J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. MONIMIACEAE
Hedychium J.Konig ZINGIBERACEAE
Hedyotis L. RUBIACEAE
Hedypnois Mill. COMPOSITAE
Hedysarum L. FABACEAE
Hedyscepe H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Heeria Meisn. ANACARDIACEAE
Heimerliidendron Skottsbo. (= *Pisonia*) NYCTAGINACEAE
Heimia Link LYTHRACEAE
Heinsia DC. RUBIACEAE
Heisteria Jacq. OLACACEAE
Helcia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Helenium L. (inc *Cephalophora*) COMPOSITAE
Heliabravoa Backeb. (= *Polaskia*) CACTACEAE
Heliamphora Benth. SARRACENIACEAE
Helianthella Torr. & A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Helianthemum Mill. CISTACEAE
Helianthocereus Backeb. (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Helianthus L. COMPOSITAE
Helichrysum Mill. COMPOSITAE
Helicia Lour. PROTEACEAE
Heliciopsis Sleumer PROTEACEAE
Helicodicerus Schott ex K.Koch ARACEAE
Heliconia L. HELICONIACEAE
Helicteres L. STERCULIACEAE
Helictotrichon Besser (inc *Avenula*) GRAMINEAE
Helietta Tul. RUTACEAE
Helinus E.Mey. ex Endl. RHAMNACEAE
Heliocarpus L. TILIACEAE
Heliocereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (= *Disocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Heliohebe Garn-Jones SCROPHULARIACEAE
Heliomeris Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Heliophila Burm.f. ex L. CRUCIFERAE
Heliopsis Pers. COMPOSITAE
Heliosperma Rchb. (= *Silene*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
 Heliototrichon - see *Helictotrichon*
Heliotropium L. (inc *Cochranea*) BORAGINACEAE
Helipterum DC. ex Lindl. (= *Syncarpha*) COMPOSITAE
Helleborus L. RANUNCULACEAE

- Helleriella** A.D.Hawkes ORCHIDACEAE
Hellmuthia Steud. CYPERACEAE
Helmholtzia F.Muell. PHILYDRACEAE
Helminthostachys Kaulf. OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Helmionthotheca Zinn. (= *Picris*) COMPOSITAE
Helonias L. MELANTHIACEAE
Heloniopsis A.Gray MELANTHIACEAE
Helosciadium W.D.J.Koch (= *Apium*) UMBELLIFERAE
Helwingia Willd. HELWINGIACEAE
Hemarthria R.Br. GRAMINEAE
 Hemerocalis - see *Hemerocallis*
Hemerocallis L. HEMEROCALLIDACEAE
Hemiandra R.Br. LABIATAE
Hemianthus Nutt. (= *Micranthemum*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hemiboea C.B.Clarke GESNERIACEAE
Hemichaena Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hemicrambe Webb CRUCIFERAE
Hemicyclia Wight & Arn. (= *Drypetes*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Hemidesmus R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Hemigenia R.Br. LABIATAE
Hemigramma H.Christ (= *Tectaria*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Hemigraphis Nees ACANTHACEAE
Hemimeris L.f. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hemionitis L. ADIANTACEAE
Hemiorchis Kurz ZINGIBERACEAE
Hemiphragma Wall. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hemiphylacus S.Watson ASPHODELACEAE
Hemiptelea Planch. ULMACEAE
Hemiscolopia Slooten FLACOURTIACEAE
Hemizonia DC. COMPOSITAE
Hemizygia (Benth.) Briq. LABIATAE
Henckelia Spreng. (= *Didymocarpus*) GESNERIACEAE
Henophyton Coss. & Durieu (inc *Oudneya*) CRUCIFERAE
Henslowia Lowe ex DC. (= *Picconia*) OLEACEAE
Hepatica Mill. RANUNCULACEAE
Heppiella Regel GESNERIACEAE
Heptacodium Rehder CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Heptapleurum Gaertn. (= *Schefflera*) ARALIACEAE
Heptaptera Margot & Reut. UMBELLIFERAE
Heracleum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Herbertia Sweet (inc *Trifurcia*) IRIDACEAE
Hereroa (Schwantes) Dinter & Schwantes ALIZOACEAE
Herissantia Medik. (inc *Gayoides*) MALVACEAE
Heritiera Aiton (inc *Argyrodendron*) STERCULIACEAE
Hermannia L. STERCULIACEAE
Hermas L. UMBELLIFERAE
Hermbstaedtia Rchb. AMARANTHACEAE
Herminium L. (inc *Aopla*) ORCHIDACEAE
Hermodactylus Mill. IRIDACEAE
Hernandia L. HERNANDIACEAE
Herniaria L. ILLECEBRACEAE
Herpetospermum Wall. ex Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Herpolirion Hook.f. ANTHERICACEAE
Herpysma Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Herrania Goudot STERCULIACEAE
Herreanthus Schwantes ALIZOACEAE
Herreria Ruiz & Pav. HERRERIACEAE
Herschelia Lindl. (= *Herschelianthe*) ORCHIDACEAE
Herschelia T.E.Bowdich (= *Physalis*) SOLANACEAE
Herschelianthe Rauschert (inc *Herschelia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Hertia Less. (= *Othonna*) COMPOSITAE
Hertrichocereus Backeb. (= *Stenocereus*) CACTACEAE
Hesperalbia Barneby & Grimes MIMOSACEAE
Hesperaloe Engelm. AGAVACEAE
Hesperantha Ker Gawl. IRIDACEAE
Hesperethusa M.Roem. (= *Naringi*) RUTACEAE
Hesperis L. (inc *Micrantha*) CRUCIFERAE
Hesperocallis A.Gray HYACINTHACEAE
Hesperochiron S.Watson HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Hesperolaburnum Maire FABACEAE
Hesperomannia A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Hesperomeles Lindl. ROSACEAE
Hesperopeuce (Engelm.) Lemmon PINACEAE
Hesperostipa (M.K.Elias) Barkworth GRAMINEAE
 × **Hesperotsuga** C.N.Page PINACEAE
Hesperoxiphion Baker IRIDACEAE
Hesperoyucca Baker (= *Yucca*) AGAVACEAE
Hessea Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Hetaeria Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Heteradelphia Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Heteranthemis Schott COMPOSITAE
Heteranthera Ruiz & Pav. PONTEDERIACEAE
Heterocentron Hook. & Arn. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Heterochaenia A.DC. CAMPANULACEAE
Heterogaura Rothr. ONAGRACEAE
Heterogonium C.Presl DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Heterolepis Cass. COMPOSITAE
Heteromeles M.Roem. (= *Photinia*) ROSACEAE
Heteromorpha Cham. & Schldl. UMBELLIFERAE
Heteropanax Seem. ARALIACEAE
Heteropappus Less. COMPOSITAE
Heterophragma DC. BIGNONIACEAE
Heteropogon Pers. GRAMINEAE
Heteropsis Kunth ARACEAE
Heteropteris Fee (= *Doryopteris*) ADIANTACEAE
Heteropterys Kunth (inc *Banisteria*) MALPIGHIACEAE
Heteropyxis Harv. MYRTACEAE
Heterosmilax Kunth SMILACACEAE
Heterospatha Scheff. (inc *Ptychandra*) PALMAE
Heterosperma Cav. COMPOSITAE
Heterostachys Ung.-Sternb. CHENOPODIACEAE
Heterothalamus Less. COMPOSITAE
Heterotheca Cass. COMPOSITAE
Heterotis Benth. (= *Dissotis*) MELASTOMATAACEAE
Heterotropa C.Morren & Decne. (= *Asarum*)
 ARISTOLOCHIAACEAE
Heuchera L. SAXIFRAGACEAE
 × **Heucherella** Wehrh. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Hevea Aubl. EUPHORBIACEAE
Hewittia Wight & Arn. CONVULVULACEAE
Hexachlamys O.Berg MYRTACEAE
Hexadesmia Brongn. ORCHIDACEAE
Hexaglottis Vent. IRIDACEAE
Hexalobus A.DC. ANNONACEAE
Hexaptera Hook. (= *Menonvillea*) CRUCIFERAE
Hexastylis Raf. (= *Asarum*) ARISTOLOCHIAACEAE
Hexisea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Hexopetion Burret (= *Astrocaryum*) PALMAE

- Heynea* Roxb. ex Sims (= *Trichilia*) MELIACEAE
Heywoodiella Svent. & Bramwell (= *Hypochoeris*)
 COMPOSITAE
 × *Hibanobambusa* Maruy. & H.Okamura GRAMINEAE
Hibbertia Andrews DILLENIACEAE
Hibiscadelphus Rock MALVACEAE
Hibiscus L. MALVACEAE
Hicksbeachia F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Hidalgoa La Llave COMPOSITAE
Hieracium L. COMPOSITAE
Hierochloe R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Hieronima Baill. - see *Hieronima* EUPHORBIACEAE
Hieronymiella Pax AMARYLLIDACEAE
Hildebrandtia Vatke CONVOLVULACEAE
Hildegardia Schott & Endl. STERCULIACEAE
Hildewintera F.Ritter (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Hillebrandia Oliv. BEGONIACEAE
Hillieria Vell. PHYTOLACCACEAE
Hillia Jacq. RUBIACEAE
Hilsenbergia Tausch ex Miessn. BORAGINACEAE
Himalayacalamus Keng f. (= *Thamnocalamus*) GRAMINEAE
Himantoglossum K.Koch ORCHIDACEAE
Himatanthus Willd. ex Schult. APOCYNACEAE
Hinterhubera Sch.Bip. ex Wedd. COMPOSITAE
Hintonella Ames ORCHIDACEAE
Hintonia Bullock RUBIACEAE
Hippeastrum Herb. (inc *Phycella*, *Worsleya*)
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Hippeophyllum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Hippobroma G.Don (= *Laurentia*) CAMPANULACEAE
Hippobromus Eckl. & Zeyh. SAPINDACEAE
Hippocratea L. CELASTRACEAE
Hippocrepis L. FABACEAE
Hippolytia Poljakov COMPOSITAE
Hippomane L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Hippopha - see *Hippophae*
Hippophae L. ELAEAGNACEAE
Hippuris L. HIPPURIDACEAE
Hiptage Gaertn. MALPIGHIACEAE
Hirpicium Cass. COMPOSITAE
Hirschfeldia Moench CRUCIFERAE
Hirtella L. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Histiopteris (J.Agardh) J.Sm. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Hitchenia Wall. ZINGIBERACEAE
Hladnikia Rchb. UMBELLIFERAE
Hodgkinsonia F.Muell. RUBIACEAE
Hodgsonia Hook.f. & Thomson CUCURBITACEAE
Hodgsoniola F.Muell. ANTHERICACEAE
Hoffmannia Sw. RUBIACEAE
Hoffmannseggia Cav. CAESALPINIACEAE
Hofmeistera Rchb.f. (= *Hofmeisterella*) ORCHIDACEAE
Hofmeisterella Rchb.f. (inc *Hofmeisteria*) ORCHIDACEAE
Hohenbergia Schult.f. BROMELIACEAE
Hohenbergiopsis L.B.Sm. & Read BROMELIACEAE
Hoheria A.Cunn. MALVACEAE
Holarrhena R.Br. APOCYNACEAE
Holboellia Wall. LARDIZABALACEAE
Holcoglossum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Holcosorus T.Moore POLYPODIACEAE
Holcus L. GRAMINEAE
Hollandaea F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Hollisteria S.Watson POLYGONACEAE
Hollrungia K.Schum. PASSIFLORACEAE
Holmgrenanthe Elisens SCROPHULARIACEAE
Holmskioldia Retz. VERBENACEAE
Holocalyx Micheli FABACEAE
Holochlamys Engl. ARACEAE
Holodiscus (K.Koch) Maxim. ROSACEAE
Holoptelea Planch. ULMACEAE
Holoschoenus Link (= *Scirpoides*) CYPERACEAE
Holostachyum (Copel.) Ching (= *Aglaomorpha*)
 POLYPODIACEAE
Holosteum L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Holostylis Duch. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Holostylon Robyns & Lebrun LABIATAE
Holothrix Rich. ex Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Holubia Oliv. PEDALIACEAE
Homalanthus A.Juss. (inc *Omalanthus*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Homalium Jacq. FLACOURTIACEAE
Homalocalyx F.Muell. MYRTACEAE
Homalocephala Britton & Rose (= *Echinocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Homalocladium (F.Muell.) L.H.Bailey POLYGONACEAE
Homalomena Schott ARACEAE
Homalopetalum Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Homalospermum Schauer MYRTACEAE
Homeria Vent. IRIDACEAE
Homoglossum Salisb. (= *Gladiolus*) IRIDACEAE
Homogyne Cass. COMPOSITAE
Homonoia Lour. EUPHORBIACEAE
Homoranthus A.Cunn. ex Schauer MYRTACEAE
Honckenya Ehrh. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Honkenya - see *Honckenya*
Hoodia Sweet ex Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
 × *Hoodiapelia* Rowley (inc *Luckhoffia*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
 × *Hoodiopsis* C.A.Luckh. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Hopea Roxb. (inc *Balanocarpus*) DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Hopkinsia W.Fitzg. RESTIONACEAE
Hoplophyllum DC. COMPOSITAE
 × *Hordelymus* Bachtcev & Darevsk. (= × *Elyhordeum*)
 GRAMINEAE
Hordeum L. GRAMINEAE
Horkelia Cham. & Schtdl. ROSACEAE
Hormathophylla Cullen & T.R.Dudley CRUCIFERAE
Hormidium (Lindl.) Heynh. ORCHIDACEAE
Horminum L. LABIATAE
Hornea Baker SAPINDACEAE
Hornstedtia Retz. ZINGIBERACEAE
Hornungia Rchb. CRUCIFERAE
Horridocactus Backeb. (= *Neoporteria*) CACTACEAE
Horsfieldia Willd. MYRISTICACEAE
Horsfordia A.Gray MALVACEAE
Horstrissea Greuter UMBELLIFERAE
Hortonia Wight MONIMIACEAE
Horwoodia Turrill CRUCIFERAE
Hosea Ridl. (inc *Hoseanthus*) VERBENACEAE
Hoseanthus Merr. (= *Hosea*) VERBENACEAE
Hoslundia Vahl LABIATAE

- Hosta** Tratt. HOSTACEAE
Hottarum Bogner & Nicolson ARACEAE
Hottonia L. PRIMULACEAE
Houlletia Brongn. ORCHIDACEAE
Houstonia L. RUBIACEAE
Houttuynia Thunb. SAURURACEAE
Hovanelia Weber & Burt Gesneriaceae
Hovea R.Br. ex W.T.Aiton FABACEAE
Hovenia Thunb. RHAMNACEAE
Howea Becc. PALMAE
 × **Howeara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
 Howeia - see *Howea*
Howittia F.Muell. MALVACEAE
Hoya R.Br. (inc *Pterostelma*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Huanaca Raf. (= *Dunalia*) SOLANACEAE
Huberodendron Ducke BOMBACACEAE
Hudsonia L. CISTACEAE
Huernia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Huerniopsis N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Hugonia L. LINACEAE
Hugueninia Rchb. CRUCIFERAE
Hulsea Torr. & A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Hulthemia Dumort. (= *Rosa*) ROSACEAE
Humata Cav. DAVALLIACEAE
Humbertiella Hochr. MALVACEAE
Humboldtia Vahl CAESALPINIACEAE
Humiria Aubl. HUMIRIACEAE
Humulus L. CANNABACEAE
Hunnemannia Sweet PAPAVERACEAE
Hunteria Roxb. APOCYNACEAE
Huntleya Bateman ex Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Huodendron Rehder STYRACACEAE
Huperzia Bernh. LYCOPODIACEAE
Hura L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Hutchinsia R.Br. (= *Thlaspi*) CRUCIFERAE
Huttonaea Harv. ORCHIDACEAE
Hyacinthella Schur HYACINTHACEAE
Hyacinthoides Heist. ex Fabr. (inc *Endymion*)
 HYACINTHACEAE
Hyacinthus L. HYACINTHACEAE
Hyaenanche Lamb. (inc *Toxicodendrum*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Hyalosperma Steetz COMPOSITAE
Hybanthus Jacq. VIOLACEAE
Hydastylus Dryand. ex Salisb. (= *Sisyrinchium*) IRIDACEAE
Hydatella Diels HYDATELLACEAE
Hydnocarpus Gaertn. (inc *Taraktogenos*) FLACOURTIACEAE
Hydnophytum Jack RUBIACEAE
Hydrangea L. HYDRANGEACEAE
Hydrastis L. RANUNCULACEAE
Hydriastele H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Hydrilla Rich. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Hydrocera Blume BALSAMINACEAE
Hydrocharis L. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Hydrocleys Rich. LIMNOCHARITACEAE
Hydrocotyle L. UMBELLIFERAE
Hydrolea L. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Hydromystris G.Mey. (= *Limnobium*) HYDROCHARITACEAE
Hydrophyllum L. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Hydrothrix Hook.f. PONTEDERIACEAE
Hydrotriche Zucc. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Hygrochilus Pfitzer ORCHIDACEAE
Hygrophila R.Br. (inc *Nomaphila*, *Synnema*) ACANTHACEAE
Hygryza Nees GRAMINEAE
Hylandia Airy Shaw EUPHORBIACEAE
Hylocereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
 Hylocerus - see *Hylocereus*
Hylodendron Taub. CAESALPINIACEAE
Hylomecon Maxim. PAPAVERACEAE
Hylotelephium H.Ohba CRASSULACEAE
Hymenaea L. (inc *Trachylobium*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Hymenandra (DC.) Spach MYRSINACEAE
Hymenanchera R.Br. (= *Melicytus*) VIOLACEAE
Hymenocallis Salisb. (inc *Ismene*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Hymenocardia Wall. ex Lindl. EUPHORBIACEAE
Hymenocarpos Savi FABACEAE
Hymenoclea Torr. & A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Hymenocoleus Robbr. RUBIACEAE
Hymenodictyon Wall. RUBIACEAE
Hymenodium Fee (= *Elaphoglossum*) LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Hymenoglossum C.Presl HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Hymenogyne Haw. AIZOACEAE
Hymenolepis Cass. COMPOSITAE
Hymenolobium Benth. FABACEAE
Hymenolobus Nutt. CRUCIFERAE
Hymenonema Cass. COMPOSITAE
Hymenopappus L'Her. COMPOSITAE
Hymenophyllum Sm. (inc *Mecodium*, *Meringium*)
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Hymenophysa C.A.Mey. (= *Lepidium*) CRUCIFERAE
Hymenopogon Wall. (= *Neohymenopogon*) RUBIACEAE
Hymenopyramis Wall. ex Griff. VERBENACEAE
Hymenosporum R.Br. ex F.Muell. PITTOSPORACEAE
Hymenostemma Kunze ex Willk. COMPOSITAE
Hymenoxys Cass. (inc *Dugaldia*) COMPOSITAE
Hyophorbe Gaertn. (inc *Mascarena*) PALMAE
Hyoscyamus L. SOLANACEAE
Hyoseris L. COMPOSITAE
Hyospathe Mart. PALMAE
Hyparrhenia E.Fourn. GRAMINEAE
Hypocoum L. PAPAVERACEAE
Hypelate P.Browne SAPINDACEAE
Hypenia (Mart. ex Benth.) Harley LABIATAE
Hyperbaena Miers ex Benth. MENISPERMACEAE
Hypericum L. (inc *Androsaemum*, *Ascyrum*) GUTTIFERAE
Hypertelis E.Mey. ex Fenzl MOLLUGINACEAE
 Hyperzia - see *Huperzia*
Hyphaene Gaertn. PALMAE
Hypobathrum Blume (inc *Petunga*) RUBIACEAE
Hypocalymma (Endl.) Endl. MYRTACEAE
Hypocalyptus Thunb. FABACEAE
Hypochoeris L. (inc *Heywoodiella*) COMPOSITAE
 Hypochoeris - see *Hypochoeris*
Hypocyrtia Mart. (= *Nematanthus*) GESNERIACEAE
Hypodematium A.Rich. (= *Eulophia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Hypodematium Kunze WOODSIACEAE
Hypoderris R.Br. ex Hook. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Hypodiscus Nees RESTIONACEAE
Hypoestes Sol. ex R.Br. ACANTHACEAE

Hypolaena R.Br. RESTIONACEAE
Hypolepis Bernh. DENNSTAETIACEAE
Hypolytrum Rich. ex Pers. CYPERACEAE
Hypoxidia Friedmann HYPOXIDACEAE
Hypoxis L. HYPOXIDACEAE
Hypsela C.Presl CAMPANULACEAE
Hypselodelphys (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh. MARANTACEAE
Hypseocharis J.Remy OXALIDACEAE
Hypserpa Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Hyptidendron Harley LABIATAE
Hyptis Jacq. (inc *Raphiodon*) LABIATAE
Hyrтанandra Miq. (inc *Gonostegia*, *Memoralis*)
 URTICACEAE
Hyssopus L. LABIATAE
Hystrix Moench GRAMINEAE

Iberis L. CRUCIFERAE
Ibervillea Greene (inc *Maximowiczia*) CUCURBITACEAE
Ibicella Van Eselt. PEDALIACEAE
 Iboza - see Iboza
Iboza N.E.Br. (= *Tetradenia*) LABIATAE
Ichnanthus P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Ichnocarpus R.Br. APOCYNACEAE
Ichtyomethia Kuntze (= *Piscidia*) FABACEAE
Icica Aubl. (= *Protium*) BURSERACEAE
Idesia Maxim. FLACOURTIACEAE
Idiospermum S.T.Blake IDIOSPERMACEAE
Idria Kellogg (= *Fouquieria*) FOUQUIERIACEAE
Iguanura Blume PALMAE
Ilex L. AQUIFOLIACEAE
Iliamna Greene (= *Sphaeralcea*) MALVACEAE
Illecebrum L. ILLECEBRACEAE
Illicium L. ILLICIACEAE
Imitaria N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Impatiens L. BALSAMINACEAE
Imperata Cirillo GRAMINEAE
Imperatoria L. UMBELLIFERAE
Incarvillea Juss. (inc *Amphicome*, *Niedzwedzia*)
 BIGNONIACEAE
Indigofera L. FABACEAE
Indocalamus Nakai (inc *Gelidocalamus*) GRAMINEAE
Indonesiella Sreem. ACANTHACEAE
Indorouchera Hallier f. LINACEAE
Indosasa McClure GRAMINEAE
Inga Mill. MIMOSACEAE
Inhambanella (Engl.) Dubard (inc *Kantou*) SAPOTACEAE
Inocarpus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. FABACEAE
Inodes O.F.Cook (= *Sabal*) PALMAE
Intsia Thouars CAESALPINIACEAE
Inula L. (inc *Codonocephalum*) COMPOSITAE
Inulanthera Kallersjo COMPOSITAE
Io chroma Benth. SOLANACEAE
Iodes Blume ICACINACEAE
Iodina Hook. & Arn. ex Meisn. SANTALACEAE
Ionopsidium Rchb. CRUCIFERAE

Ionopsis Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
Ionoxalis Small (= *Oxalis*) OXALIDACEAE
Ipheion Raf. ALLIACEAE
Iphigenia Kunth COLCHICACEAE
Iphiona Cass. COMPOSITAE
 Ipomaea - see Ipomoea
 Ipomea - see Ipomoea
Ipomoea L. (inc *Calonictyon*, *Mina*, *Pharbitis*, *Quamoclit*)
 CONVULVULACEAE
Ipomopsis Michx. POLEMONIACEAE
Ipsea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Iresine P.Browne AMARANTHACEAE
Iriartea Ruiz & Pav. PALMAE
Iriartella H.Wendl. PALMAE
Iridodictyum Rodion. (= *Iris*) IRIDACEAE
Iris L. (inc *Iridodictyum*, *Juno*) IRIDACEAE
Irlbachia Mart. GENTIANACEAE
Irvingia Hook.f. IRVINGIACEAE
Isabelia Barb.Rodr. (inc *Neolaucha*) ORCHIDACEAE
Isachne R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Isatis L. CRUCIFERAE
Ischaemum L. GRAMINEAE
Ischnogyne Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnosiphon Korn. MARANTACEAE
Ischyrolepis Steud. RESTIONACEAE
Isertia Schreb. RUBIACEAE
 Isidorea A.Rich. ex DC. RUBIACEAE
Islaya Backeb. (= *Neopteris*) CACTACEAE
Ismelia Cass. (= *Chrysanthemum*) COMPOSITAE
Ismene Salisb. ex Herb. (= *Hymenocallis*)
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Isobertlinia Craib & Stapf ex Holland CAESALPINIACEAE
Isochilus R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Isocoma Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Isodendron A.Gray VIOLACEAE
Isodon (Schrad. ex Benth.) Spach (inc *Rabdosia*) LABIATAE
Isoetes L. ISOETACEAE
Isoetopsis Turcz. COMPOSITAE
Isoglossa Oerst. ACANTHACEAE
Isolatocereus (Backeb.) Backeb. (= *Stenocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Isolepis R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Isoloma Benth. ex Decne. (= *Kohleria*) GESNERIACEAE
Isolona Engl. ANNONACEAE
Isomeris Nutt. CAPPARACEAE
Isophysis T.Moore IRIDACEAE
Isoplexis (Lindl.) Loudon SCROPHULARIACEAE
Isopogon R.Br. ex Knight PROTEACEAE
Isopyrum L. RANUNCULACEAE
Isotoma (R.Br.) Lindl. (= *Laurentia*) CAMPANULACEAE
Isotrema Raf. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Isotropis Benth. FABACEAE
Itaya H.E.Moore PALMAE
Itea L. ESCALLONIACEAE
Itoa Hemsl. FLACOURTIACEAE
Ituridendron De Wild. (= *Omphalocarpum*) SAPOTACEAE
Iva L. COMPOSITAE
Ivesia Torr. & A.Gray ROSACEAE
Ixanthus Griseb. GENTIANACEAE

Ixerba A.Cunn. ESCALLONIACEAE
Ixia L. IRIDACEAE
 Ixilirion - see Ixiolirion
Ixiochlamys F.Muell. & Sond. COMPOSITAE
Ixiolaena Benth. COMPOSITAE
Ixiolirion Herb. IXIOLIRIACEAE
Ixodia R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Ixonanthes Jack IXONANTHACEAE
Ixora L. RUBIACEAE

J

Jaborosa Juss. (inc *Trechonaetes*) SOLANACEAE
Jacaranda Juss. BIGNONIACEAE
Jacaratia A.DC. CARICACEAE
Jacksonia R.Br. ex Sm. FABACEAE
Jacobinia Nees ex Moric. (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Jacobsenia L.Bolus & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Jacquemontia Choisy CONVULVULACEAE
Jacquinia L. THEOPHRASTACEAE
Jacquiiniella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Jaegeria Kunth COMPOSITAE
Jaeschkea Kurz GENTIANACEAE
Jagera Blume SAPINDACEAE
Jaltomata Schldl. SOLANACEAE
Jamesbrittenia Kuntze SCROPHULARIACEAE
Jamesia Torr. & A.Gray (inc *Edwinia*) HYDRANGEACEAE
Jamesianthus S.F.Blake & Sherff COMPOSITAE
Jamesonia Hook. & Grev. ADIANTACEAE
Jancaea Boiss. GESNERIACEAE
 × **Jancaemonda** Hort. GESNERIACEAE
Janka - see *Jancaea* GESNERIACEAE
 × *Jankaemonda* - see × *Jancaemonda*
Janusia A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Japonolirion Nakai MELANTHIACEAE
Jarilla Rusby CARICACEAE
Jasione L. CAMPANULACEAE
Jasminocereus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Jasminum L. OLEACEAE
Jasonia (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Jateorhiza Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Jatropha L. (inc *Loureira*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Jaumea Pers. COMPOSITAE
Jefea Strother COMPOSITAE
Jeffersonia Barton BERBERIDACEAE
Jensenobotrya A.G.J.Herre AIZOACEAE
Jepsonia Small SAXIFRAGACEAE
Jessenia H.Karst. (= *Oenocarpus*) PALMAE
Joannesia Vell. EUPHORBIACEAE
Jodina - see *Iodina*
Jodrellia Baijnath ASPHODELACEAE
Johannesteijsmannia H.E.Moore PALMAE
Johnsonia R.Br. ANTHERICACEAE
Johrenia DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Joinvillea Gaudich. ex Brongn. & Gris JOINVILLEACEAE
Jonopsidium - see *Ionopsidium*
Jordaniella H.E.K.Hartmann AIZOACEAE

Josephinia Vent. PEDALIACEAE
Jovellana Ruiz & Pav. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Jovibarba (DC.) Opiz (= *Sempervivum*) CRASSULACEAE
Juania Drude PALMAE
Juanulloa Ruiz & Pav. SOLANACEAE
Jubaea Kunth PALMAE
Jubaeopsis Becc. PALMAE
Juglans L. JUGLANDACEAE
Julbernardia Pellegr. CAESALPINIACEAE
Juliania Schldl. (= *Amphipterygium*) ANACARDIACEAE
Julocroton Mart. EUPHORBIACEAE
Jumellea Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Juncellus C.B.Clarke (= *Cyperus*) CYPERACEAE
Juncus L. JUNCACEAE
Junellia Moldenke VERBENACEAE
Jungia L.f. COMPOSITAE
Juniper - see *Juniperus*
Juniperus L. (inc *Sabina*) CUPRESSACEAE
Juno Tratt. (= *Iris*) IRIDACEAE
Jurinea Cass. (inc *Jurinella*) COMPOSITAE
Jurinella Jaub. & Spach (= *Jurinea*) COMPOSITAE
Jussiaea L. (= *Ludwigia*) ONAGRACEAE
Justicea - see *Justicia*
Justicia L. (inc. *Adhatoda*, *Anisostachya*, *Beloperone*,
Calaphanoides, *Chaetothylax*, *Dianthera*, *Duvernoia*,
Gendarussa, *Jacobinia*, *Libonia*, *Orthotactus*,
Porphyrocoma, *Rostellularia*, *Sarajusticia*) ACANTHACEAE
Juttadinteria Schwantes AIZOACEAE

K

Kadsura Juss. SCHISANDRACEAE
Kaemferia - see *Kaempferia*
Kaempferia L. ZINGIBERACEAE
Kageneckia Ruiz & Pav. ROSACEAE
Kailarsenia Tirveng. RUBIACEAE
Kalanchoe Adans. CRASSULACEAE
Kalimeris (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Kallstroemia Scop. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Kalmia L. ERICACEAE
Kalmiopsis Rehder ERICACEAE
 × **Kalmiothamnus** Starling ERICACEAE
Kalonymus (Beck) Prokh. (= *Euonymus*) CELASTRACEAE
Kalopanax Miq. ARALIACEAE
Kanahia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Kanaloa Lorence & Wood FABACEAE
Kananch - see *Kalanchoe*
Kandelia (DC.) Wight & Arn. RHIZOPHORACEAE
Kandis Adans. (= *Thlaspi*) CRUCIFERAE
Kantou Aubrev. & Pellegr. (= *Inhambanella*) SAPOTACEAE
Karatas Mill. (= *Bromelia*) BROMELIACEAE
Karimbolea Desc. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Karomia Dop VERBENACEAE
Karwinskia Zucc. RHAMNACEAE
Kayea Wall. GUTTIFERAE
Keckiella Straw SCROPHULARIACEAE
Kedrostis Medik. (inc *Bryonopsis*) CUCURBITACEAE

- Keetia** E.Phillips RUBIACEAE
Kefersteinia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Kegeliella Mansf. ORCHIDACEAE
Kelissa Ravenna IRIDACEAE
Kelleria Endl. THYMELAEACEAE
Kelseya Rydb. ROSACEAE
Kemulariella Tamamsch. (= *Aster*) COMPOSITAE
Kengia Packer (inc *Cleistogenes*) GRAMINEAE
Kennedia Vent. FABACEAE
 Kennedya - see *Kennedia*
Kensitia Fedde (= *Erepsia*) AIZOACEAE
Kentia Blume (= *Gronophyllum*) PALMAE
Kentiopsis Brongn. PALMAE
Keraudrenia J.Gay STERCULIACEAE
Kermadecia Brongn. & Gris PROTEACEAE
Kerneria Medik. CRUCIFERAE
Kerria DC. ROSACEAE
Kerriodoxa J.Dransf. PALMAE
Keteleeria Carriere PINACEAE
Khadia N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Khaya A.Juss. MELIACEAE
Kibara Endl. MONIMIACEAE
Kibatalia G.Don APOCYNACEAE
Kickxia Dumort. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Kielmeyera Mart. GUTTIFERAE
Kigelia DC. BIGNONIACEAE
Kiggelaria L. FLACOURTIACEAE
Kingia R.Br. DASYPOGONACEAE
Kingidium P.F.Hunt ORCHIDACEAE
Kinugasa Tatew. & Suto TRILLIACEAE
Kirengeshoma Yatabe HYDRANGEACEAE
Kirkia Oliv. SIMAROUBACEAE
Kissenia R.Br. ex Endl. LOASACEAE
Kitagawia Pimenov UMBELLIFERAE
Kitaibela Willd. MALVACEAE
 Kitaibelia - see *Kitaibela*
Klainedoxa Pierre ex Engl. IRVINGIACEAE
Kleinhovia L. STERCULIACEAE
Kleinia Mill. (inc *Notonia*) COMPOSITAE
Knautia L. DIPSACACEAE
Knema Lour. MYRISTICACEAE
Knightia R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Kniphofia Moench ASPHODELACEAE
Knowltonia Salisb. RANUNCULACEAE
Koanophyllon Arruda COMPOSITAE
Kobresia Willd. (inc *Elyna*) CYPERACEAE
Kochia Roth CHENOPODIACEAE
Koerberlinia Zucc. CAPPARACEAE
Koehneria S.A.Graham LYTHRACEAE
Koeleria Pers. GRAMINEAE
Koellensteinia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Koellikeria Regel GESNERIACEAE
Koelpinia Pall. COMPOSITAE
Koelreuteria Laxm. SAPINDACEAE
Koenigia Post & Kuntze (= *Lobularia*) CRUCIFERAE
Koenigia L. POLYGONACEAE
Kohautia Cham. & Schldl. RUBIACEAE
Kohleria Regel (inc *Isoloma*) GESNERIACEAE
Kohlrauschia Kunth (= *Petrorhagia*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Koilolepas Hassk. EUPHORBIACEAE
Kokia Lewton MALVACEAE
Kokoona Thwaites CELASTRACEAE
Kolkwitzia Graebn. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Komaroffia Kuntze (= *Nigella*) RANUNCULACEAE
Koompassia Maingay CAESALPINIACEAE
Kopsia Blume APOCYNACEAE
Korolkowia Regel LILIACEAE
Korthalsella Tiegh. VISCACEAE
Korthalsia Blume PALMAE
Korycarpus Lag. (= *Diarrhena*) GRAMINEAE
Kosteletzkya C.Presl MALVACEAE
Kotschya Endl. FABACEAE
Krainzia Backeb. (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
Krameria L. ex Loefl. KRAMERIACEAE
Krascheninnikovia Gueldenst. CHENOPODIACEAE
Krauseola Pax & K.Hoffm. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Kraussia Harv. RUBIACEAE
 Kredostis - see *Kedrostis*
Kremeriella Maire CRUCIFERAE
Krugiodendron Urb. RHAMNACEAE
Kudrjaschevia Pojark. LABIATAE
Kuhlhasseltia J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Kuhnia L. (= *Brickellia*) COMPOSITAE
Kumlienia Greene (= *Ranunculus*) RANUNCULACEAE
Kummerowia Schindl. FABACEAE
Kundmannia Scop. UMBELLIFERAE
Kunkeliella Stearn SANTALACEAE
Kunstleria Prain FABACEAE
Kuntheria Conran & Clifford CONVALLARIACEAE
Kunzea Rchb. MYRTACEAE
Kydia Roxb. MALVACEAE
Kyllinga Rottb. CYPERACEAE
Kyphocarpa (Fenzl ex Endl.) Lopr. AMARANTHACEAE

L

- Labichea** Gaudich. ex DC. CAESALPINIACEAE
Labisia Lindl. MYRSINACEAE
Lablab Adans. FABACEAE
Labordia Gaudich. (= *Geniostoma*) LOGANIACEAE
Labourdonnaisia Bojer SAPOTACEAE
 + **Laburnocytisus** C.K.Schneid. FABACEAE
Laburnum Fabr. FABACEAE
Lacaena Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Laccopetalum Ulbr. RANUNCULACEAE
Laccospadix Drude & H.Wendl. PALMAE
Laccosperma (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Drude
 (inc *Ancistrophyllum*) PALMAE
Lachanodes DC. COMPOSITAE
Lachemilla (Focke) Rydb. (= *Alchemilla*) ROSACEAE
Lachenalia J.Jacq. ex Murray HYACINTHACEAE
Lachnanthes Elliott HAEMODORACEAE
Lachnocaulon Kunth ERIOCAULACEAE
Lachnophyllum Bunge COMPOSITAE
Lachnopylis Hochst. (= *Nuxia*) BUDDLEJACEAE
Lachnostachys Hook. VERBENACEAE

- Lacistema** Sw. LACISTEMATACEAE
Lacmellea H.Karst. APOCYNACEAE
Lactoris Phil. LACTORIDACEAE
Lactuca L. COMPOSITAE
Lactucosonchus (Sch.Bip.) Svent. COMPOSITAE
Laelia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Laeliocattleya** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliopsis Lindl. & Paxton ORCHIDACEAE
Laetia L. FLACOURTIACEAE
Lafoensia Vand. LYTHRACEAE
Lafuentea Lag. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lagarosiphon Harv. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Lagarostrobos Quinn PODOCARPACEAE
 Lagarostrobos - see Lagarostrobos
Lagascea Cav. COMPOSITAE
Lagenandra Dalzell ARACEAE
Lagenaria Ser. CUCURBITACEAE
 Lagenifera - see Lagenophora
Lagenophora Cass. COMPOSITAE
Lagerstroemia L. LYTHRACEAE
 Lagerstromia - see Lagerstroemia
Laggera Sch.Bip. ex Benth. COMPOSITAE
Lagochilus Bunge LABIATAE
Lagoecia L. UMBELLIFERAE
Lagopsis Bunge (= Marrubium) LABIATAE
Lagotis E.Mey. (= Carpacoce) RUBIACEAE
Lagotis Gaertn. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lagrezia Moq. AMARANTHACEAE
Lagunaria (DC.) Rchb. MALVACEAE
Laguncularia C.F.Gaertn. COMBRETACEAE
Lagurus L. GRAMINEAE
Lallemantia Fisch. & C.A.Mey. LABIATAE
Lamanonia Vell. CUNONIACEAE
Lamarchea Gaudich. MYRTACEAE
Lamarckia Moench GRAMINEAE
Lambertia Sm. PROTEACEAE
Lamiastrum Heist. ex Fabr. (= Lamium) LABIATAE
Lamium L. (inc *Galeobdolon*, *Lamiastrum*) LABIATAE
Lamottea Pomel (= Carduncellus) COMPOSITAE
Lamourouxia Kunth SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lampranthus N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Lamprocapnos Endl. (= Dicentra) PAPAVERACEAE
Lamprolobium Benth. FABACEAE
Lamyropsis (Kharadze) Dittrich COMPOSITAE
Lanaria Aiton LANARIACEAE
Lancea Hook.f. & Thomson SCROPHULARIACEAE
Landolphia P.Beauv. (inc *Aphanostylis*) APOCYNACEAE
Landoltia Les & Crawford LEMNACEAE
Languas J.Konig ex Small (= Alpinia) ZINGIBERACEAE
Lanium (Lindl.) Benth. ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesteria Lindl. ACANTHACEAE
Lannea A.Rich. ANACARDIACEAE
Lansium Correa MELIACEAE
Lantana L. VERBENACEAE
Lapageria Ruiz & Pav. PHILESIACEAE
Lapeirousia Pourr. IRIDACEAE
Lapidaria (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Lapiedra Lag. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Laplacea Kunth THEACEAE
Laportea Gaudich. (inc *Fleurya*) URTICACEAE
Lappula Moench BORAGINACEAE
Lapsana L. COMPOSITAE
Lardizabala Ruiz & Pav. LARDIZABALACEAE
Laretia Gillies & Hook. UMBELLIFERAE
Larix Mill. PINACEAE
Larrea Cav. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Larryleachia Plowes ASCLEPIADACEAE
Laser P.Gaertn. UMBELLIFERAE
Laserpitium L. (inc *Siler*) UMBELLIFERAE
Lasia Lour. ARACEAE
Lasiacis (Griseb.) Hitchc. GRAMINEAE
Lasianthus Jack RUBIACEAE
Lasiarrhenum I.M.Johnst. BORAGINACEAE
Lasimorpha Schott ARACEAE
Lasiobema (Korth.) Miq. (= Bauhinia) CAESALPINIACEAE
Lasiocereus F.Ritter (= Haageocereus) CACTACEAE
Lasiocroton Griseb. EUPHORBIACEAE
Lasiopetalum Sm. STERCULIACEAE
Lasiosiphon Fresen. (= Gnidia) THYMELAEACEAE
Lasiospermum Lag. COMPOSITAE
Lasthenia Cass. (inc *Baeria*) COMPOSITAE
Lastrea Bory (= Oreopteris) THELYPTERIDACEAE
Lastreopsis Ching DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Latania Comm. ex Juss. PALMAE
Lathraea L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lathyrus L. (inc *Orobus*) FABACEAE
Latua Phil. SOLANACEAE
Laubertia A.DC. APOCYNACEAE
Launaea Cass. COMPOSITAE
Laurelia Juss. (inc *Laureliopsis*) MONIMIACEAE
Laureliopsis Schodde (= Laurelia) MONIMIACEAE
Laurentia Adans. (inc *Hippobroma*, *Isotoma*, *Solenopsis*)
 CAMPANULACEAE
Lauro-Cerasus Duhamel (= Prunus) ROSACEAE
Laurophyllus Thunb. (inc *Botryceras*) ANACARDIACEAE
Laurus L. LAURACEAE
Lavandula L. LABIATAE
Lavatera L. MALVACEAE
Lavigeria Pierre ICACINACEAE
Lavoisiera DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Lavoixia H.E.Moore PALMAE
Lawrencella Lindl. COMPOSITAE
Lawrencia Hook. (inc *Selenothamnus*) MALVACEAE
Lawsonia L. LYTHRACEAE
Laxmannia R.Br. ANTHERICACEAE
Layia Hook. & Arn. ex DC. COMPOSITAE
Leandra Raddi MELASTOMATACEAE
Leavenworthia Torr. CRUCIFERAE
Lebeckia Thunb. FABACEAE
Lebetanthus Endl. EPACRIDACEAE
Lebronnecia Fosberg MALVACEAE
Lecaniodiscus Planch. ex Benth. SAPINDACEAE
Lecanopteris Reinw. (inc *Myrmecopteris*) POLYPODIACEAE
Lechea L. CISTACEAE
 Lechenaultia - see Leschenaultia
Lecocarpus Decne. COMPOSITAE
Lecokia DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Lecomtedoxa (Pierre ex Engl.) Dubard SAPOTACEAE

- Lecythis** Loefl. LECYTHIDACEAE
Ledebouria Roth HYACINTHACEAE
Ledebouriella H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Ledenbergia Klotzsch ex Moq. PHYTOLACCACEAE
 × **Ledodendron** F. de Vos ERICACEAE
Ledothamnus Meisn. ERICACEAE
Ledum L. ERICACEAE
Leea L. LEEACEAE
Leersia Sw. GRAMINEAE
Legnephora Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Legousia Durande CAMPANULACEAE
Legrandia Kausel MYRTACEAE
Leibnitzia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Leichardtia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Leiophyllum (Pers.) R.Hedw. ERICACEAE
Leiospora (C.A.Mey.) A.N.Vassiljeva CRUCIFERAE
Leipoldtia L.Bolus ALZOACEAE
Leitneria Chapm. LEITNERIACEAE
Lemaireocereus - see *Lemaireocereus*
Lemaireocereus Britton & Rose (= *Pachycereus*) CACTACEAE
Lembocarpus Leeuwenb. GESNERIACEAE
Lemboglossum Halb. ORCHIDACEAE
Lembotropis Griseb. (= *Cytisus*) FABACEAE
Lemmaphyllum C.Presl (inc *Weatherbya*) POLYPODIACEAE
Lemna L. LEMNACEAE
Lemurella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurophoenix J.Dransf. PALMAE
Lemuropisum H.Perrier CAESALPINIACEAE
Lemurossicyos Keraudren CUCURBITACEAE
Lenbrassia G.W.Gillett GESNERIACEAE
Lennea Klotzsch FABACEAE
Lenophyllum Rose CRASSULACEAE
Lens Mill. FABACEAE
Leocereus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Leochilus Knowles & Westc. (inc *Rhynchostele*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
Leonohebe Heads (= *Hebe*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Leonotis (Pers.) R.Br. LABIATAE
Leontice L. BERBERIDACEAE
Leontochir Phil. ALSTROEMERIACEAE
Leontodon L. (inc *Microderis*) COMPOSITAE
Leontopodium (Pers.) R.Br. ex Cass. COMPOSITAE
Leonurus L. LABIATAE
Leopoldia Parl. HYACINTHACEAE
Leopoldinia Mart. PALMAE
Lepanthes Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis Ames ORCHIDACEAE
Lepechinia Willd. (inc *Sphacele*) LABIATAE
Lepicystis (J.Sm.) J.Sm. (= *Polypodium*) POLYPODIACEAE
Lepidagathis Willd. ACANTHACEAE
Lepiderema Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Lepidesmia Klatt COMPOSITAE
Lepidium L. (inc *Cardaria*, *Hymenophyssa*) CRUCIFERAE
Lepidobolus Nees RESTIONACEAE
Lepidocaryum Mart. PALMAE
Lepidogrammitis Ching (= *Pleopeltis*) POLYPODIACEAE
Lepidogyne Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidomicrosorium Ching & K.H.Shing (= *Microsorium*)
 POLYPODIACEAE
Lepidopetalum Blume SAPINDACEAE
Lepidophorum Neck. ex DC. COMPOSITAE
Lepidophyllum Cass. COMPOSITAE
Lepidorrhachis (H.Wendl. & Drude) O.F.Cook PALMAE
Lepidosperma Labill. CYPERACEAE
Lepidothamnus Phil. PODOCARPACEAE
Lepidozamia Regel ZAMIACEAE
Lepinia Decne. APOCYNACEAE
Lepiniopsis Valeton APOCYNACEAE
Lepionurus Blume OPILIAEAE
Lepironia Rich. CYPERACEAE
Lepisanthes Blume (inc *Aphania*, *Erioglossum*)
 SAPINDACEAE
Lepismium Pfeiff. (inc *Acanthorhipsisalis*, *Lymanbensonia*,
Pfeiffera) CACTACEAE
Lepisorus (J.Sm.) Ching POLYPODIACEAE
Lepistemon Blume CONVULVULACEAE
Leplaea Vermoesen (= *Guarea*) MELIACEAE
Leptadenia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Leptarrhena R.Br. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Leptaspis R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Leptaulus Benth. ICACINACEAE
Leptinella Cass. COMPOSITAE
Leptocanna L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung (= *Schizostachyum*)
 GRAMINEAE
Leptocarpus R.Br. RESTIONACEAE
Leptocarydion Stapf GRAMINEAE
Leptocereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (inc *Neoabbottia*)
 CACTACEAE
Leptochilus Kaulf. (inc *Nistarika*, *Paraleptochilus*)
 POLYPODIACEAE
Leptochloa P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Leptocladodia Buxb. (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
Leptocodon Sond. (= *Treichelia*) CAMPANULACEAE
Leptodactylon Hook. & Arn. POLEMONIACEAE
Leptodermis Wall. RUBIACEAE
Leptolaena Thouars SARCOLAENACEAE
Leptolepia Prantl DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Leptonychia Turcz. STERCULIACEAE
Leptopteris C.Presl OSMUNDACEAE
Leptopus Decne. EUPHORBIACEAE
Leptopyrum Raf. GRAMINEAE
Leptorhynchus Less. COMPOSITAE
Leptorumohra (H.Ito) H.Ito DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Leptosema Benth. FABACEAE
Leptospermum J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. MYRTACEAE
Leptostigma Arn. RUBIACEAE
Leptotes Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Leptothrium Kunth GRAMINEAE
Lepturus R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Lepyrodia R.Br. RESTIONACEAE
Lepyroclis Fenzl CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Lereschia Boiss. (= *Cryptotaenia*) UMBELLIFERAE
Leschenaultia R.Br. GOODENIACEAE
Lespedeza Michx. FABACEAE
Lesquerella S.Watson CRUCIFERAE
Lessertia DC. FABACEAE
Lessingia Cham. COMPOSITAE
Leucadendron R.Br. PROTEACEAE

- Leucaena** Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Leucanthemella Tzvelev COMPOSITAE
Leucanthemopsis (Giroux) Heywood COMPOSITAE
Leucanthemum Mill. COMPOSITAE
Leucas R.Br. LABIATAE
Leucheria Lag. COMPOSITAE
Leuchtenbergia Hook. CACTACEAE
Leucocarpus D.Don SCROPHULARIACEAE
Leucochrysum (DC.) P.G.Wilson COMPOSITAE
Leucocoryne Lindl. (inc *Beauverdia*, *Pabellonia*) ALLIACEAE
Leucocrinum Nutt. ex A.Gray ANTHERICACEAE
Leucocroton Griseb. EUPHORBIACEAE
Leucogenes Beauverd COMPOSITAE
Leucojum L. (inc *Acis*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Leuconotis Jack APOCYNACEAE
Leucophaea Webb & Berthel. (= *Sideritis*) LABIATAE
Leucophyllum Bonpl. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Leucopogon R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Leucorchis E.Mey. (= *Pseudorchis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Leucosalpa Scott-Elliot SCROPHULARIACEAE
Leucosceptrum Sm. LABIATAE
Leucosidea Eckl. & Zeyh. ROSACEAE
Leucospermum R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Leucostachys Hoffmanns. (= *Goodyera*) ORCHIDACEAE
Leucostegia C.Presl DAVALLIACEAE
Leucostele Backeb. (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Leucosyke Zoll. & Moritz URTICACEAE
Leucothoe D.Don (inc *Oreocallis*) ERICACEAE
Leucoxylon Raf. (= *Tabebuia*) BIGNONIACEAE
Leuzea DC. (inc *Rhaponticum*, *Stemmacantha*)
 COMPOSITAE
Levisticum Hill UMBELLIFERAE
Lewisia Pursh PORTULACACEAE
Leycesteria Wall. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Leymus Hochst. (inc *Aneurolepidium*) GRAMINEAE
Leysera L. COMPOSITAE
Lhotskya Schauer (= *Calytrix*) MYRTACEAE
Liabum Adans. COMPOSITAE
Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb. COMPOSITAE
Libanotis Haller ex Zinn (= *Seseli*) UMBELLIFERAE
Libertia Spreng. IRIDACEAE
Libocedrus Endl. (inc *Papuacedrus*) CUPRESSACEAE
Libonia K.Koch (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Licania Aubl. (inc *Moquilea*, *Trichocarya*)
 CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Licaria Aubl. LAURACEAE
Lichtensteinia J.C.Wendl. (= *Tapinanthus*) LORANTHACEAE
Lichtensteinia Cham. & Schtdl. UMBELLIFERAE
Licuala Thunb. PALMAE
Lietzia Regel GESNERIACEAE
Lignocarpa J.W.Dawson UMBELLIFERAE
Ligularia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Ligusticum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Ligustrina Rupr. (= *Syringa*) OLEACEAE
Ligustrum L. (inc *Parasyringa*) OLEACEAE
Lilaea Bonpl. LILAEACEAE
Lilaeopsis Greene UMBELLIFERAE
Lilium L. LILIACEAE
Limacia Lour. MENISPERMACEAE
Limeum L. MOLLUGINACEAE
Limnanthes R.Br. LIMNANTHACEAE
Limnobia Rich. (inc *Hydromystria*) HYDROCHARITACEAE
Limnocharis Bonpl. LIMNOCHARITACEAE
Limnodea L.H.Dewey GRAMINEAE
Limnophila R.Br. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Limnophyton Miq. ALISMACEAE
Limodorum Boehm. ORCHIDACEAE
Limonia L. (inc *Ferronia*) RUTACEAE
Limoniastrum Fabr. PLUMBAGINACEAE
Limonium Mill. (inc *Statice*) PLUMBAGINACEAE
Limosella L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Linanthastrum Ewan (= *Linanthus*) POLEMONIACEAE
Linanthus Benth. (inc *Linanthastrum*) POLEMONIACEAE
Linaria Mill. (inc *Microrrhinum*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lindackeria C.Presl FLACOURTIACEAE
Lindelofia Lehm. BORAGINACEAE
Lindenbergia Lehm. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lindenia Benth. RUBIACEAE
Lindera Thunb. (inc *Parabenzoin*) LAURACEAE
Lindernia All. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lindheimera A.Gray & Engelm. COMPOSITAE
Lindmania Mez BROMELIACEAE
Lindneria T.Durand & Lubbers (= *Galtonia*) HYACINTHACEAE
Lindsaea Dryand. ex Sm. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Lindsayomyrtus B.Hyland & Steenis MYRTACEAE
 Lingustrum - see Ligustrum
Linnaea L. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Linociera Sw. ex Schreb. (= *Chionanthus*) OLEACEAE
Linospadix H.Wendl. (inc *Bacularia*) PALMAE
Linosyris Cass. (= *Chrysocoma*) COMPOSITAE
Linum L. LINACEAE
Liparia L. FABACEAE
Liparis Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Liparophyllum Hook.f. MENYANTHACEAE
Lipocarpa R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Lipochaeta DC. COMPOSITAE
Lippia L. VERBENACEAE
Liquidambar L. (inc *Semiliquidambar*) HAMAMELIDACEAE
Liriodendron L. MAGNOLIACEAE
Liriope Lour. CONVALLARIACEAE
Lisianthus P.Browne GENTIANACEAE
 Lisianthus - see Lisianthus
Lissanthe R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Lissochilus R.Br. (= *Eulophia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Listera R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys Rchb. ORCHIDACEAE
Litanthus Harv. HYACINTHACEAE
Litchi Sonn. (inc *Euphoria*) SAPINDACEAE
Lithachne P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
 Lithiodora - see Lithodora
Lithocarpus Blume (inc *Pasania*) FAGACEAE
Lithodora Griseb. BORAGINACEAE
Lithodraba Boelcke (= *Xerodraba*) CRUCIFERAE
Lithophragma (Nutt.) Torr. & A.Gray SAXIFRAGACEAE
Lithops N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Lithospermum L. BORAGINACEAE
Lithraea Miers ex Hook. & Arn. ANACARDIACEAE
 Litorella - se Littorella

- Litsea** Lam. LAURACEAE
Littonia Hook. COLCHICACEAE
Littorella Bergius PLANTAGINACEAE
Livistona R.Br. (inc *Wissmannia*) PALMAE
 Livistonia - see Livistona
Llagunoa Ruiz & Pav. SAPINDACEAE
Llavea Lag. ADIANTACEAE
Lloydia Salisb. ex Rchb. LILIACEAE
Loasa Adans. LOASACEAE
Lobelia L. CAMPANULACEAE
Lobivia Britton & Rose (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Lobiviopsis Fric (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Lobostemon Lehm. BORAGINACEAE
Lobularia Desv. (inc *Koenigia*) CRUCIFERAE
Lochnera Endl. (= *Catharanthus*) APOCYNACEAE
Lockhartia Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Lodoicea Comm. ex DC. PALMAE
Loeselia L. POLEMONIACEAE
Loeseneriella A.C.Sm. CELASTRACEAE
Logania R.Br. LOGANIACEAE
Logfia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Loiseleuria Desv. ERICACEAE
Lolium L. GRAMINEAE
Lomagamma J.Sm. LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Lomandra Labill. (inc *Xerotes*) LOMANDRACEAE
Lomaria Willd. (= *Blechnum*) BLECHNACEAE
Lomariopsis Fee LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Lomatia R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Lomatium Raf. UMBELLIFERAE
Lomatogonium A.Braun GENTIANACEAE
Lomatophyllum Willd. ALOACEAE
Lomelosia Raf. (= *Scabiosa*) DIPSACACEAE
Lonas Adans. COMPOSITAE
Lonchitis L. (inc *Anisosorus*) DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Lonchocarpus Kunth (inc *Philenoptera*) FABACEAE
Lonicera L. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Lopezia Cav. ONAGRACEAE
Lophanthera A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Lophanthus Adans. LABIATAE
Lophatherum Brongn. GRAMINEAE
Lophiaris Raf. (= *Oncidium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Lophiocarpus (Kunth) Miq. (= *Sagittaria*) ALISMATACEAE
Lophiola Ker Gawl. MELANTHIACEAE
Lophira Banks ex C.F.Gaertn. OCHNACEAE
Lophocereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (= *Pachycereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Lophochloa Rchb. (= *Rostraria*) GRAMINEAE
Lopholaena DC. COMPOSITAE
Lophomyrtus Burret MYRTACEAE
Lophopetalum Wight ex Arn. CELASTRACEAE
Lophophora J.M.Coult. CACTACEAE
Lophoschoenus Stapf (= *Costularia*) CYPERACEAE
Lophosciadium DC. (= *Ferulago*) UMBELLIFERAE
Lophosoria C.Presl DICKSONIACEAE
Lophospermum D.Don SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lophostemon Schott MYRTACEAE
Lophotocarpus T. Durand (= *Sagittaria*) ALISMATACEAE
Lopimia Mart. MALVACEAE
Loranthus Jacq. LORANTHACEAE
Lordhowea B.Nord. COMPOSITAE
Loricaria Wedd. COMPOSITAE
Loropetalum R.Br. ex Rchb. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Lotononis (DC.) Eckl. & Zeyh. (inc *Buchenroedera*) FABACEAE
Lotus L. (inc *Dorycnium*, *Tetragonolobus*) FABACEAE
Loudetia Hochst. ex Steud. GRAMINEAE
Loudetiopsis Conert GRAMINEAE
Loudonia Lindl. (= *Glischrocaryon*) HALORAGACEAE
Louiseania Carriere (= *Prunus*) ROSACEAE
Lourea Desv. (= *Christia*) FABACEAE
Loureira Cav. (= *Jatropha*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Lourya Baill. CONVALLARIACEAE
Louteridium S.Watson ACANTHACEAE
Louvelia Jum. & H.Perrier PALMAE
Lovanafia M.Peltier (= *Dicraeopetalum*) FABACEAE
Lovoa Harms MELIACEAE
 × **Lowara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Loxanthocereus Backeb. (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Loxocarpus R.Br. GESNERIACEAE
Loxocarya R.Br. RESTIONACEAE
Loxococcus H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Loxodiscus Hook.f. SAPINDACEAE
Loxogramme (Blume) C.Presl POLYPODIACEAE
Loxopterygium Hook.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Loxostigma C.B.Clarke GESNERIACEAE
Loxostylis A.Spreng. ex Rchb. ANACARDIACEAE
Loxsoma R.Br. ex A.Cunn. LOXSOMATACEAE
Lucilia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Luckhoffia A.C.White & B.Sloane (= × *Hoodiapelia*)
 ASCLEPIADACEAE
Luculia Sweet RUBIACEAE
Lucuma Molina (= *Pouteria*) SAPOTACEAE
Ludia Comm. ex Juss. FLACOURTIACEAE
Ludisia A.Rich. (inc *Haemaria*) ORCHIDACEAE
Ludovia Brongn. CYCLANTHACEAE
Ludwigia L. (inc *Jussiaea*) ONAGRACEAE
Lueckelia Jenny ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Luehea Willd. TILIACEAE
Luetkea Bong. ROSACEAE
Luetzelburgia Harms FABACEAE
Luffa Mill. CUCURBITACEAE
Lugoa DC. COMPOSITAE
Luina Benth. COMPOSITAE
Luisia Gaudich. ORCHIDACEAE
Luma A.Gray (inc *Myrceugenella*) MYRTACEAE
Lumnitzera Willd. (inc *Bruguiera*) COMBRETACEAE
Lunaria L. CRUCIFERAE
Lunasia Blanco RUTACEAE
Lunathyrium Koidz. (inc *Dryothyrium*) WOODSIACEAE
 Lupine - see Lupinus
Lupinus L. FABACEAE
Luronium Raf. ALISMATACEAE
Luvunga Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn. RUTACEAE
Luzula DC. JUNCACEAE
Luzuriaga Ruiz & Pav. PHILESIACEAE
Lyallia Hook.f. HECTORELLACEAE
Lycaste Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Lychnis L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Lycianthes (Dunal) Hassl. SOLANACEAE
Lycium L. SOLANACEAE
Lycocarpus O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
Lycomormium Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Lycopersicon Mill. SOLANACEAE
 Lycopersicum - see Lycopersicon
Lycopodiastrum Holub ex R.D.Dixit (= *Lycopodium*)
 LYCOPODIACEAE
Lycopodiella Holub LYCOPODIACEAE
Lycopodium L. (inc *Diphasiastrum*, *Lycopodiastrum*)
 LYCOPODIACEAE
Lycopsis L. (= *Anchusa*) BORAGINACEAE
Lycopus L. LABIATAE
Lycoris Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Lycoseris Cass. COMPOSITAE
Lycurus Kunth GRAMINEAE
Lygeum L. GRAMINEAE
Lyginia R.Br. RESTIONACEAE
Lygodesmia D.Don COMPOSITAE
Lygodium Sw. (inc *Ramondia*) SCHIZAEACEAE
Lygos Adans. (= *Genista*) FABACEAE
Lymanbensonia Kimnach (= *Lepismium*) CACTACEAE
Lymania Read BROMELIACEAE
Lyonia Nutt. ERICACEAE
Lyonothamnus A.Gray ROSACEAE
Lyperanthus R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Lyperia Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Lyrolepis Rech. f. (= *Carlina*) COMPOSITAE
Lysicarpus F.Muell. MYRTACEAE
Lysichiton Schott ARACEAE
 Lysichitum - see Lysichiton
Lysidice Hance CAESALPINIACEAE
Lysiloma Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Lysimachia L. PRIMULACEAE
 Lysimacjia - see Lysimachia
Lysinema R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Lysionotus D.Don GESNERIACEAE
Lysiphyllum (Benth.) de Wit (= *Bauhinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Lysipomia Kunth CAMPANULACEAE
Lythrum L. (inc *Peplis*, *Salicaria*) LYTHRACEAE
Lytocaryum Toledo (inc *Microcoelum*) PALMAE

M

Maackia Rupr. FABACEAE
Maba J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (= *Diospyros*) EBENACEAE
Macadamia F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Macaranga Thouars (inc *Tanarius*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Macarthuria Hugel ex Endl. MOLLUGINACEAE
Macbridea Elliott ex Nutt. LABIATAE
Macfadyena A.DC. (inc *Doxantha*) BIGNONIACEAE
Machaerantha Nees (inc *Xylorrhiza*) COMPOSITAE
Machaerina Vahl (inc *Baumea*) CYPERACEAE
Machaerium Pers. FABACEAE
Machaerocereus Britton & Rose (= *Stenocereus*) CACTACEAE
Machairophyllum Schwantes ALZOACEAE
Machaonia Bonpl. (inc *Schiedea*) RUBIACEAE

Machilus Nees (= *Persea*) LAURACEAE
Mackaya Harv. ACANTHACEAE
Mackeeia H.E.Moore PALMAE
Mackinlaya F.Muell. ARALIACEAE
 Maclaya - see Macleaya
Macleania Hook. ERICACEAE
 Macleya - see Macleaya
Macleaya R.Br. PAPAVERACEAE
 × **Macludrania** Andre URTICACEAE
Maclura Nutt. (inc *Chlorophora*, *Cudrania*, *Plecosperrum*)
 MORACEAE
Macodes (Blume) Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Macowania Oliv. COMPOSITAE
Macradenia R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Macranthera Nutt. ex Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Macrocalyx Costantin & J.Poiss. (= *Megistostegium*)
 MALVACEAE
Macrocatalpa (Griseb.) Britton (= *Catalpa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Macroclinium Barb.Rodr. (= *Notylia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocnemum P.Browne RUBIACEAE
Macrodiervilla Nakai (= *Weigela*) CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Macroglossum Copel. (= *Angiopteris*) MARATTIACEAE
Macrolenes Naudin MELASTOMATACEAE
Macrolobium Schreb. CAESALPINIACEAE
Macromeria D.Don BORAGINACEAE
Macropanax Miq. ARALIACEAE
Macropidia J.L.Drumm. ex Harv. HAEMODORACEAE
Macropiper Miq. PIPERACEAE
Macroplectrum Pfitzer (= *Angraecum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Macropodium R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Macropsychanthus Harms ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.
 FABACEAE
Macropteranthes F.Muell. COMBRETACEAE
Macroptilium (Benth.) Urb. FABACEAE
Macrorungia C.B.Clarke (= *Anisotes*) ACANTHACEAE
Macrosiphonia Mull.Arg. APOCYNACEAE
Macrosphyra Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Macrostelia Hochr. MALVACEAE
Macrothelypteris (H.Ito) Ching THELYPTERIDACEAE
Macrotyloma (Wight & Arn.) Verdc. FABACEAE
Macrozamia Miq. ZAMIACEAE
Maddenia Hook.f. & Thomson ROSACEAE
Madhuca Ham. ex J.F.Gmel. (inc *Ganua*) SAPOTACEAE
Madia Molina COMPOSITAE
Maerua Forssk. CAPPARACEAE
Maesa Forssk. MYRSINACEAE
Maesopsis Engl. RHAMNACEAE
Magnistipula Engl. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Magnolia L. (inc *Alcimandra*, *Aromadendron*, *Parakmeria*,
Talauma) MAGNOLIACEAE
Magonia A.St.-Hil. SAPINDACEAE
Magydaris W.D.J.Koch ex DC. UMBELLIFERAE
 × **Mahoberberis** Hort. BERBERIDACEAE
Mahonia Nutt. BERBERIDACEAE
Maianthemum Weber (inc *Smilacina*) CONVALLARIACEAE
Maieta Aubl. MELASTOMATACEAE
Maihuenia (F.A.C.Weber) K.Schum. CACTACEAE
Maihueniopsis Speg. (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Maingaya Oliv. HAMAMELIDACEAE

- Maireana** Moq. CHENOPODIACEAE
Majidea J.Kirk ex Oliv. SAPINDACEAE
Majorana Mill. (= *Origanum*) LABIATAE
Malabaila Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Malacantha Pierre (= *Pouteria*) SAPOTACEAE
Malachra L. MALVACEAE
Malacocarpus Salm-Dyck (= *Parodia*) CACTACEAE
Malacocera R.H.Anderson CHENOPODIACEAE
Malacomeles (Decne.) Engl. ROSACEAE
Malacothamnus Greene MALVACEAE
Malaisia Blanco (= *Trophis*) MORACEAE
Malania Chun & S.K.Lee OLACACEAE
Malaxis Sol. ex Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Malcomia - see *Malcolmia*
Malcolmia R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Malephora N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Malesherbia Ruiz & Pav. MALESHERBIAEAE
Malleastrum (Baill.) J.-F.Leroy MELIACEAE
Malleola J.J.Sm. & Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Malleostemon J.W.Green MYRTACEAE
Mallophora Endl. VERBENACEAE
Mallotus Lour. EUPHORBIACEAE
Malmea R.E.Fr. ANNONACEAE
Malope L. MALVACEAE
Malosma (Nutt.) Raf. (= *Rhus*) ANACARDIACEAE
× **Malosorbus** C.K. Schneid. ROSACEAE
Malouetia A.DC. APOCYNACEAE
Malpighia L. MALPIGHIACEAE
Malus Mill. (inc *Eriolobus*) ROSACEAE
Malva L. MALVACEAE
Malvastrum A.Gray MALVACEAE
Malvaviscus Fabr. MALVACEAE
Mamillaria - see *Mammillaria*
Mamillopsis E.Morren ex Britton & Rose (= *Mammillaria*)
 CACTACEAE
Mammea L. GUTTIFERAE
Mammillaria Haw. (inc *Cactus*, *Chilita*, *Cochemeia*,
Dolichothele, *Krainzia*, *Leptocladodia*, *Mamillopsis*,
Phellosperma, *Porfiria*, *Pseudomammillaria*, *Solisia*)
 CACTACEAE
Mammilloidia Buxb. CACTACEAE
Mandevilla Lindl. APOCYNACEAE
Mandragora L. SOLANACEAE
Manettia L. RUBIACEAE
Manfreda Salisb. (= *Agave*) AGAVACEAE
Mangifera L. ANACARDIACEAE
Manglietia Blume MAGNOLIACEAE
Manguifera - see *Mangifera*
Manicaria Gaertn. PALMAE
Manihot Mill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Manikara - see *Manilkara*
Manilkara Adans. (inc *Achras*) SAPOTACEAE
Maniltoa Scheff. CAESALPINIACEAE
Manisuris L. GRAMINEAE
Mannia Hook.f. (= *Pierreodendron*) SIMAROUBACEAE
Manniella Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Manochlamys Aellen CHENOPODIACEAE
Mansoa DC. (inc *Onohualcoa*, *Pachyptera*, *Pseudocalymma*)
 BIGNONIACEAE
- Mantiscalca** Cass. COMPOSITAE
Mantisia Sims ZINGIBERACEAE
Manulea L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Manuleopsis Thell. ex Schinz SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mapania Aubl. (inc *Thoracostachyum*) CYPERACEAE
Mapouria Aubl. (= *Psychotria*) RUBIACEAE
Maquira Aubl. MORACEAE
Marah Kellogg CUCURBITACEAE
Maranta L. MARANTACEAE
Marantha - see *Maranta*
Maranthes Blume CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Marantochloa Brongn. ex Gris (inc *Clinogyne*) MARANTACEAE
Marattia Sw. (inc *Gymnotheca*) MARATTIACEAE
Marcelliopsis Schinz AMARANTHACEAE
Marcetella Svent. (= *Bencomia*) ROSACEAE
Marcgravia L. MARCGRAVIACEAE
Marcgraviastrum (Wittman) De Roon & Dressler
 MARCGRAVIACEAE
Marenopuntia Backeb. (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Margaritaria L.f. EUPHORBIACEAE
Margelliantha P.J.Cribb ORCHIDACEAE
Marginariopsis C.Chr. POLYPODIACEAE
Marginatocereus (Backeb.) Backeb. (= *Pachycereus*)
 CACTACEAE
× **Margyacaena** Bitter ROSACEAE
Margyricarpus Ruiz & Pav. ROSACEAE
Marianthus Hugel ex Endl. (= *Billardiera*) PITTOSPORACEAE
Marica Ker Gawl. (= *Neomarica*) IRIDACEAE
Marina Liebm. FABACEAE
Maripa Aubl. CONVOLVULACEAE
Mariscus Vahl (= *Cyperus*) CYPERACEAE
Markea Rich. SOLANACEAE
Markhamia Seem. ex Baill. BIGNONIACEAE
Marlierea Cambess. MYRTACEAE
Marlothiella H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Marniera Backeb. (= *Selenicereus*) CACTACEAE
Marojejya Humbert PALMAE
Marrubium L. (inc *Lagopsis*) LABIATAE
Marsdenia R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Marshallia Schreb. COMPOSITAE
Marshallocereus Backeb. (= *Stenocereus*) CACTACEAE
Marsilea L. MARSILEACEAE
Marsippospermum Desv. JUNCACEAE
Marsupiaris Hoehne (= *Maxillaria*) ORCHIDACEAE
Marsypianthes Mart. ex Benth. LABIATAE
Martinella Baill. BIGNONIACEAE
Martinezia Ruiz & Pav. (= *Prestoea*) PALMAE
Martiodendron Gleason CAESALPINIACEAE
Martynia L. PEDALIACEAE
Mascagnia (Bertero ex DC.) Colla MALPIGHIACEAE
Mascarena L.H.Bailey (= *Hyophorbe*) PALMAE
Mascarenhasia A.DC. APOCYNACEAE
Masdevallia Ruiz & Pav. ORCHIDACEAE
Masoala Jum. PALMAE
Massoia Becc. (= *Cryptocarya*) LAURACEAE
Massonia Thunb. ex L.f. (inc *Neobakeria*) HYACINTHACEAE
Massularia (K.Schum.) Hoyle RUBIACEAE
Mastichodendron (Engl.) H.J.Lam (= *Sideroxylon*)
 SAPOTACEAE

- Mastigion** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist ORCHIDACEAE
Mastigostyla I.M.Johnst. IRIDACEAE
Mastixia Blume CORNACEAE
Matayba Aubl. SAPINDACEAE
Matelea Aubl. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Mathiasella Constance & C.L.Hitchc. UMBELLIFERAE
Mathurina Balf.f. TURNERACEAE
Matisia Bonpl. BOMBACACEAE
Matonia R.Br. ex Wall. MATONIACEAE
Matricaria L. (inc *Chamomilla*) COMPOSITAE
 Matteucia - see Matteuccia
Matteuccia Tod. WOODSIACEAE
Matthaea Blume MONIMIACEAE
Matthiola R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Matucana Britton & Rose (= *Oreocereus*) CACTACEAE
Matudanthus D.R.Hunt COMMELINACEAE
Maurandella (A.Gray) Rothm. SCROPHULARIACEAE
 Maurandia - see Maurandya
Maurandya Ortega SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mauranthe O.F.Cook (= *Chamaedorea*) PALMAE
Mauritia L.f. PALMAE
Mauritiella Burret PALMAE
Maurocenia Mill. CELASTRACEAE
Maxburretia Furtado PALMAE
Maxillaria Ruiz & Pav. (inc *Adipe*, *Marsupiaria*, *Ornithidium*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
Maximiliana Mart. PALMAE
Maximoviczia A.P.Khokhr. (= *Scirpus*) CYPERACEAE
Maximowiczia Cogn. (= *Ibervillea*) CUCURBITACEAE
Mayaca Aubl. MAYACACEAE
Mayna Aubl. FLACOURTIACEAE
Maytenus Molina (inc *Boaria*, *Gymnosporia*) CELASTRACEAE
Mazus Lour. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mearnsia Merr. (= *Metrosideros*) MYRTACEAE
Mecardonia Ruiz & Pav. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mecodium C.Presl ex Copel. (= *Hymenophyllum*)
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Meconopsis R.Vig. (inc *Cathcartia*) PAPAVERACEAE
Medemia Wurttemb. ex H.Wendl. PALMAE
Medeola L. CONVALLARIACEAE
Medicago L. (inc *Factorovskya*) FABACEAE
Medicosma Hook.f. RUTACEAE
Medinilla Gaudich. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Mediocactus Britton & Rose (= *Disocactus*) CACTACEAE
Mediocalcar J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Medioblobia Backeb. (= *Rebutia*) CACTACEAE
Medusagyne Baker MEDUSAGYNACEAE
Medusanthera Seem. ICACINACEAE
Meehania Britton LABIATAE
Megacarpaea DC. CRUCIFERAE
Megacaryon Boiss. (= *Echium*) BORAGINACEAE
Megaclinium Lindl. (= *Bulbophyllum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Megacodon (Hemsl.) Harry Sm. GENTIANACEAE
Megalachne Steud. GRAMINEAE
Megalastrum Holttum DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Megalochlamys Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Megaloprotachne C.E.Hubb. GRAMINEAE
Megaphrynium Milne-Redh. MARANTACEAE
Megaskepasma Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Megastachya P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Megastylis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Megistostegium Hochr. (inc *Macrocalyx*) MALVACEAE
Meiracyllium Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Melaleuca L. MYRTACEAE
Melampodium L. COMPOSITAE
Melampyrum L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Melandrium Rohl. (= *Silene*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
 Melandryum - see Melandrium
Melanodendron DC. COMPOSITAE
Melanoselinum Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Melanoxylon Schott CAESALPINIACEAE
Melanthera Rohr COMPOSITAE
Melanthium L. MELANTHIACEAE
Melasphaerula Ker Gawl. IRIDACEAE
Melastoma L. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Melhania Forssk. STERCULIACEAE
Melia L. (inc *Antelaea*, *Azederach*) MELIACEAE
Melianthus L. MELIANTHACEAE
Melica L. GRAMINEAE
Melichrus R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
 Melicocca - see Melicoccus
Melicoccus P.Browne SAPINDACEAE
Melicope J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. RUTACEAE
Melicytus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (inc *Hymenanthera*)
 VIOLACEAE
Melilotus Mill. FABACEAE
Melinis P.Beauv. (inc *Rhynchelytrum*) GRAMINEAE
Meliosma Blume MELIOSMACEAE
Melissa L. LABIATAE
Melittis L. LABIATAE
Meliiodendron Hand.-Mazz. STYRACACEAE
 Mellittis - see Melittis
Mellissia Hook.f. SOLANACEAE
Melocactus Link & Otto CACTACEAE
Melocalamus Benth. GRAMINEAE
Melocanna Trin. GRAMINEAE
Melochia L. (inc *Physodium*) STERCULIACEAE
Melodinus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. APOCYNACEAE
Melodorum Lour. (inc *Rauwenhoffia*) ANNONACEAE
 Melodrinus - see Melodinus
Melolobium Eckl. & Zeyh. FABACEAE
Melosperma Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Melothria L. CUCURBITACEAE
Memecylon L. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Memoralis Buch.-Ham. ex Wedd. (= *Hyrtanandra*)
 URTICACEAE
Menadenium Raf. (= *Zygosepalum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Mendoncella A.D.Hawkes ORCHIDACEAE
Mendoncia Vell. ex Vand. ACANTHACEAE
Menisium Schreb. THELYPTERIDACEAE
Menispermum L. MENISPERMACEAE
Menodora Bonpl. OLEACEAE
Menonvillea R.Br. ex DC. (inc *Hexaptera*) CRUCIFERAE
Mentha L. (inc *Preslia*) LABIATAE
Mentzelia L. LOASACEAE
Menyanthes L. MENYANTHACEAE
 Menzelia - see Mentzelia
Menziesia Sm. ERICACEAE

- Mercurialis** L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Merendera Ramond COLCHICACEAE
 Meriana - see Meriania
Meriania Sw. (inc *Schwerinia*) MELASTOMATACEAE
Meringium C.Presl (= *Hymenophyllum*) HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Merinthosorus Copel. (= *Aglaomorpha*) POLYPODIACEAE
Merremia Dennst. ex Endl. CONVULVULACEAE
Merrillia Swingle RUTACEAE
Merrilliodendron Kaneh. ICACINACEAE
Mertensia Roth BORAGINACEAE
Merxmüllera Conert (= *Rytidosperma*) GRAMINEAE
Meryta J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. ARALIACEAE
Mesadenella Pabst & Garay (= *Stenorrhynchos*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
Mesechites Mull.Arg. APOCYNACEAE
Mesembryanthemum L. AIZOACEAE
Mesoglossum Halb. ORCHIDACEAE
Mesomelaena Nees CYPERACEAE
Mesophlebion Holttum THELYPTERIDACEAE
Mesospinidium Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Mespilus L. ROSACEAE
Messerschmidia Hebenstr. (= *Argusia*) BORAGINACEAE
Mestoklema N.E.Br. ex Glen AIZOACEAE
Mesua L. GUTTIFERAE
Metalasia R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Metanarthecium Maxim. MELANTHIACEAE
Metapanax J.Wen & Frodin ARALIACEAE
Metaplexis R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Metaporana N.E.Br. CONVULVULACEAE
Metarungia Baden ACANTHACEAE
Metasequoia Miki ex Hu & W.C.Cheng TAXODIACEAE
Metastelma R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Metathelypteris (H.Ito) Ching THELYPTERIDACEAE
Metaxya C.Presl METAXYACEAE
 Meterosideros - see *Metrosideros*
Methysticodendron R.E.Schult. (= *Brugmansia*) SOLANACEAE
Metrodorea A.St.-Hil. RUTACEAE
Metrosideros Banks ex Gaertn. (inc *Mearnsia*) MYRTACEAE
Metroxylon Rottb. (inc *Coelococcus*) PALMAE
Meum Mill. UMBELLIFERAE
Mexicoa Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium Albert & Chase CACTACEAE
Meyenia Backeb. (= *Weberbauerocereus*) CACTACEAE
Meyerophytum Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Mezobromelia L.B.Sm. BROMELIACEAE
Mezoneuron Desf. (= *Caesalpinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Mezzettia Becc. ANNONACEAE
Mibora Adans. GRAMINEAE
 Micania - see *Mikania*
Michauxia L'Her. CAMPANULACEAE
Michelia L. (inc *Paramichelia*, *Tsoongiodendron*)
 MAGNOLIACEAE
 Micheliafigo - see *Michelia*
Micholitzia N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Miconia Ruiz & Pav. MELASTOMATACEAE
Micraira F.Muell. GRAMINEAE
Micrantha Dvorak (= *Hesperis*) CRUCIFERAE
Micranthemum Michx. (inc *Hemianthus*)
 SCROPHULARIACEAE
Micranthemum Desf. EUPHORBIACEAE
Micranthocereus Backeb. (inc *Austrocephalocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Micranthus (Pers.) Eckl. IRIDACEAE
Microbiota Kom. CUPRESSACEAE
Microcachrys Hook.f. PODOCARPACEAE
Microcephala Pobed. COMPOSITAE
Microcitrus Swingle RUTACEAE
Microcoelia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelum Burret & Potztl (= *Lytocaryum*) PALMAE
Microcorys R.Br. LABIATAE
Microcos L. TILIACEAE
Microculcas Peter (= *Gonatopus*) ARACEAE
Microcycas (Miq.) A.DC. ZAMIACEAE
Microderis A.DC. (= *Leontodon*) COMPOSITAE
Microdesmis Hook.f. ex Hook. PANDACEAE
Microdon Choisy SCROPHULARIACEAE
Microdracoides Hua CYPERACEAE
Microglossa DC. COMPOSITAE
Microgramma C.Presl (inc *Craspedaria*) POLYPODIACEAE
Microlaena R.Br. (= *Ehrharta*) GRAMINEAE
Microlepis C.Presl DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Microlepis (DC.) Miq. MELASTOMATACEAE
Microloma R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Micromeles Decne. (= *Sorbus*) ROSACEAE
Micromelum Blume RUTACEAE
 Micromera - see *Micromeria*
Micromeria Benth. LABIATAE
Micromyrtus Benth. MYRTACEAE
Micropera Lindl. (inc *Camarotis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Micropterum Schwantes (= *Cleretum*) AIZOACEAE
Micropuntia Daston (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Micropus L. COMPOSITAE
Micropyrum (Gaudin) Link GRAMINEAE
Microrrhinum (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Speta (= *Linaria*)
 SCROPHULARIACEAE
Microsaccus Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Microseris D.Don COMPOSITAE
 Microsorium - see *Microsorium*
Microsorium Link (inc *Lepidomicrosorium*) POLYPODIACEAE
Microspermum Lag. COMPOSITAE
Microsteris Greene POLEMONIACEAE
Microstrobilus Bremek. (= *Strobilanthes*) ACANTHACEAE
Microstrobos J.Garden & L.A.S.Johnson PODOCARPACEAE
 Microstrobos - see *Microstrobos*
Microterangis Senghas ORCHIDACEAE
Microtis R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Microula Benth. BORAGINACEAE
Mida A.Cunn. ex Endl. SANTALACEAE
Miersia Lindl. ALLIACEAE
Mikania Willd. COMPOSITAE
Mila Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Mildbraediendron Harms FABACEAE
Milicia Sim MORACEAE
Milium L. GRAMINEAE
Miliusa Lesch. ex A.DC. (inc *Saccopetalum*) ANNONACEAE
Milla Cav. ALLIACEAE
Milleria L. COMPOSITAE
Milletia Wight & Arn. FABACEAE

- Milligania** Hook.f. ASTELIACEAE
Millingtonia L.f. BIGNONIACEAE
Millotia Cass. COMPOSITAE
 × **Miltassia** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides Brieger & Luckel ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis God.-Leb. ORCHIDACEAE
Mimetes Salisb. PROTEACEAE
Mimosa L. (inc *Acanthopteron*) MIMOSACEAE
 Mimosops - see *Mimusops*
Mimulopsis Schweinf. ACANTHACEAE
Mimulus L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mimusops L. SAPOTACEAE
Mina Cerv. (= *Ipomoea*) CONVULVULACEAE
Minuartia Aubl. OLACACEAE
Minthostachys (Benth.) Spach LABIATAE
Minuartia L. (inc. *Alsine*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Minuria DC. (inc *Eurybiopsis*) COMPOSITAE
Miqueliopuntia Fric ex F.Ritter (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Mirabella F.Ritter (= *Cereus*) CACTACEAE
Mirabilis L. NYCTAGINACEAE
Mirbelia Sm. FABACEAE
Miscanthus Andersson (inc *Triarrhena*) GRAMINEAE
Mischarytera (Radlk.) H.Turner (= *Arytera*) SAPINDACEAE
Mischocarpus Blume SAPINDACEAE
Misopates Raf. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Mitchella L. RUBIACEAE
Mitella L. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Mitracarpus Zucc. RUBIACEAE
Mitragyna Korth. RUBIACEAE
Mitranthes O.Berg MYRTACEAE
Mitrantia Peter G.Wilson & B.Hyland MYRTACEAE
Mitraria Cav. GESNERIACEAE
Mitrasacme Labill. LOGANIACEAE
Mitrephora (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson ANNONACEAE
Mitriostigma Hochst. RUBIACEAE
Mitrocereus (Backeb.) Backeb. (= *Pachycereus*) CACTACEAE
Mitrophyllum Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Mkilua Verdc. ANNONACEAE
Moacroton Croizat EUPHORBIACEAE
Mobilabium Rupp ORCHIDACEAE
Modiola Moench MALVACEAE
Modiolastrum K.Schum. MALVACEAE
Moehringia L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Moenchia Ehrh. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Moerenhoutia Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Moghania J.St.-Hil. (= *Flemingia*) FABACEAE
 Mohania - see *Moghania*
Mohria Sw. SCHIZAEACEAE
Molineria Colla HYPOXIDACEAE
Molinia Schrank GRAMINEAE
Mollia J.F.Gmel. (= *Baeckea*) MYRTACEAE
 Mollucella - see *Moluccella*
Mollugo L. MOLLUGINACEAE
Molopospermum W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Moltkia Lehm. BORAGINACEAE
Moluccella L. LABIATAE
 Molucella - see *Moluccella*
Momordica L. CUCURBITACEAE
Monadenia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Monadenium Pax EUPHORBIACEAE
Monanthes Haw. CRASSULACEAE
Monanthochloe Engelm. GRAMINEAE
Monanthocitrus Tanaka RUTACEAE
Monanthotaxis Baill. ANNONACEAE
Monarda L. LABIATAE
Monardella Benth. LABIATAE
Monarrhenus Cass. COMPOSITAE
Mondia Skeels (inc *Chlorocodon*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Monechma Hochst. ACANTHACEAE
Monelytrum Hack. ex Schinz GRAMINEAE
Moneses Salisb. ex Gray ERICACEAE
Monilaria Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Monimia Thouars MONIMIACEAE
Monimopetalum Rehder CELASTRACEAE
Monizia Lowe UMBELLIFERAE
Monnina Ruiz & Pav. POLYGALACEAE
Monocarpia Miq. ANNONACEAE
Monochaetum (DC.) Naudin MELASTOMACEAE
Monochoria C.Presl PONTEDERIACEAE
Monocosmia Fenzl PORTULACACEAE
Monocostus K.Schum. COSTACEAE
Monodora Dunal ANNONACEAE
Monolena Triana MELASTOMACEAE
Monolepis Schrad. CHENOPODIACEAE
Monomeria Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Monophyllaea R.Br. GESNERIACEAE
Monoporandra Thwaites (= *Stemonoporus*)
 DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Monopsis Salisb. CAMPANULACEAE
Monopyle Moritz ex Benth. GESNERIACEAE
Monostachya Merr. (= *Rytidosperma*) GRAMINEAE
Monotagma K.Schum. MARANTACEAE
Monotes A.DC. DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Monotoca R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Monotropa L. ERICACEAE
Monsonia L. GERANIACEAE
Monstera Adans. ARACEAE
Montanoa Cerv. COMPOSITAE
Montezuma DC. MALVACEAE
Montia L. PORTULACACEAE
Montinia Thunb. MONTINIACEAE
Montiopsis Kuntze PORTULACACEAE
Montrichardia Crueg. ARACEAE
Monvillea Britton & Rose (= *Acanthocereus*) CACTACEAE
Moquilea Aubl. (= *Licania*) CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Moquinia DC. COMPOSITAE
Mora Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Moraea Mill. IRIDACEAE
Morangaya G.D.Rowley (= *Echinocereus*) CACTACEAE
Moratia H.E.Moore PALMAE
Morawetzia Backeb. (= *Oreocereus*) CACTACEAE
Morenia Ruiz & Pav. (= *Chamaedorea*) PALMAE
Morettia DC. CRUCIFERAE
Moricandia DC. CRUCIFERAE
Morina L. (inc *Acanthocalyx*) MORINACEAE
Morinda L. RUBIACEAE
Moringa Adans. MORINGACEAE

Morinia - see Morina
Morisia J.Gay CRUCIFERAE
Morisonia L. CAPPARACEAE
Morkillia Rose & Painter ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Mormodes Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca Fenzl ORCHIDACEAE
Morrenia Lindl. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Mortonia A.Gray CELASTRACEAE
Morus L. MORACEAE
Moscharia Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE
Moschopsis Phil. CALYCERACEAE
Moschosma Rchb. (= *Basilicum*) LABIATAE
Mossia N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Motherwellia F.Muell. ARALIACEAE
Moullava Adans. (inc *Wagatea*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Mouriri Aubl. MELASTOMATACEAE
Moussonia Regel GESNERIACEAE
Mucizonia (DC.) A.Berger CRASSULACEAE
Mucuna Adans. FABACEAE
Muehlenbeckia Meisn. POLYGONACEAE
Muhlenbergia Schreb. GRAMINEAE
Muilla S.Watson ex Benth. ALLIACEAE
Muiria N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Mukdenia Koidz. (inc *Aceriphyllum*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Mukia Arn. CUCURBITACEAE
Mulinum Pers. UMBELLIFERAE
Mundulea (DC.) Benth. FABACEAE
Munnozia Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE
Munroa Torr. GRAMINEAE
Munroidendron Sherff ARALIACEAE
Muntingia L. TILIACEAE
Munzothamnus Raven COMPOSITAE
Muraltia DC. POLYGALACEAE
Murbeckiella Rothm. CRUCIFERAE
Murdannia Royle COMMELINACEAE
Murraea - see *Murraya*
Murraya L. (inc *Chalcas*) RUTACEAE
Musa L. (inc *Musella*) MUSACEAE
Musaenda - see *Mussaenda*
Musanga C.Sm. ex R.Br. CECROPIACEAE
Muscari Mill. HYACINTHACEAE
Muscarimia Kostel. HYACINTHACEAE
Musella (Franch.) C.Y.Wu (= *Musa*) MUSACEAE
Musgravea F.Muell. PROTEACEAE
Mussaenda L. RUBIACEAE
Mussaendopsis Baill. RUBIACEAE
Musschia Dumort. CAMPANULACEAE
Mutisia L.f. COMPOSITAE
Myagrum L. CRUCIFERAE
Mycelis Cass. COMPOSITAE
Mycetia Reinw. RUBIACEAE
Myodocarpus Brongn. & Gris ARALIACEAE
Myonima Comm. ex Juss. RUBIACEAE
Myoporum Banks & Sol. ex G.Forst. MYOPORACEAE
Myosotidium Hook. BORAGINACEAE
Myosotis L. BORAGINACEAE
Myosoton Moench CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Myosurus L. RANUNCULACEAE
Myoxanthus Poepp. & Endl. (inc *Duboisia*) ORCHIDACEAE

Myrceugenella Kausel (= *Luma*) MYRTACEAE
Myrceugenia O.Berg MYRTACEAE
Myrcia DC. ex Guill. MYRTACEAE
Myrcianthes O.Berg (inc *Ananomis*) MYRTACEAE
Myrciaria O.Berg MYRTACEAE
Myriactis Less. COMPOSITAE
Myrialepis Becc. PALMAE
Myrianthus P.Beauv. CECROPIACEAE
Myrica L. (inc *Gale*) MYRICACEAE
Myricaria Desv. TAMARICACEAE
Myriocarpa Benth. URTICACEAE
Myriocephalus Benth. COMPOSITAE
Myriophyllum L. HALORAGACEAE
Myristica Gronov. MYRISTICACEAE
Myrmecodia Jack RUBIACEAE
Myrmeconauclea Merr. RUBIACEAE
Myrmecophila Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecopteris Pic.Serm. (= *Lecanopteris*) POLYPODIACEAE
Myrmecosicyos C.Jeffrey CUCURBITACEAE
Myrmephytum Becc. RUBIACEAE
Myrmidone Mart. MELASTOMATACEAE
Myrocarpus Allemao FABACEAE
Myrosma L.f. MARANTACEAE
Myrospermum Jacq. FABACEAE
Myrothamnus Welw. MYROTHAMNACEAE
Myroxylon L.f. FABACEAE
Myroxylum - see *Myroxylon*
Myrrhidendron J.M.Coult. & Rose UMBELLIFERAE
Myrrhinium Schott MYRTACEAE
Myrrhis Mill. UMBELLIFERAE
Myrrhoides Heist. ex Fabr. (inc *Physocaulis*) UMBELLIFERAE
Myrsine L. MYRSINACEAE
Myrsiphyllum Willd. (= *Asparagus*) ASPARAGACEAE
Myrtastrum Burret MYRTACEAE
Myrtella F.Muell. MYRTACEAE
Myrteola O.Berg MYRTACEAE
Myrtillocactus Console CACTACEAE
Myrtus L. MYRTACEAE
Mystacidium Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Mystroxyton Eckl. & Zeyh. CELASTRACEAE
Mytus - see *Myrtus*
Myxopyrum Blume OLEACEAE

N

Nabalua Ames ORCHIDACEAE
Nablonium Cass. (= *Ammobium*) COMPOSITAE
Nageia Gaertn. (inc *Decussocarpus*) PODOCARPACEAE
Nageliella L.O.Williams (inc *Hartwegia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Najas L. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Nama L. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Namaquanthus L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Namibia (Schwantes) Dinter & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Nananthea DC. COMPOSITAE
Nananthus N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Nandina Thunb. BERBERIDACEAE
Nannorhops - see *Nannorrhops*

- Nannorrhops** H.Wendl. PALMAE
Nanocnide Blume URTICACEAE
Nanodes Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Nanuza L.B.Sm. & Ayensu VELLOZIACEAE
Napaea L. MALVACEAE
Napeanthus Gardner GESNERIACEAE
Napoleonaea P.Beauv. LECYTHIDACEAE
 Napopneonaea - see Napoleonaea
Narcissus L. (inc *Queltia*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Nardophyllum (Hook. & Arn.) Hook. & Arn. COMPOSITAE
Nardostachys DC. VALERIANACEAE
Nardus L. GRAMINEAE
Naregamia Wight & Arn. MELIACEAE
Naringi Adans. (inc. *Hesperethusa*) RUTACEAE
Narthecium Huds. MELANTHIACEAE
Nashia Millsp. VERBENACEAE
Nassauvia Comm. ex Juss. COMPOSITAE
Nassella (Trin.) E.Desv. GRAMINEAE
Nastanthus Miers (= *Acarpha*) CALYCERACEAE
Nasturtium R.Br. (= *Rorippa*) CRUCIFERAE
Nastus Lunell (= *Cenchrus*) GRAMINEAE
Natsiatum Buch.-Ham. ex Arn. ICACINACEAE
Nauclea L. RUBIACEAE
Naufraga Constance & Cannon UMBELLIFERAE
Nauplius (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Nautilocalyx Linden ex Hanst. GESNERIACEAE Y
Navajoa Croizat (= *Pediocactus*) CACTACEAE
Navarretia Ruiz & Pav. POLEMONIACEAE
Navia Schult.f. BROMELIACEAE
Necepsia Prain EUPHORBIACEAE
Nectandra Rol. ex Rottb. LAURACEAE
Nectaroscordum Lindl. ALLIACEAE
Neea Ruiz & Pav. NYCTAGINACEAE
Neesenbeckia Levyns CYPERACEAE
Neesia Blume BOMBACACEAE
Negria F.Muell. GESNERIACEAE
Negripteris Pic.Serm. ADIANTACEAE
Neillia D.Don ROSACEAE
Neisosperma Raf. APOCYNACEAE
Nelia Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Nelsonia R.Br. ACANTHACEAE
 Nelumbium - see Nelumbo
Nelumbo Adans. NELUMBONACEAE
Nemastylis Nutt. IRIDACEAE
Nematanthus Schrad. (inc *Hypocyrtia*) GESNERIACEAE
Nematolepis Turcz. RUTACEAE
Nematostylis Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Nemcia Domin FABACEAE
Nemesia Vent. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Nemopanthus Raf. AQUIFOLIACEAE
Nemophila Nutt. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Nenga H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Neoabbottia Britton & Rose (= *Leptocereus*) CACTACEAE
Neosalsomitra Hutch. CUCURBITACEAE
Neoapaloxylon Rauschert CAESALPINIACEAE
Neobaclea Hochr. MALVACEAE
Neobakeria Schltr. (= *Massonia*) HYACINTHACEAE
Neobathiea Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Neobesseya Britton & Rose (= *Escobaria*) CACTACEAE
Neobinghamia Backeb. (= *Haageocereus*) CACTACEAE
Neobracea Britton APOCYNACEAE
Neobuxbaumia Backeb. (inc *Rooksbya*) CACTACEAE
Neocallitropsis Florin CUPRESSACEAE
Neocardenasia Backeb. (= *Neoraimondia*) CACTACEAE
Neochamaelea (Engl.) Erdtman (= *Cneorum*) CNEORACEAE
Neochheiropteris H.Christ (inc *Neolepisorus*)
 POLYPODIACEAE
Neochilenia Backeb. ex Dolz (= *Neoporteria*) CACTACEAE
Neocogniauxia Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Neodypsis Baill. (inc *Antongilia*) PALMAE
Neovansia W.T.Marshall (= *Peniocereus*) CACTACEAE
Neofabricia Joy Thomps. MYRTACEAE
Neofinetia Hu ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria Schltr. ex Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Neoglaziovia Mez BROMELIACEAE
Neogomesia Castaneda (= *Ariocarpus*) CACTACEAE
Neohenricia L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Neohouzeaua A.Camus (= *Schizostachyum*) GRAMINEAE
Neohumbertiella Hochr. MALVACEAE
Neohymenopogon Bennet (inc *Hymenopogon*) RUBIACEAE
Neohyptis J.K.Morton LABIATAE
Nejobertia Baill. BIGNONIACEAE
Neolaucha Kraenzl. (= *Isabelia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Neolaugeria Nicolson (inc *Terebraria*) RUBIACEAE
Neolehmannia Kraenzl. ORCHIDACEAE
Neolepisorus Ching (= *Neochheiropteris*) POLYPODIACEAE
Neolitsea (Benth.) Merr. LAURACEAE
Neolloydia Britton & Rose (inc *Normanbokea*) CACTACEAE
Neoluederitzia Schinz ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Neomarica Sprague (inc *Marica*) IRIDACEAE
Neomezia Votsch (= *Deherainia*) THEOPHRASTACEAE
Neomicrocalamus Keng f. (= *Racemobambos*) GRAMINEAE
Neomillspaughia S.F.Blake POLYGONACEAE
Neomolinia Honda (= *Diarrhena*) GRAMINEAE
Neomoorea Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Neomortonia Wiehler GESNERIACEAE
Neomyrtus Burret MYRTACEAE
Neonauclea Merr. RUBIACEAE
Neonicholsonia Dammer PALMAE
Neonotonia Lackey FABACEAE
Neopanax Allan (= *Pseudopanax*) ARALIACEAE
Neopatersonia Schönl. HYACINTHACEAE
Neopaxia O.Nilsson PORTULACACEAE
Neophloga Baill. PALMAE
Neoporteria Britton & Rose (inc *Chiliorebutia*, *Delaetia*,
Horridocactus, *Islaya*, *Neochilenia*, *Pyrrhocactus*,
Thelocephala) CACTACEAE
Neopringlea S.Watson FLACOURTIACEAE
Neoraimondia Britton & Rose (inc *Neocardenasia*)
 CACTACEAE
Neorautanenia Schinz FABACEAE
Neoregelia L.B.Sm. BROMELIACEAE
Neorites L.S.Sm. PROTEACEAE
Neoroepera Mull.Arg. & F.Muell. EUPHORBIACEAE
Neorudolphia Britton FABACEAE
Neoschumannia Schltr. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Neoscortechinia Pax EUPHORBIACEAE

- Neosepicaea** Diels BIGNONIACEAE
Neosinocalamus Keng f. (= *Dendrocalamus*) GRAMINEAE
Neotchiatchewia Rauschert (inc *Tchiatchewia*)
 CRUCIFERAE
Neotina Capuron SAPINDACEAE
Neotinea Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia Guett. ORCHIDACEAE
Neottianthe (Rchb.) Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Neottopteris J.Sm. (= *Asplenium*) ASPLENIACEAE
Neoveitchia Becc. PALMAE
Neowawraea Rock (= *Flueggea*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Neowerdermannia Fric CACTACEAE
Nepenthes L. NEPENTHACEAE
Nepeta L. LABIATAE
Nephelaphyllum Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelea R.M.Tryon (= *Cyathea*) CYATHEACEAE
Nephelium L. SAPINDACEAE
Nephrolepis Schott OLEANDRACEAE
Nephrophyllidium Gilg (inc *Fauria*) MENYANTHACEAE
Nephrosperma Balf.f. PALMAE
Nephtyitis Schott ARACEAE
Neptunia Lour. MIMOSACEAE
Neraudia Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Nerine Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Nerisyrenia Greene (inc *Greggia*) CRUCIFERAE
Nerium L. APOCYNACEAE
Nertera Banks & Sol. ex Gaertn. RUBIACEAE
Nervilia Comm. ex Gaudich. ORCHIDACEAE
Nesaea Kunth LYTHRACEAE
Nesiota Hook.f. RHAMNACEAE
Neslia Desv. (inc *Vogelia*) CRUCIFERAE
Nesocodon Thulin CAMPANULACEAE
Nesogenes A.DC. NESOGENACEAE
Nesohedyotis (Hook.f.) Bremek. RUBIACEAE
Nesoluma Baill. SAPOTACEAE
Nestegis Raf. OLEACEAE
Nestronia Raf. SANTALACEAE
Neuburgia Blume LOGANIACEAE
Neuracanthus Nees ACANTHACEAE
Neurodium Fee (inc *Paltonium*) POLYPODIACEAE
Neuwiedia Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Neviusia A.Gray ROSACEAE
Newbouldia Seem. ex Bureau BIGNONIACEAE
Newcastelia F.Muell. VERBENACEAE
Newtonia Baill. MIMOSACEAE
Nicandra Adans. (inc *Physalodes*) SOLANACEAE
Nicodemia Ten. (= *Buddleja*) BUDDLEJACEAE
Nicolaia Horan. (= *Etingera*) ZINGIBERACEAE
Nicotiana L. (inc *Tabacum*) SOLANACEAE
Nidema Britton & Millsp. ORCHIDACEAE
Nidorella Cass. COMPOSITAE
Nidularium Lem. BROMELIACEAE
Niedzwedzia B.Fedtsch. (= *Incarvillea*) BIGNONIACEAE
Niemeyera F.Muell. (inc. *Amorphospermum*, *Sebertia*)
 SAPOTACEAE
Nierembergia Ruiz & Pav. SOLANACEAE
Nigella L. (inc *Garidella*, *Komaroffia*) RANUNCULACEAE
Nigritella Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Nilgiranthus Bremek. (= *Strobilanthes*) ACANTHACEAE
Niphaea Lindl. GESNERIACEAE
Niphidium J.Sm. (inc *Pessopteris*) POLYPODIACEAE
Niphogeton Schtdl. UMBELLIFERAE
Nipponanthemum (Kitam.) Kitam. COMPOSITAE
Nirarathamnos Balf.f. UMBELLIFERAE
Nissolia Jacq. FABACEAE
Nistarika B.K.Nayar (= *Leptochilus*) POLYPODIACEAE
Nitraria L. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Nitrophila S.Watson CHENOPODIACEAE
Nivenia Vent. IRIDACEAE
Noahdendron Endress HAMAMELIDAEAE
Noccaea Moench (= *Thlaspi*) CRUCIFERAE
Nogra Merr. FABACEAE
Noisetia Kunth VIOLACEAE
Nolana L.f. SOLANACEAE
Nolina Michx. DRACAENACEAE
Nolletia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Noltea Rchb. RHAMNACEAE
Nomaphila Blume (= *Hygrophila*) ACANTHACEAE
Nomocharis Franch. LILIACEAE
Nonea Medik. BORAGINACEAE
Nopalea Salm-Dyck (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Nopalxochia Britton & Rose (= *Disocactus*) CACTACEAE
Norantea Aubl. MARCGRAVIACEAE
Normanbokea Kladiwa & Buxb. (= *Neolloydia*) CACTACEAE
Normanbya F.Muell. ex Becc. PALMAE
Normania Lowe (= *Solanum*) SOLANACEAE
Noronhia Stadman ex Thouars OLEACEAE
 Northea - see Northia
Northia Hook.f. SAPOTACEAE
Notechidnopsis Lavranos & Bleck ASCLEPIADACEAE
Notelaea Vent. OLEACEAE
Nothaphoebe Blume LAURACEAE
Nothapodytes Blume ICACINACEAE
Nothocalais Greene COMPOSITAE
Nothoctrum A.Gray SOLANACEAE
Nothochelone (A.Gray) Straw SCROPHULARIACEAE
Nothocnide Blume ex Chew URTICACEAE
Nothofagus Blume FAGACEAE
Notholaena R.Br. (= *Cheilanthes*) ADIANTACEAE
Notholirion Wall. ex Boiss. LILIACEAE
Nothopanax Miq. (= *Polyscias*) ARALIACEAE
Nothoperanema (Tagawa) Ching DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Nothosaerva Wight AMARANTHACEAE
Nothoscordum Kunth ALLIACEAE
Nothosmyrnum Miq. UMBELLIFERAE
Nothotsuga Hu ex C.N.Page PINACEAE
Notobasis (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Notocactus (K.Schum.) Fric (= *Parodia*) CACTACEAE
Notoceras R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Notodanthonia Zotov (= *Rytidosperma*) GRAMINEAE
Notonia DC. (= *Kleinia*) COMPOSITAE
Notopterygium Boissieu UMBELLIFERAE
Notospartium Hook.f. FABACEAE
Notothlaspi Hook.f. CRUCIFERAE
Nototriche Turcz. MALVACEAE
Nototrichium (A.Gray) W.F.Hillebr. AMARANTHACEAE
Notylia Lindl. (inc *Macroclinium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Novosieversia F.Bolle ROSACEAE

Nuphar Sm. NYMPHAEACEAE
Nuxia Comm. ex Lam. (inc *Lachnopylis*) BUDDLEJACEAE
Nuytsia R.Br. ex G.Don LORANTHACEAE
Nyctanthes L. VERBENACEAE
Nyctocereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (= *Peniocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Nylandtia Dumort. POLYGALACEAE
Nymania K.Schum. (= *Phyllanthus*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Nymania Lindb. MELIACEAE
Nymphaea L. NYMPHAEACEAE
Nymphoides Seg. MENYANTHACEAE
Nypa Steck PALMAE
Nyssa Gronov. ex L. CORNACEAE

O

Oberonia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Obetia Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Obione Gaertn. (= *Atriplex*) CHENOPODIACEAE
Obregonia Fric CACTACEAE
Ochagavia Phil. BROMELIACEAE
Ochanostachys Mast. OLACACEAE
Ochlandra Thwaites GRAMINEAE
Ochna L. OCHNACEAE
Ochradenus Delile RESEDACEAE
Ochrocarpos Thouars (= *Garcinia*) GUTTIFERAE
Ochroma Sw. BOMBACACEAE
Ochropteris J.Sm. PTERIDACEAE
Ochrosia Juss. APOCYNACEAE
Ochrosperma Trudgen MYRTACEAE
Ochthodium DC. CRUCIFERAE
Ocimum L. LABIATAE
Ocotea Aubl. (inc *Oreodaphne*) LAURACEAE
Octarrhena Thwaites ORCHIDACEAE
Octoknema Pierre OLACACEAE
Octomeria R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Octopoma N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Odixia Orchard COMPOSITAE
Odontadenia Benth. APOCYNACEAE
 × **Odontioda** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Odontites Ludw. SCROPHULARIACEAE
 × **Odontobrassia** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Odontocidium** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
Odontonema Nees (inc *Thyrsacanthus*) ACANTHACEAE
 × **Odontonia** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Odontophorus N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Odontophyllum Sreem. (= *Aphelandra*) ACANTHACEAE
Odontosoria Fee DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Odontostomum Torr. TECOPHILAEACEAE
Odosicyos Keraudren CUCURBITACEAE
Odysea Stapf GRAMINEAE
Oeceoclades Lindl. (inc *Eulophidium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Oecopetalum Greenm. & C.H.Thomps. ICACINACEAE
Oedematopus Planch. & Triana GUTTIFERAE
Oedera L. COMPOSITAE
Oemleria Rchb. (inc *Osmaronia*) ROSACEAE
Oenanthe L. UMBELLIFERAE
Oenocarpus Mart. (inc *Jessenia*) PALMAE
Oenothera L. ONAGRACEAE
Oenotrichia Copel. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Oeonia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Oeoniella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Oftia Adans. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Okenia Schldl. & Cham. NYCTAGINACEAE
Olax L. OLACACEAE
Oldenburgia Less. COMPOSITAE
Oldenlandia L. RUBIACEAE
Olea L. OLEACEAE
Oleandra Cav. OLEANDRACEAE
Olearia Moench (inc *Pachystegia*) COMPOSITAE
Olfersia Raddi DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Olgaea Iljin COMPOSITAE
Oligomeris Cambess. RESEDACEAE
Oligostachyum Z.P.Wang & G.H.Ye (= *Arundinaria*)
 GRAMINEAE
Olinia Thunb. (inc *Plectronia*) OLINIACEAE
Olmeca Soderstr. GRAMINEAE
Olmediella Baill. FLACOURTIACEAE
Olneya A.Gray FABACEAE
Olsynium Raf. (inc *Chamelum*, *Phaiophleps*,
Symphyostemon) IRIDACEAE
Olymposciadium H.Wolff (= *Aegokeras*) UMBELLIFERAE
Olyra L. GRAMINEAE
Omalanthus - see *Homalanthus*
Omalothea Cass. COMPOSITAE
Omphalea L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Omphalocarpum P. Beauv. (inc *Ituridendron*) SAPOTACEAE
Omphalodes Mill. BORAGINACEAE
Omphalogonus Baill. (= *Parquetina*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Omphalogramma (Franch.) Franch. PRIMULACEAE
 × *Oncidioda* Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium Sw. (inc *Cyrtochilum*, *Lophiaris*, *Psychopsis*,
Tolumnia) ORCHIDACEAE
Oncinocalyx F.Muell. VERBENACEAE
Oncoba Forssk. FLACOURTIACEAE
Oncocalamus (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Hook.f. PALMAE
Oncosiphon Kallersjo COMPOSITAE
Oncosperma Blume PALMAE
Oncotheca Baill. ONCOTHECACEAE
Ondetia Benth. COMPOSITAE
Ongokea Pierre OLACACEAE
Onira Ravenna IRIDACEAE
Onixotis Raf. COLCHICACEAE
Onobrychis Mill. FABACEAE
Onoclea L. WOODSIACEAE
Onohualcoa Lundell (= *Mansoa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Ononis L. FABACEAE
Onopordum L. COMPOSITAE
Onoseris Willd. COMPOSITAE
Onosma L. BORAGINACEAE
Onosmodium Michx. BORAGINACEAE
Onychium Kauf. ADIANTACEAE
Onychosepalum Steud. RESTIONACEAE
Oophytum N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE

- Opercularia** Gaertn. RUBIACEAE
Operculicarya H.Perrier ANACARDIACEAE
Operculina Silva Manso CONVOLVULACEAE
Ophiocolea H.Perrier BIGNONIACEAE
Ophioglossum L. OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Ophionella Bruyns ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ophiopogon Ker Gawl. CONVALLARIACEAE
Ophiorrhiza L. RUBIACEAE
Ophrestia H.M.L.Forbes FABACEAE
Ophryosporus Meyen COMPOSITAE
Ophrys L. ORCHIDACEAE
Ophthalmophyllum Dinter & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Opilia Roxb. OPILIACEAE
Opisthiolepis L.S.Sm. PROTEACEAE
Opithandra B.L.Burt GESNERIACEAE
Oplismenus P.Beauv. (inc *Orthopogon*) GRAMINEAE
Oplonia Raf. ACANTHACEAE
Oplopanax (Torr. & A.Gray) Miq. ARALIACEAE
Opopanax W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Opsiandra O.F.Cook (= *Gaussia*) PALMAE
Opuntia Mill. (inc *Austrocylindropuntia*, *Brasilopuntia*,
Consolea, *Corynopuntia*, *Cumulopuntia*, *Cylindropuntia*,
Grusonia, *Maihueiopsis*, *Marenopuntia*, *Micropuntia*,
Miquelopuntia, *Nopalea*, *Puna*, *Tephrocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Orania Zipp. PALMAE
Oraniopsis J.Dransf. PALMAE
Orbea Haw. (inc *Stultitia*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Orbeanthus L.C.Leach ASCLEPIADACEAE
Orbeopsis L.C.Leach ASCLEPIADACEAE
Orbexilum Raf. FABACEAE
Orbignya Mart. ex Endl. PALMAE
 × **Orchiaceras** E.G.Camus ORCHIDACEAE
Orchidantha N.E.Br. LOWIACEAE
Orchis L. ORCHIDACEAE
Oreobliton Durieu CHENOPODIACEAE
Oreobolus R.Br. CYPERACEAE
Oreocallis Small (= *Leucothoe*) ERICACEAE
Oreocereus (A.Berger) Riccob. (inc *Arequipa*, *Eomatucana*,
Matucana, *Morawetzia*, *Oroya Submatucana*) CACTACEAE
Oreocharis (Decne.) Lindl. (= *Pseudomertensia*)
 BORAGINACEAE
Oreochloa Link GRAMINEAE
Oreocnide Miq. (inc *Villebrunea*) URTICACEAE
Oreodaphne Nees & Mart. (= *Ocotea*) LAURACEAE
Oreodoxa Willd. (= *Prestoea*) PALMAE
Oreomyrrhis Endl. UMBELLIFERAE
Oreopanax Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE
Oreophyton O.E.Schulz CRUCIFERAE
Oreopolus Schltdl. (= *Cruckshanksia*) RUBIACEAE
Oreoporanthera Hutch. EUPHORBIACEAE
Oreopteris Holub (inc *Lastraea*) THELYPTERIDACEAE
Oreorchis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Oreosolen Hook.f. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Oreostylidium Berggr. STYLIDIACEAE
Oresitrophe Bunge SAXIFRAGACEAE
Origanum L. (inc *Majorana*) LABIATAE
Orites R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Orixa Thunb. RUTACEAE
Orlaya Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Ormenis Cass. (= *Chamaemelum*) COMPOSITAE
Ormocarpum P.Beauv. FABACEAE
Ormoloma Maxon DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Ormosia Jacks. FABACEAE
Ornithidium R.Br. (= *Maxillaria*) ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithoboa Parish ex C.B.Clark GESNERIACEAE
Ornithocephalus Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus (Lindl.) Benth. ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithogalum L. HYACINTHACEAE
Ornithoglossum Salisb. COLCHICACEAE
Ornithophora Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithopus L. FABACEAE
Ornithostaphylos Small ERICACEAE
Orobanche L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Orobus L. (= *Lathyrus*) FABACEAE
Orontium L. ARACEAE
Oropetium Trin. GRAMINEAE
Orophea Blume ANNONACEAE
Orostachys Fisch. ex A.Berger CRASSULACEAE
Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook. PROTEACEAE
Oroxylum Vent. BIGNONIACEAE
Oroya Britton & Rose (= *Oreocereus*) CACTACEAE
Orphanidesia Boiss. & Balansa (= *Epigaea*) ERICACEAE
Orphium E.Mey. GENTIANACEAE
Ortegocactus Alexander CACTACEAE
Ortgiesia Regel (= *Aechmea*) BROMELIACEAE
Orthaea Klotzsch ERICACEAE
Orthanthera Wight ASCLEPIADACEAE
Orthilia Raf. ERICACEAE
Orthocarpus Nutt. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Orthoceras R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Orthoclada P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Orthophytum Beer BROMELIACEAE
Orthopogon R.Br. (= *Oplismenus*) GRAMINEAE
Orthopterum L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Orthosiphon Benth. LABIATAE
Orthotactus Nees (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Orthrosanthus Sweet IRIDACEAE
Orthurus Juz. ROSACEAE
Orychophragmus Bunge CRUCIFERAE
Oryza L. GRAMINEAE
Oryzopsis Michx. (inc *Piptatherum*) GRAMINEAE
Osa Aiello RUBIACEAE
Osbeckia L. (inc *Pterolepis*) MELASTOMATACEAE
Osbornia F.Muell. MYRTACEAE
Oschatzia Walp. UMBELLIFERAE
Oscularia Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Osmanthus Lour. (inc × *Osmarea*) OLEACEAE
 × *Osmarea* Burkwood & Skipwith (= *Osmanthus*) OLEACEAE
Osmaronia Greene (= *Oemleria*) ROSACEAE
Osmoglossum (Schltr.) Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Osmorhiza Raf. UMBELLIFERAE
Osmoxylon Miq. (inc *Boerlagiodendron*) ARALIACEAE
Osmunda L. (inc *Osmundastrum*) OSMUNDACEAE
Osmundastrum C.Presl (= *Osmunda*) OSMUNDACEAE
Ossaea DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Ossiculum P.J.Cribb & Laan ORCHIDACEAE
Osteomeles Lindl. ROSACEAE

Osteospermum L. COMPOSITAE
Ostodes Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Ostrearia Baill. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Ostrowskia Regel CAMPANULACEAE
Ostrya Scop. CORYLACEAE
Ostryoderris Dunn (= *Aganope*) FABACEAE
Ostryopsis Decne. CORYLACEAE
Osyris L. SANTALACEAE
Otacanthus Lindl. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Otanthus Hoffmanns. & Link COMPOSITAE
Otatea (McClure & E.W.Sm.) Calderon & Soderstr.
 (= *Sinarundinaria*) GRAMINEAE
Otholobium C.H.Stirt. FABACEAE
Othonna L. (inc *Hertia*) COMPOSITAE
Otochilus Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst. ORCHIDACEAE
Otopappus Benth. COMPOSITAE
Otoptera DC. FABACEAE
Otostegia Benth. LABIATAE
Otostylis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Ottelia Pers. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Ottochloa Dandy GRAMINEAE
Ottoschulzia Urb. ICACINACEAE
Ottosonderia L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Oudneya R.Br. (= *Henophyton*) CRUCIFERAE
Ougeinia Benth. (= *Desmodium*) FABACEAE
Ouratea Aubl. OCHNACEAE
Ourisia Comm. ex Juss. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Ovidia Meisn. THYMELAEACEAE
Owenia F.Muell. MELIACEAE
Oxalis L. (inc *Ionoxalis*) OXALIDACEAE
Oxandra A.Rich. ANNONACEAE
Oxera Labill. VERBENACEAE
Oxyanthera Brongn. (= *Thelasis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Oxyanthus DC. RUBIACEAE
Oxybaphus L'Her. ex Willd. NYCTAGINACEAE
Oxycaryum Nees CYPERACEAE
Oxychloris Lazarides GRAMINEAE
Oxycoccus Hill (= *Vaccinium*) ERICACEAE
Oxydendrum DC. ERICACEAE
Oxygonum Burch. ex Campd. POLYGONACEAE
Oxygraphis Bunge RANUNCULACEAE
Oxylobium Andrews FABACEAE
Oxypetalum R.Br. (inc *Amblyopetalum*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Oxypolis Raf. UMBELLIFERAE
Oxyrhynchus Brandegees FABACEAE
Oxyria Hill POLYGONACEAE
Oxyspora DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Oxystelma R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Oxystigma Harms CAESALPINIACEAE
Oxystylis Torr. & Frem. CAPPARACEAE
Oxytenanthera Munro GRAMINEAE
Oxytheca Nutt. POLYGONACEAE
Oxytropis DC. FABACEAE
Oyedaea DC. COMPOSITAE
Ozoroa Delile ANACARDIACEAE
Ozothamnus R.Br. COMPOSITAE

P

Pabellonia Quezada & Martic. (= *Leucocoryne*) ALLIACEAE
Pabstia Garay (inc *Colax*) ORCHIDACEAE
Pachira Aubl. BOMBACACEAE
Pachycentria Blume MELASTOMATACEAE
Pachycereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (inc *Backebergia*,
Lemaireocereus, *Lophocereus*, *Marginatocereus*,
Mitrocereus) CACTACEAE
Pachycladon Hook.f. CRUCIFERAE
Pachycormus Coville ex Standl. ANACARDIACEAE
Pachycornia Hook.f. CHENOPODIACEAE
Pachycymbium L.C.Leach (inc *Angolluma*)
 ASCLEPIADACEAE
Pachygone Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Pachylaena D.Don ex Hook. & Arn. COMPOSITAE
Pachynema R.Br. ex DC. DILLENIACEAE
Pachyphragma (DC.) Rchb. CRUCIFERAE
Pachyphyllum Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
Pachyphytum Link CRASSULACEAE
Pachypodanthium Engl. & Diels ANNONACEAE
Pachypodium Lindl. APOCYNACEAE
Pachyptera DC. (= *Mansoa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Pachyrhizus Rich. ex DC. FABACEAE
Pachysandra Michx. BUXACEAE
Pachystachys Nees ACANTHACEAE
Pachystegia Cheeseman (= *Olearia*) COMPOSITAE
Pachystela Pierre ex Engl. (= *Synsepalum*) SAPOTACEAE
Pachystigma Hochst. RUBIACEAE
Pachystroma Mull.Arg. EUPHORBIACEAE
Packera A.Love & D.Love COMPOSITAE
Padbruggea Miq. FABACEAE
Padus Mill. (= *Prunus*) ROSACEAE
Paederia L. RUBIACEAE
Paederota L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Paenonia L. PAEONIACEAE
Paepalanthus Kunth (inc *Dupatya*) ERIOCAULACEAE
Paesia A.St.-Hil. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Pagiantha Markgr. (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Pahudia Miq. (= *Afzelia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Painteria Britton & Rose (= *Havardia*) MIMOSACEAE
Pajanelia DC. BIGNONIACEAE
Palaeocyamus Dostal COMPOSITAE
Palafoxia Lag. COMPOSITAE
Palandra O.F.Cook (= *Phytelephas*) PALMAE
Palaquium Blanco (inc *Dichopsis*) SAPOTACEAE
Paliavana Vell. ex Vand. GESNERIACEAE
Palicourea Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Palisota Rchb. ex Endl. COMMELINACEAE
Paliurus Mill. RHAMNACEAE
Pallenis (Cass.) Cass. (= *Asteriscus*) COMPOSITAE
Palmeria F.Muell. MONIMIACEAE
Paltonium C.Presl (= *Neurodium*) POLYPODIACEAE
Palumbina Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Pamianthe Stapf AMARYLLIDACEAE
Panax L. ARALIACEAE
Pancheria Brongn. & Gris CUNONIACEAE
Pancovia Willd. SAPINDACEAE
Panocratium L. AMARYLLIDACEAE

- Panda** Pierre PANDACEAE
Pandaca Thouars (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Pandanus Parkinson PANDANACEAE
Pandiaka (Moq.) Hook.f. AMARANTHACEAE
Pandorea (Endl.) Spach BIGNONIACEAE
Pangium Reinw. FLACOURTIACEAE
Panicum L. GRAMINEAE
Panisea (Lindl.) Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Panopsis Salisb. ex Knight PROTEACEAE
Panzeria Moench (= *Panzerina*) LABIATAE
Panzerina Sojak (inc *Panzeria*) LABIATAE
Papaver L. PAPAVERACEAE
Paphinia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum Pfitzer ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Papillilabium Dockrill ORCHIDACEAE
Pappea Eckl. & Zeyh. SAPINDACEAE
Pappophorum Schreb. GRAMINEAE
Papuacedrus H.L.Li (= *Libocedrus*) CUPRESSACEAE
Parabarium Pierre (= *Ecdysanthera*) APOCYNACEAE
Parabenzoin Nakai (= *Lindera*) LAURACEAE
Paraboea (C.B.Clarke) Ridl. GESNERIACEAE
Paracaleana Blaxell ORCHIDACEAE
Paracaryum (A.DC.) Boiss. BORAGINACEAE
Paracephalis Baill. RUBIACEAE
Paraceterach Copel. (= *Gymnopteris*) ADIANTACEAE
Paracynoglossum Popov (= *Cynoglossum*) BORAGINACEAE
Paradisea Mazzuc. ASPHODELACEAE
Paradrymonia Hanst. GESNERIACEAE
Parafestuca E.B.Alexeev GRAMINEAE
Paragenipa Baill. RUBIACEAE
Parageum Nakai & H.Hara (= *Geum*) ROSACEAE
Paragonia Bureau BIGNONIACEAE
Paragramma (Blume) T.Moore POLYPODIACEAE
Parahancornia Ducke APOCYNACEAE
Parahebe W.R.B.Oliv. (inc *Derwentia*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Parajubaea Burret PALMAE
Parakmeria Hu & W.C.Cheng (= *Magnolia*) MAGNOLIACEAE
Parakohleria Wiehler GESNERIACEAE
Paraleptochilus Copel. (= *Leptochilus*) POLYPODIACEAE
Paralinospadix Burret (= *Calyptrocalyx*) PALMAE
Paramacrolobium J.Leonard CAESALPINIACEAE
Paramapania Uittien CYPERACEAE
Paramelhantha Arenes STERCULIACEAE
Parameria Benth. APOCYNACEAE
Paramichelia Hu (= *Michelia*) MAGNOLIACEAE
Paramignya Wight RUTACEAE
Paramoltkia Greuter BORAGINACEAE
Paramomum S.Q.Tong ZINGIBERACEAE
Paramongaia Velarde AMARYLLIDACEAE
Paranephelium Miq. SAPINDACEAE
Paranomus Salisb. PROTEACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis A.D.Hawkes ORCHIDACEAE
Parapholis C.E.Hubb. GRAMINEAE
Parapiptadenia Brenan MIMOSACEAE
Paraquilegia J.R.Drumm. & Hutch. RANUNCULACEAE
Pararchidendron I.C.Nielsen MIMOSACEAE
Pararistolochia Hutch. & Dalziel ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Parartocarpus Baill. MORACEAE
Pararuellia Bremek. ACANTHACEAE
Paraserianthes I.C.Nielsen MIMOSACEAE
Parashorea Kurz DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Parasitaxus de Laub. PODOCARPACEAE
Parastemon A.DC. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Parasyringa W.W.Sm. (= *Ligustrum*) OLEACEAE
Parathelypteris (H.Ito) Ching THELYPTERIDACEAE
Parathesis (A.DC.) Hook.f. MYRSINACEAE
Paratriaina Bremek. RUBIACEAE
Paratrophis Blume (= *Streblus*) MORACEAE
Paratropia (Blume) DC. (= *Schefflera*) ARALIACEAE
Pardanthopsis (Hance) Lenz IRIDACEAE
Pardoglossum E.Barbier & Mathez BORAGINACEAE
Parentucellia Viv. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pariana Aubl. GRAMINEAE
Parietaria L. URTICACEAE
Parinari Aubl. CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Paris L. TRILLIACEAE
Parishia Hook.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Parkia R.Br. MIMOSACEAE
Parkinsonia L. (inc *Cercidium*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Parmentiera DC. BIGNONIACEAE
Parnassia L. PARNASSIACEAE
Parochetus Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don FABACEAE
Parodia Speg. (inc *Brasilicactus*, *Eriocactus*, *Malacocarpus*,
Notocactus, *Wigginsia*) CACTACEAE
Parolinia Webb CRUCIFERAE
Paronychia Mill. ILLECEBRACEAE
Parquetina Baill. (inc *Omphalogonus*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Parqui Adans. (= *Cestrum*) SOLANACEAE
Parrotia C.A.Mey. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Parrotiopsis (Nied.) C.K.Schneid. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Parrya R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Parsonia R.Br. APOCYNACEAE
Parthenium L. COMPOSITAE
Parthenocissus Planch. VITACEAE
Pasania Oerst. (= *Lithocarpus*) FAGACEAE
Pasithea D.Don ANTHERICACEAE
Paspalidium Stapf GRAMINEAE
Paspalum L. GRAMINEAE
Passerina L. THYMELAEACEAE
Passiflora L. (inc *Tacsonia*, *Tetrapathaea*) PASSIFLORACEAE
Pastinaca L. UMBELLIFERAE
Patagonula L. BORAGINACEAE
Patellifolia A.J.Scott CHENOPODIACEAE
Paterosonia R.Br. IRIDACEAE
Patrinia Juss. VALERIANACEAE
Pauletia Bory (= *Bauhinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Paullinia L. SAPINDACEAE
Paulownia Siebold & Zucc. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pauridiantha Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Paurotis O.F.Cook (= *Acoelorrhapha*) PALMAE
Pausinystalia Pierre ex Beille RUBIACEAE
Pavetta L. RUBIACEAE
Pavonia Cav. MALVACEAE
Paxistima Raf. CELASTRACEAE
Payena A.DC. SAPOTACEAE
Pearcea Regel GESNERIACEAE
Pecluma M.G.Price POLYPODIACEAE

- Pecteilis** Raf. ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria Haw. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Pectis L. COMPOSITAE
Pectocarya DC. ex Meisn. BORAGINACEAE
Peddiea Harv. ex Hook. THYMELAEACEAE
Pedicularis L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pedilanthus Neck. ex Poit. EUPHORBIACEAE
Pedilochilus Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Pediocactus Britton & Rose (inc *Navajoa*, *Pilocanthus*)
 CACTACEAE
Peganum L. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Pegolettia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Pehria Sprague LYTHRACEAE
 Peireskiopsis - see Pereskioipsis
Peixotoa A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Pelagodoxa Becc. PALMAE
Pelargonium L'Her. ex Aiton GERANIACEAE
Pelatanthera Ridl. ORCHIDACEAE
Peleciphora Ehrenb. (inc *Encephalocarpus*) CACTACEAE
Peliosanthes Andrews CONVALLARIACEAE
Pellacalyx Korth. RHIZOPHORACEAE
Pellaea Link ADIANTACEAE
Pelliciera Planch. & Triana ex Benth. PELLICIERACEAE
Pellionia Gaudich. (= *Elatostema*) URTICACEAE
Peltaea (C.Presl) Standl. MALVACEAE
Peltandra Raf. ARACEAE
Peltapteris Link LOMARIOPSIDACEAE
Peltaria Jacq. CRUCIFERAE
Peltastes Woodson APOCYNACEAE
Peltiphyllum Engl. (= *Darmera*) SAXIFRAGACEAE
Peltoboykinia (Engl.) Hara SAXIFRAGACEAE
Peltodon Pohl LABIATAE
Peltogyne Vogel CAESALPINIACEAE
Peltophorum (Vogel) Benth. CAESALPINIACEAE
Pemphis J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. LYTHRACEAE
Peniocereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (inc *Neoevansia*,
Nyctocereus) CACTACEAE
Pennantia J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. ICACINACEAE
Pennilabium J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Pennisetum Rich. GRAMINEAE
Penstemon Schmidel SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pentace Hassk. TILIACEAE
Pentaceras Hook.f. RUTACEAE
Pentachondra R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Pentaclethra Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Pentactina Nakai ROSACEAE
Pentadenia Hanst. (= *Columnea*) GESNERIACEAE
Pentadesma Sabine GUTTIFERAE
Pentaglottis Tausch BORAGINACEAE
Pentagonia Benth. RUBIACEAE
Pentagramma Yatsk. ADIANTACEAE
Pentalinon Voigt (inc *Urechites*) APOCYNACEAE
Pentameris P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Pentanisia Harv. RUBIACEAE
Pentapanax Seem. ARALIACEAE
Pentapetes L. STERCULIACEAE
Pentaphalangium Warb. (= *Garcinia*) GUTTIFERAE
Pentaphragma Wall. ex G.Don PENTAPHRAGMATACEAE
Pentaphylloides Duhamel (= *Potentilla*) ROSACEAE
Pentapterygium Klotzsch (= *Agapetes*) ERICACEAE
Pentarrhinum E.Mey. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Pentas Benth. RUBIACEAE
Pentaspadon Hook.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Pentastemona Steenis STEMONACEAE
Penthorum L. PENTHORACEAE
Pentodon Hochst. RUBIACEAE
Pentopetia Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
 Pentstemon - see Penstemon
Pentzia Thunb. COMPOSITAE
Peperomia Ruiz & Pav. PIPERACEAE
Pepinia Brong. ex Andre BROMELIACEAE
Peplis L. (= *Lythrum*) LYTHRACEAE
Peponium Engl. CUCURBITACEAE
Pera Mutis EUPHORBIACEAE
Perama Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Peraphyllum Nutt. ROSACEAE
Peraxilla Tiegh. LORANTHACEAE
Pereskia Mill. (inc *Rhododcactus*) CACTACEAE
Pereskioipsis Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Perezia Lag. COMPOSITAE
Pergularia L. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Periandra Mart. ex Benth. FABACEAE
Periballia Trin. GRAMINEAE
Pericallis D.Don COMPOSITAE
Pericalymma (Endl.) Endl. MYRTACEAE
Perichlaena Baill. BIGNONIACEAE
Pericopsis Thwaites FABACEAE
Perideridia Rchb. UMBELLIFERAE
Perilepta Bremek. (= *Strobilanthes*) ACANTHACEAE
Perilla L. LABIATAE
Periploca L. (inc *Socotora*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Peripterygia (Baill.) Loes. CELASTRACEAE
Peristeranthus T.E.Hunt ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Peristrophe Nees ACANTHACEAE
Peristylus Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Perityle Benth. COMPOSITAE
Pernettya Gaudich. (= *Gaultheria*) ERICACEAE
Pernettyopsis King & Gamble ERICACEAE
Peronema Jack VERBENACEAE
Perotis Aiton GRAMINEAE
Perovskia Kar. LABIATAE
Perralderia Coss. COMPOSITAE
Perrierastrum Guillaumin LABIATAE
Perrottetia Kunth CELASTRACEAE
Persea Mill. (inc *Machilus*) LAURACEAE
Persicaria (L.) Mill. (inc *Antenoron*, *Tovara*)
 POLYGONACEAE
Persoonia Sm. PROTEACEAE
Pertya Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Pervillaea Decne. (= *Toxocarpus*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Perymenium Schrad. COMPOSITAE
 Pescatorea - see *Pescatoria*
Pescatoria Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Peschiera A.DC. (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Pessopteris Underw. & Maxon (= *Nipidium*)
 POLYPODIACEAE
Petagnia Guss. UMBELLIFERAE

- Petalidium** Nees ACANTHACEAE
Petalonyx A.Gray LOASACEAE
Petalostemon Michx. (= Dalea) FABACEAE
Petalostigma F.Muell. EUPHORBIACEAE
Petalostylis R.Br. CAESALPINIACEAE
Petasites Mill. COMPOSITAE
Petasitis - see Petasites
Petchia Livera APOCYNACEAE
Pethrorhagia - see Petrorhagia
Petitia Jacq. VERBENACEAE
Petiveria L. PHYTOLACCACEAE
Petopentia Bullock ASCLEPIADACEAE
Petradoria Greene COMPOSITAE
Petraeovitex Oliv. VERBENACEAE
Petrea L. VERBENACEAE
Petrobium R.Br. COMPOSITAE
Petrocallis R.Br. CRUCIFERAE
Petrocoptis A.Braun ex Endl. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Petrocosmea Oliv. GESNERIACEAE
Petromarula Vent. ex R.Hedw. CAMPANULACEAE
Petrophile R.Br. ex Knight PROTEACEAE
Petrophyton - see Petrophytum
Petrophytum (Nutt.) Rydb. ROSACEAE
Petrorhagia (Ser.) Link (inc *Kohlrauschia*, *Tunica*)
CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Petroselinum Hill UMBELLIFERAE
Petroselinum - see Petroselinum
Petteria C.Presl FABACEAE
Petunga DC. (= Hypobathrum) RUBIACEAE
Petunia Juss. SOLANACEAE
Peucedanum L. (inc *Cervaria*) UMBELLIFERAE
Peucephyllum A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Peumus Molina MONIMIACEAE
Pfaffia Mart. (inc *Hebantha*) AMARANTHACEAE
Pfeiffera Salm-Dyck (= Lepismium) CACTACEAE
Phacelia Juss. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Phacocapnos Bernh. (= Cysticapnos) PAPAVERACEAE
Phaedranassa Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Phaedranthus Miers (= Distictis) BIGNONIACEAE
Phaenocoma D.Don COMPOSITAE
Phaenosperma Munro ex Benth. GRAMINEAE
Phaeomeria Lindl. ex K.Schum. (= Etlingera)
ZINGIBERACEAE
Phagnalon Cass. COMPOSITAE
Phaiophleps Raf. (= Olsynium) IRIDACEAE
Phaius Lour. (inc *Gastorchis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Phalacrocarpum (DC.) Willk. COMPOSITAE
Phalaenopsis Blume (inc *Grafia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis - see Phalaenopsis
Phalangium Mill. (= Anthericum) ANTHERICACEAE
Phalaris L. GRAMINEAE
Phalenopsis - see Phalaenopsis
Phaleria Jack THYMELAEACEAE
Phalocallis Herb. IRIDACEAE
Phanera Lour. (= Bauhinia) CAESALPINIACEAE
Phanerophlebia C.Presl DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Phanerophlebiopsis Ching DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Parbitis Choisy (= Ipomoea) CONVOLVULACEAE
Pharus P.Browne GRAMINEAE
Phaseolus L. FABACEAE
Phaulopsis Willd. ACANTHACEAE
Phaulothamnus A.Gray ACHATOCARPACEAE
Phebalium Vent. RUTACEAE
Phedimus Raf. (= Sedum) CRASSULACEAE
Phegopteris Fee THELYPTERIDACEAE
Phellodendron Rupr. RUTACEAE
Phellosperma Britton & Rose (= Mammillaria) CACTACEAE
Phelypaea L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Phemeranthus Raf. (= Talinum) PORTULACACEAE
Phenakospermum Endl. STRELITZIACEAE
Phenax Wedd. URTICACEAE
Pherolobus N.E.Br. (= Dorotheanthus) AIZOACEAE
Phialanthus Griseb. RUBIACEAE
Phialodiscus Radlk. (= Blighia) SAPINDACEAE
Philadelphus L. HYDRANGEACEAE
Philenoptera Hochst. ex A.Rich. (= Lonchocarpus) FABACEAE
Philesia Comm. ex Juss. PHILESIACEAE
Philibertia Kunth ASCLEPIADACEAE
Philippia Klotzsch (= Erica) ERICACEAE
Philippicereus Backeb. (= Eulychnia) CACTACEAE
Phillyrea L. OLEACEAE
Philodendron Schott (inc *Thaumatophyllum*) ARACEAE
Philothea Rudge RUTACEAE
Philydrella Caruel PHILYDRACEAE
Philydrum Banks ex Gaertn. PHILYDRACEAE
Phinaea Benth. GESNERIACEAE
Phippisia (Trin.) R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Phlebodium (R.Br.) J.Sm. POLYPODIACEAE
Phleum L. GRAMINEAE
Phloeophila Hoehne & Schltr. (= Pleurothallis)
ORCHIDACEAE
Phloga Noronha ex Hook.f. PALMAE
Phlogacanthus Nees ACANTHACEAE
Phlojodicarpus Turcz. ex Ledeb. UMBELLIFERAE
Phlomis L. LABIATAE
Phlox L. POLEMONIACEAE
Phoebe Nees LAURACEAE
Phoenicaulis Nutt. CRUCIFERAE
Phoenicophorium H.Wendl. (inc *Stevensonia*) PALMAE
Phoenix L. PALMAE
Pholidia R.Br. (= Eremophila) MYOPORACEAE
Pholidocarpus Blume PALMAE
Polidostachys H.Wendl. ex Hook.f. PALMAE
Pholidota Lindl. ex Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Phoradendron Nutt. VISCACEAE
Phormium J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. PHORMIACEAE
Photinia Lindl. (inc *Aronia*, *Heteromeles*, *Pourtheia*,
Stranvaesia) ROSACEAE
Photinopteris J.Sm. (= Aglaomorpha) POLYPODIACEAE
Phragmanthera Tiegh. LORANTHACEAE
Phragmipedium Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmites Adans. GRAMINEAE
Phreatia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Phryganocydia Mart. ex Bureau BIGNONIACEAE
Phryma L. PHRYMACEAE
Phrynium Willd. MARANTACEAE
Phtheirospermum Bunge ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
SCROPHULARIACEAE

- Phthirusa** Mart. LORANTHACEAE
Phuopsis (Griseb.) Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Phylla Lindl. (= *Hippeastrum*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Phygelius E.Mey. ex Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Phyla Lour. VERBENACEAE
Phylca L. RHAMNACEAE
Phyllachne J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. STYLIDIACEAE
Phyllactis Pers. VALERIANACEAE
Phyllagathis Blume MELASTOMACEAE
Phyllanthodendron Hemsl. (= *Phyllanthus*)
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Phyllanthus L. (inc *Cicca*, *Embllica*, *Nymania*,
Phyllanthodendron) EUPHORBIACEAE
Phyllarthron DC. BIGNONIACEAE
 × **Phylliopsis** Lancaster & Cullen ERICACEAE
Phyllirea - see *Phillyrea*
Phyllis L. RUBIACEAE
Phyllitis Hill (= *Asplenium*) ASPLENIACEAE
Phyllobolus N.E.Br. (inc *Aridaria*, *Prenia*, *Sceletium*,
Sphalmanthus) AIZOACEAE
Phyllocactus Link (= *Epiphyllum*) CACTACEAE
Phyllocarpus Riedel ex Tul. CAESALPINIACEAE
Phyllocharis Diels (= *Ruthiella*) CAMPANULACEAE
Phyllocladus Rich. ex Mirb. PHYLLOCLADACEAE
Phylloidium Desv. FABACEAE
Phyllodoce Salisb. ERICACEAE
Phyllopodium Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Phyllorchis - see *Phyllorkis*
Phyllorkis Thouars (= *Bulbophyllum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Phyllostachys Siebold & Zucc. GRAMINEAE
Phyllota (DC.) Benth. FABACEAE
 × **Phyllothamnus** C.K.Schneid. ERICACEAE
Phylloxylon Baill. FABACEAE
Phymatarum M.Hotta ARACEAE
Phymatidium Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Phymatocarpus F.Muell. MYRTACEAE
Phymatodes C.Presl (= *Dipteris*) DIPTERIDACEAE
Phymatopteris Pic.Serm. POLYPODIACEAE
Phymatosorus Pic.Serm. POLYPODIACEAE
Phymosia Desv. MALVACEAE
Phydina Raf. (= *Callisia*) COMMELINACEAE
Physacanthus Benth. ACANTHACEAE
Physalis L. (inc *Herschelia*) SOLANACEAE
Physalodes Boehm. (= *Nicandra*) SOLANACEAE
Physaria (Nutt.) A.Gray CRUCIFERAE
Physena Noronha ex Thouars PHYSENACEAE
Physinga Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Physocalymma Pohl LYTHRACEAE
Physocarpus (Cambess.) Maxim. ROSACEAE
Physocaulis (DC.) Tausch (= *Myrrhoides*) UMBELLIFERAE
Physochlaina G.Don SOLANACEAE
Physochlainia - see *Physochlaina*
Physodium C.Presl (= *Melochia*) STERCULIACEAE
Physokentia Becc. PALMAE
Physoplexis (Endl.) Schur CAMPANULACEAE
Physorhynchus Hook. CRUCIFERAE
Physosiphon Lindl. (= *Pleurothallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Physospermopsis H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Physospermum Cusson ex Juss. UMBELLIFERAE
Physostegia Benth. LABIATAE
Physostigma Balf. FABACEAE
Physothallis Garay (= *Pleurothallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Phytelephas Ruiz & Pav. (inc *Palandra*) PALMAE
Phyteuma L. CAMPANULACEAE
Phytocrene Wall. ICACINACEAE
Phytolacca L. PHYTOLACCACEAE
Piarranthus R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Picconia DC. (inc *Henslowia*) OLEACEAE
Picea A.Dietr. PINACEAE
Pichisermollia H.C.Monteiro (= *Areca*) PALMAE
Pickeringia Nutt. FABACEAE
Picnomon Adans. COMPOSITAE
Picalima Pierre APOCYNACEAE
Picramnia Sw. SIMAROUBACEAE
Picrasma Blume SIMAROUBACEAE
Picris L. (inc *Helminthotheca*) COMPOSITAE
Picrodendron Griseb. EUPHORBIACEAE
Picrorhiza Royle ex Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pictetia DC. FABACEAE
Pierardia Roxb. (= *Baccaurea*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Pierreodendron Engl. (inc *Mannia*) SIMAROUBACEAE
Pieris D.Don (inc *Arcterica*) ERICACEAE
Pierrebraunia Esteves CACTACEAE
Pigafetta (Blume) Becc. PALMAE
Pilea Lindl. URTICACEAE
Pileanthus Labill. MYRTACEAE
Pileostegia Hook.f. & Thomson (= *Schizophragma*)
 HYDRANGEACEAE
Pilgerodendron Florin CUPRESSACEAE
Pilidiostigma Burret MYRTACEAE
Piliocalyx Brongn. & Gris MYRTACEAE
Piliostigma Hochst. (= *Bauhinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Pilocanthus B.W.Benson & Backeb. (= *Pediocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Pilocarpus Vahl RUTACEAE
Pilocereus K.Schum. (= *Pilosocereus*) CACTACEAE
Pilocopiapoa F.Ritter (= *Copiapoa*) CACTACEAE
Pilophyllum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Pilosella Hill COMPOSITAE
Piloselloides (Less.) C.Jeffrey (= *Gerbera*) COMPOSITAE
Pilosocereus Byles & Rowley (inc *Pilocereus*,
Psueodpilocereus) CACTACEAE
Pilularia L. MARSILEACEAE
Pimelea Banks & Sol. THYMELAEACEAE
Pimenta Lindl. MYRTACEAE
Pimienta - see *Pimenta*
Pimpinella L. (inc *Reutera*) UMBELLIFERAE
Pinanga Blume PALMAE
Pinaropappus Less. COMPOSITAE
Pinckneya Michx. RUBIACEAE
Pinellia Ten. ARACEAE
Pinguicula L. LENTIBULARIACEAE
Pintoa Gay ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Pinus L. (inc *Ducampopinus*) PINACEAE
Piper L. PIPERACEAE
Piptadenia Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Piptadeniastrum Brenan MIMOSACEAE
Piptanthocereus (A.Berger) Riccob. (= *Cereus*) CACTACEAE

- Piptanthus** Sweet FABACEAE
Piptatherum P.Beauv. (= *Oryzopsis*) GRAMINEAE
Piptochaetium J.Presl GRAMINEAE
Piptospatha N.E.Br. ARACEAE
Pipturus Wedd. URTICACEAE
Piqueria Cav. COMPOSITAE
Piranhea Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Piratinera Aubl. (= *Brosimum*) MORACEAE
Piriqueta Aubl. TURNERACEAE
Piscidia L. (inc *Ichtyomethia*) FABACEAE
Pisonia L. (inc *Ceodes*, *Heimeriodendron*, *Torrubia*) NYCTAGINACEAE
Pistacia L. ANACARDIACEAE
Pistia L. ARACEAE
Pistorinia DC. CRASSULACEAE
 Pissum - see Pisum
Pisum L. FABACEAE
Pitardia Batt. ex Pit. LABIATAE
Pitavia Molina RUTACEAE
Pitcairnia L'Her. BROMELIACEAE
Pithecellobium Mart. MIMOSACEAE
Pithecoctenium Mart. ex Meisn. BIGNONIACEAE
Pithecolobium - see Pithecellobium
Pithecolobium - see Pithecellobium
Pitraea Turcz. VERBENACEAE
Pittocaulon H.Rob. & Brettell COMPOSITAE
Pittosporum Banks ex Sol. PITTOSPORACEAE
Pityopsis Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Pityrodia R.Br. VERBENACEAE
Pityrogramma Link (inc *Trismeria*) ADIANTACEAE
Placea Miers AMARYLLIDACEAE
Placospermum C.T.White & W.D.Francis PROTEACEAE
Plagianthus J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. MALVACEAE
Plagiobothrys Fisch. & C.A.Mey. BORAGINACEAE
Plagiogyria (Kunze) Mett. PLAGIOGYRIACEAE
Plagiopetalum Rehder MELASTOMATACEAE
Plagiopteron Griff. PLAGIOPTERACEAE
Plagiorhegma Maxim. BERBERIDACEAE
Plagiostachys Ridl. ZINGIBERACEAE
Plagus L'Her. ex DC. COMPOSITAE
Plakothira Florence LOASACEAE
Planchonella Pierre (= *Pouteria*) SAPOTACEAE
Planchonia Blume LECYTHIDACEAE
Planera J.F.Gmel. ULMACEAE
Plantago L. PLANTAGINACEAE
Platanthera Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Platanus L. PLATANACEAE
Platea Blume ICACINACEAE
Platonia Mart. GUTTIFERAE
Platyadenia B.L. Burtt (inc *Calcaroboaea*) GESNERIACEAE
Platycapnos (DC.) Bernh. PAPAVERACEAE
Platycarpha Less. COMPOSITAE
Platycarpum Bonpl. RUBIACEAE
Platycarya Siebold & Zucc. JUGLANDACEAE
Platycelyphium Harms FABACEAE
Platycerium Desv. POLYPODIACEAE
Platyclusus Spach (= *Thuja*) CUPRESSACEAE
Platyclinis Benth. (= *Dendrochilum*) ORCHIDACEAE
Platycodon A.DC. CAMPANULACEAE
Platycoryne Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Platycrater Siebold & Zucc. HYDRANGEACEAE
Platyglottis L.O.Williams ORCHIDACEAE
Platykeleba N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Platylepis Kunth (= *Ascolepis*) CYPERACEAE
Platylepis A.Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
Platylobium Sm. FABACEAE
Platymiscium Vogel FABACEAE
Platymitra Boerl. ANNONACEAE
Platypodium Vogel FABACEAE
Platyrhiza Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Platysace Bunge UMBELLIFERAE
Platystele Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Platystemma Wall. GESNERIACEAE
Platystemon Benth. PAPAVERACEAE
Platytheca Steetz TREMANDRACEAE
Platythyra N.E.Br. (= *Aptenia*) ALZOACEAE
Plecosperrum Trecul (= *Maclura*) MORACEAE
Plectostachys Hilliard & B.L.Burtt COMPOSITAE
Plectaneia Thouars APOCYNACEAE
Plectocephalus D.Don COMPOSITAE
Plectocomia Mart. ex Blume PALMAE
Plectocomiopsis Becc. PALMAE
Plectorrhiza Dockrill ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrachne Henrard GRAMINEAE
Plectranthus L'Her. (inc *Coleus*, *Dielsia*) LABIATAE
Plectranthus - see Plectranthus
Plectrelminthus Raf. ORCHIDACEAE
Plectritis (Lindl.) DC. VALERIANACEAE
Plectronia L. (= *Olinia*) OLINIACEAE
Plectroniella Robyns RUBIACEAE
Plectrophora H.Focke ORCHIDACEAE
Pleiblastus Nakai (= *Arundinaria*) GRAMINEAE
Pleiocarpa Benth. APOCYNACEAE
Pleioygnium Engl. ANACARDIACEAE
Pleioomeris A.DC. MYRSINACEAE
Pleione D.Don ORCHIDACEAE
Pleioneura Rech.f. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Pleiospermium (Engl.) Swingle RUTACEAE
Pleiospilos N.E.Br. ALZOACEAE
Pleiostachya K.Schum. MARANTACEAE
Pleocnemia C.Presl (inc *Arcypteris*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Pleogyne Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Pleomele Salisb. (= *Dracaena*) DRACAENACEAE
Pleopeltis Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. (inc *Lepidogrammitis*) POLYPODIACEAE
Plesmonium Schott (= *Amorphophallus*) ARACEAE
Pleuranthodium (K.Schum.) R.M.Sm. (inc *Psychanthus*) ZINGIBERACEAE
Pleuropetalum Hook.f. AMARANTHACEAE
Pleurophora D.Don LYTHRACEAE
Pleuropogon R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Pleuropteropyrum Gross (= *Aconogonon*) POLYGONACEAE
Pleurosorus Fee ASPLENIACEAE
Pleurospermum Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Pleurostima Raf. VELLOZIACEAE
Pleurostyliia Wight & Arn. CELASTRACEAE
Pleurothallis - see Pleurothallis

- Pleurothallis** R.Br. (inc *Acianthera*, *Acronia*, *Geocalpa*,
Physosiphon, *Physothallis*, *Phloeophila*, *Specklinia*)
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plinia** L. MYRTACEAE
- Plocama** Aiton RUBIACEAE
- Plocoglottis** Blume ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocosperma** Benth. LOGANIACEAE
- Ploiarium** Korth. GUTTIFERAE
- Pluchea** Cass. COMPOSITAE
- Plukenetia** L. EUPHORBIACEAE
- Plumbagella** Spach PLUMBAGINACEAE
- Plumbago** L. PLUMBAGINACEAE
- Plumeria** L. APOCYNACEAE
Plumiera - see *Plumeria*
- Pneumatopteris** Nakai THELYPTERIDACEAE
- Poa** L. (inc *Bellardiochloa*) GRAMINEAE
- Poaephyllum** Ridl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Poagrostis** Stapf GRAMINEAE
- Podachaenium** Benth. ex Oerst. COMPOSITAE
- Podalyria** Willd. FABACEAE
- Podandrogyne** Ducke CAPPARACEAE
- Podangis** Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
- Podanthus** Lag. COMPOSITAE
- Podocarpus** L'Her. ex Pers. PODOCARPACEAE
- Podochilus** Blume ORCHIDACEAE
- Podococcus** G.Mann & H.Wendl. PALMAE
- Podocytisus** Boiss. & Heldr. FABACEAE
- Podolasia** N.E.Br. ARACEAE
- Podolepis** Labill. COMPOSITAE
Podolobium R. Br. (= *Chorizema*) FABACEAE
- Podophyllum** L. BERBERIDACEAE
- Podopterus** Bonpl. POLYGONACEAE
- Podosorus** Holttum POLYPODIACEAE
Podospermum DC. (= *Scorzonera*) COMPOSITAE
- Podotheca** Cass. COMPOSITAE
- Podranea** Sprague BIGNONIACEAE
- Poecilanthe** Benth. FABACEAE
- Poellnitzia** Uitewaal ALOACEAE
- Poeppigia** C.Presl CAESALPINIACEAE
- Pogonarthria** Stapf GRAMINEAE
- Pogonatherum** P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
- Pogonia** Juss. ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonopus** Klotzsch RUBIACEAE
- Pogonotium** J.Dransf. PALMAE
- Pogostemon** Desf. (inc *Dysophylla*) LABIATAE
- Poikilogyne** Baker f. MELASTOMATACEAE
- Poikilospermum** Zipp. ex Miq. CECROPIACEAE
Poinciana L. (= *Caesalpinia*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Poinsettia Graham (= *Euphorbia*) EUPHORBIACEAE
- Polanisia** Raf. CAPPARACEAE
- Polaskia** Backeb. (inc *Heliabrayoa*) CACTACEAE
- Polemonium** L. POLEMONIACEAE
- Polianthes** L. AGAVACEAE
- Poliomintha** A.Gray LABIATAE
- Poliothyrsis** Oliv. FLACOURTIACEAE
- Pollalesta** Kunth COMPOSITAE
- Pollia** Thunb. (inc *Aclisia*) COMMELINACEAE
- Pollichia** Aiton ILLECEBRACEAE
- Polyachyrus** Lag. COMPOSITAE
- Polyalthia** Blume ANNONACEAE
- Polyandrococos** Barb.Rodr. PALMAE
- Polybotrya** Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
- Polycalymma** F.Muell. & Sond. COMPOSITAE
- Polycarpaea** Lam. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
- Polycarpon** L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
- Polycnemum** L. CHENOPODIACEAE
- Polyctenium** Greene CRUCIFERAE
- Polycygnis** Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Polygala** L. POLYGALACEAE
- Polygonanthus** Ducke ANISOPHYLLEACEAE
- Polygonatum** Mill. CONVALLARIACEAE
- Polygonella** Michx. POLYGONACEAE
- Polygonum** L. POLYGONACEAE
- Polylepis** Ruiz & Pav. ROSACEAE
- Polymeria** R.Br. CONVOLVULACEAE
- Polymita** N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
- Polymnia** L. COMPOSITAE
- Polyosma** Blume ESCALLONIACEAE
- Polypodium** L. (inc *Lepicystis*, *Pseudocolysis*)
POLYPODIACEAE
- Polypogon** Desf. GRAMINEAE
Polypompholyx Lehm. (= *Utricularia*) LENTIBULARIACEAE
- Polyradicion** Garay (inc *Polyrrhiza*) ORCHIDACEAE
Polyrrhiza Pfitzer (= *Polyradicion*) ORCHIDACEAE
- Polyscias** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (inc *Nothopanax*,
Tieghemopanax) ARALIACEAE
- Polyspatha** Benth. COMMELINACEAE
- Polysphaeria** Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
- Polystachia - see *Polystachya*
- Polystachya** Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystichopsis** (J.Sm.) Holttum DRYOPTERIDACEAE
- Polystichum** Roth (inc *Sorolepidium*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
- Polytaenia** DC. UMBELLIFERAE
- Polyxena** Kunth HYACINTHACEAE
- Pomaderris** Labill. RHAMNACEAE
- Pomatocalpa** Breda, Kuhl & Hasselt. ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomax** Sol. ex DC. RUBIACEAE
- Pometia** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. SAPINDACEAE
- Pommereschea** Wittm. ZINGIBERACEAE
- Poncirus** Raf. RUTACEAE
Poneorchis - see *Ponerorchis*
- Ponera** Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis** Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Pongamia** Vent. FABACEAE
- Pongamiopsis** R.Vig. FABACEAE
- Pontederia** L. PONTEDERIACEAE
- Ponthieva** R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
- Popowia** Endl. ANNONACEAE
- Populus** L. SALICACEAE
- Porana** Burm.f. CONVOLVULACEAE
- Poraqueiba** Aubl. ICACINACEAE
- Porcelia** Ruiz & Pav. ANNONACEAE
Porfiria Boed. (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
- Porlieria** Ruiz & Pav. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Porophyllum** Adans. COMPOSITAE
- Porpax** Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrocoma Scheidw. ex Hook. (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
- Porphyroglottis** Ridl. ORCHIDACEAE

- Porphyrospatha* Engl. (= *Syngonium*) ARACEAE
Porphyrostemma Benth. ex Oliv. COMPOSITAE
Porroglossum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Portea K.Koch BROMELIACEAE
Portenschlagiella Tutin UMBELLIFERAE
Porterandia Ridl. RUBIACEAE
Porteranthus Britton (= *Gillenia*) ROSACEAE
Porteresia Tateoka GRAMINEAE
Portlandia P.Browne RUBIACEAE
Portulaca L. PORTULACACEAE
Portulacaria Jacq. PORTULACACEAE
 Portulacca - see *Portulaca*
Posadaea Cogn. CUCURBITACEAE
Posoqueria Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Potamogeton L. POTAMOGETONACEAE
Potaninia Maxim. ROSACEAE
Potentilla L. (inc *Argentina*, *Pentaphylloides*) ROSACEAE
Poterium L. (= *Sanguisorba*) ROSACEAE
Pothoidium Schott ARACEAE
Pothomorphe Miq. PIPERACEAE
Pothos L. ARACEAE
Pouchetia A.Rich. RUBIACEAE
Poulsenia Eggers MORACEAE
Poupartia Comm. ex Juss. ANACARDIACEAE
Pourouma Aubl. CECROPIACEAE
Pourthiaea Decne. (= *Photinia*) ROSACEAE
Pouteria Aubl. (inc *Calocarpum*, *Lucuma*, *Malacantha*,
Planchonella) SAPOTACEAE
Pouzolzia Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Pozoa Lag. UMBELLIFERAE
Praecereus Buxb. (= *Cereus*) CACTACEAE
Prangos Lindl. UMBELLIFERAE
Praravinia Korth. RUBIACEAE
Prasium L. LABIATAE
Prasophyllum R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Pratia Gaudich. CAMPANULACEAE
Preissia Opiz (= *Avena*) GRAMINEAE
Premna L. VERBENACEAE
Prenanthes L. COMPOSITAE
Prenia N.E.Br. (= *Phyllobolus*) AIZOACEAE
Prescottia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Preslia Opiz (= *Mentha*) LABIATAE
Prestoea Hook.f. (inc *Martinezia*, *Oreodoxa*) PALMAE
Prestonia R.Br. APOCYNACEAE
Pritchardia - see *Pritchardia*
Primula L. (inc *Sredinskya*) PRIMULACEAE
Primulina Hance GESNERIACEAE
Pringlea T.Anderson ex Hook.f. CRUCIFERAE
Prinsepia Royle ROSACEAE
Prionium E.Mey. JUNCEAE
Prionostemma Miers CELASTRACEAE
Prionotes R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Prioria Griseb. CAESALPINIACEAE
Prismatocarpus L'Her. CAMPANULACEAE
Pristimera Miers CELASTRACEAE
Pritchardia Seem. & H.Wendl. PALMAE
Pritchardiopsis Becc. PALMAE
Pritzelago Kuntze CRUCIFERAE
Priva Adans. VERBENACEAE
Proboscidea Schmidel PEDALIACEAE
Prochnyanthes S.Watson AGAVACEAE
Procris Comm. ex Juss. URTICACEAE
Proiphys Herb. (inc *Eurycles*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Promenaea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Prometheum (A.Berger) H.Ohba CRASSULACEAE
Pronephrium C.Presl THELYPTERIDACEAE
Prosaptia C.Presl GRAMMITIDACEAE
Proserpinaca L. HALORAGACEAE
Prosopidastrum Burkart MIMOSACEAE
Prosopis L. MIMOSACEAE
Prostanthera Labill. LABIATAE
Prosthechea Knowles & Westc. (= *Epidendrum*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
Protarum Engl. ARACEAE
Protasparagus Oberm. (= *Asparagus*) ASPARAGACEAE
Protea L. PROTEACEAE
Protium Burm.f. (inc *Icica*) BURSERACEAE
Protorhus Engl. ANACARDIACEAE
Proustia Lag. COMPOSITAE
Prumnopitys Phil. PODOCARPACEAE
Prunella L. LABIATAE
Prunus L. (inc *Amygdalus*, *Cerasus*, *Lauro-Cerasus*,
Louiseania, *Padus*, *Pygeum*) ROSACEAE
Przewalskia Maxim. SOLANACEAE
Psacalium Cass. COMPOSITAE
Psammisia Klotzsch ERICACEAE
Psammophora Dinter & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Psammosilene Lu & Wu (= *Silene*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Psammotropha Eckl. & Zeyh. MOLLUGINACEAE
Psathyrostachys Nevski GRAMINEAE
Psathyrotes A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Psephellus Cass. (= *Centaurea*) COMPOSITAE
Pseudaechmanthera Bremek. (= *Strobilanthes*)
 ACANTHACEAE
Pseudanamomis Kausel MYRTACEAE
Pseudananas Hassl. ex Harms BROMELIACEAE
Pseudanthus Sieber ex A.Spreng. EUPHORBIACEAE
Pseudarrhenatherum Rouy (= *Arrhenatherum*) GRAMINEAE
Pseudarthria Wight & Arn. FABACEAE
Pseudelephantopus Rohr (= *Elephantopus*) COMPOSITAE
Pseuderanthemum Radlk. ACANTHACEAE
Pseudima Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Pseudoacanthocereus F.Ritter CACTACEAE
Pseudobombax Dugand BOMBACACEAE
Pseudobravoia Rose AGAVACEAE
Pseudobrickellia R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Pseudocalymma A.Samp. & Kuhlm. (= *Mansoa*)
 BIGNONIACEAE
Pseudocapsicum Medik. (= *Solanum*) SOLANACEAE
Pseudocarpidium Millsp. VERBENACEAE
Pseudocedrela Harms MELIACEAE
Pseudocolysis L.D.Gomez (= *Polypodium*) POLYPODIACEAE
Pseudocuga - see *Pseudotsuga*
Pseudocyclosorus Ching THELYPTERIDACEAE
Pseudocydonia (C.K.Schneid.) C.K.Schneid. ROSACEAE
Pseudodracontium N.E.Br. ARACEAE
Pseudodrynaria C.Chr. ex Ching (= *Aglaomorpha*)
 POLYPODIACEAE

- Pseudoespostoa* Backeb. (= *Espostoa*) CACTACEAE
Pseudofortuynia Hedge CRUCIFERAE
Pseudofumaria Medik. PAPAVERACEAE
Pseudogaltonia (Kuntze) Engl. HYACINTHACEAE
Pseudognaphalium Kirp. COMPOSITAE
Pseudogynoxys (Greenm.) Cabrera COMPOSITAE
Pseudolachnostylis Pax EUPHORBIACEAE
Pseudolaelia Porto ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolarix Gordon PINACEAE
Pseudolithos Bally ASCLEPIADACEAE
Pseudolmedia Trecul MORACEAE
Pseudobivbia (Backeb.) Backeb. (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Pseudoloxocarya Linder RESTIONACEAE
Pseudoludovia Harling (= *Sphaeradenia*) CYCLANTHACEAE
Pseudolysimachion (W.D.J.Koch) Opiz SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pseudomammillaria Buxb. (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
Pseudomertensia Riedl (inc *Oreocharis*) BORAGINACEAE
Pseudomorus Bureau (= *Streblus*) MORACEAE
Pseudomuscari Garbari & Greuter HYACINTHACEAE
Pseudomussaenda Wernham RUBIACEAE
Pseudopanax K.Koch (inc *Neopanax*) ARALIACEAE
Pseudopectinaria Lavranos ASCLEPIADACEAE
Pseudopentameris Conert GRAMINEAE
Pseudophegopteris Ching THELYPTERIDACEAE
Pseudophoenix H.Wendl. ex Sarg. PALMAE
Pseudopilocereus Buxb. (= *Pilosocereus*) CACTACEAE
Pseudoraphis Griff. GRAMINEAE
Pseudorchis Seg. (inc *Leucorchis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudorhizalis Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Pseudorlaya (Murb.) Murb. UMBELLIFERAE
Pseudosamanea Harms (= *Albizia*) MIMOSACEAE
Pseudosasa Makino ex Nakai GRAMINEAE
Pseudosedum (Boiss.) A.Berger CRASSULACEAE
Pseudosmodingium Engl. ANACARDIACEAE
Pseudospondias Engl. ANACARDIACEAE
Pseudostenomesson Velarde AMARYLLIDACEAE
Pseudotaxus W.C.Cheng TAXACEAE
Pseudotectaria Tardieu DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Pseudotrimezia R.C.Foster IRIDACEAE
Pseudotsuga Carriere PINACEAE
Pseudovigna (Harms) Verdc. FABACEAE
Pseudoweinmannia Engl. CUNONIACEAE
Pseudowintera Dandy WINTERACEAE
Pseudoxandra R.E.Fr. ANNONACEAE
Pseudotsuga - see *Pseudotsuga*
Pseuduvaria Miq. ANNONACEAE
Psiadia Jacq. COMPOSITAE
Psidium L. MYRTACEAE
Psiguria Neck. ex Arn. CUCURBITACEAE
Psilanthus Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Psilocarpus Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Psilocaulon N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Psilopeganum Hemsl. RUTACEAE
Psilostemon DC. (= *Trachystemon*) BORAGINACEAE
Psilostrophe DC. COMPOSITAE
Psilotum Sw. PSILOTACEAE
Psiloxylon Thouars ex Tul. MYRTACEAE
Psilurus Trin. GRAMINEAE
Psittacanthus Mart. LORANTHACEAE
Psomiocarpa C.Presl DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Psophocarpus DC. FABACEAE
Psoralea L. (inc *Rupertia*) FABACEAE
Psoralidium Rydb. FABACEAE
Psorospermum Spach GUTTIFERAE
Psorothamnus Rydb. FABACEAE
Psychanthus (K.Schum.) Ridl. (= *Pleuranthodium*) ZINGIBERACEAE
Psychilis Raf. ORCHIDACEAE
Psychine Desf. CRUCIFERAE
Psychopsiella Luckel & Braem ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsis Raf. (= *Oncidium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Psychotria L. (inc *Antherura*, *Cephaelis*, *Mapouria*) RUBIACEAE
Psychrogeton Boiss. COMPOSITAE
Psychrophyton Beauverd COMPOSITAE
Psydrax Gaertn. RUBIACEAE
Psychmorchis Dodson & Dressler ORCHIDACEAE
Psylliostachys (Jaub. & Spach) Nevski PLUMBAGINACEAE
Ptaeroxylon Eckl. & Zeyh. PTAEROXYLACEAE
Ptelea L. RUTACEAE
Pteleopsis Engl. COMBRETACEAE
Pteracanthus (Nees) Bremek. (= *Strobilanthes*) ACANTHACEAE
Pteridium Gled. ex Scop. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Pteridophyllum Siebold & Zucc. PAPAVERACEAE
Pteridrys C.Chr. & Ching DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Pteris L. (inc *Pycnodoria*) PTERIDACEAE
Pterisanthes Blume VITACEAE
Pternopetalum Franch. UMBELLIFERAE
Pterocactus K.Schum. CACTACEAE
Pterocarpus Jacq. FABACEAE
Pterocarya Kunth JUGLANDACEAE
Pterocaulon Elliott COMPOSITAE
Pterocelastrus Meisn. CELASTRACEAE
Pteroceltis Maxim. ULMACEAE
Pterocephalus Adans. DIPSACACEAE
Pteroceras Hasselt ex Hassk. ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocereus T.MacDoug. & Miranda CACTACEAE
Pterocymbium R.Br. STERCULIACEAE
Pterodiscus Hook. PEDALIACEAE
Pterodon Vogel FABACEAE
Pteroglossaspis Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Pterogyne Tul. CAESALPINIACEAE
Pterolepis Endl. (= *Osbeckia*) MELASTOMATACEAE
Pterolobium R.Br. ex Wight & Arn. CAESALPINIACEAE
Pteronia L. COMPOSITAE
Pteropyrum Jaub. & Spach POLYGONACEAE
Pteroselinum - see *Pteroselinum*
Pterospermum Schreb. STERCULIACEAE
Pterospermum - see *Pterospermum*
Pterostelma Wight (= *Hoya*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Pterostemon Schauer PTEROSTEMONACEAE
Pterostylis R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostyrax Siebold & Zucc. STYRACACEAE
Pterotaberna Stapf (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Pteroxygonum Dammer & Diels (= *Fagopyrum*) POLYGONACEAE

Pterozonium Fee ADIANTACEAE
Pterygopappus Hook.f. COMPOSITAE
Pterygota Schott & Endl. STERCULIACEAE
Ptilagrostis Griseb. (= *Stipa*) GRAMINEAE
Ptilimnium Raf. UMBELLIFERAE
Ptilostemon Cass. COMPOSITAE
Ptilotrichum C.A.Mey. (= *Alyssum*) CRUCIFERAE
Ptilotus R.Br. AMARANTHACEAE
Ptychandra Scheff. (= *Heterospatha*) PALMAE
Ptychococcus Becc. PALMAE
Ptychogyne Pfitzer (= *Coelogyne*) ORCHIDACEAE
Ptychlobium Harms FABACEAE
Ptychoraphis Becc. (= *Rhopaloblaste*) PALMAE
Ptychosperma Labill. (inc *Actinophloeus*, *Strongylocaryum*)
 PALMAE
Ptychotis W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Ptyssiglottis T.Anderson ACANTHACEAE
Puccinellia Parl. GRAMINEAE
Pueraria DC. FABACEAE
Pulicaria Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Pullea Schltr. CUNONIACEAE
Pulmonaria L. BORAGINACEAE
Pulsatilla Mill. RANUNCULACEAE
Pultenaea Sm. FABACEAE
Puna Kiesling (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE
Punica L. LYTHRACEAE
Pupalia Juss. AMARANTHACEAE
Purdiaea Planch. CYRILLACEAE
Purshia DC. ex Poir. ROSACEAE
Puschkinia Adams HYACINTHACEAE
Putoria Pers. RUBIACEAE
Putranjiva Wall. EUPHORBIACEAE
Putterlickia Endl. CELASTRACEAE
Puya Molina BROMELIACEAE
Pycnanthemum Michx. LABIATAE
Pycnanthus Warb. MYRISTICACEAE
Pycnarrhena Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson
 MENISPERMACEAE
Pycnocomma Benth. EUPHORBIACEAE
Pycnocomon Hoffmanns. & Link (= *Scabiosa*) DIPSACACEAE
Pycnodoria C.Presl (= *Pteris*) PTERIDACEAE
Pycnoloma C.Chr. POLYPODIACEAE
Pycnophyllum J.Remy CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Pycnospatha Thorel ex Gagnep. ARACEAE
Pycnospora R.Br. ex Wight & Arn. FABACEAE
Pycnostachys Hook. LABIATAE
Pycreus P.Beauv. CYPERACEAE
Pygeum Gaertn. (= *Prunus*) ROSACEAE
Pygmaeocereus J.H.Johnson & Backeb. (= *Echinopsis*)
 CACTACEAE
Pygmaea Hook.f. (= *Chionohebe*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pyracantha M.Roem. ROSACEAE
 × **Pyracomeles** A. Rehder ROSACEAE
Pyranthus Du Puy & Labat. FABACEAE
Pyrenacantha Wight (inc *Trematosperma*) ICACINACEAE
Pyrenaria Blume THEACEAE
Pyrethrum Zinn (= *Tanacetum*) COMPOSITAE
Pyrgophyllum (Gagnep.) T.L.Wu & Z.Y.Chen
 ZINGIBERACEAE

Pyrola L. ERICACEAE
Pyrolirion Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
 × **Pyronia** Veitch ex Trab. ROSACEAE
Pyrostegia C.Presl BIGNONIACEAE
Pyrrheima Hassk. (= *Siderasis*) COMMELINACEAE
Pyrrhocactus Backeb. & F.M.Knuth (= *Neoporteria*)
 CACTACEAE
Pyrocoma Hook. COMPOSITAE
Pyrosia Mirb. (inc *Drymoglossum*) POLYPODIACEAE
Pyrolaria Michx. SANTALACEAE
Pyrus L. ROSACEAE
Pyxidantha Michx. DIAPENSIACEAE

Q

Qiongzhueta J.R.Xue & T.P.Yi (= *Chimonobambusa*)
 GRAMINEAE
Quamoelit Mill. (= *Ipomoea*) CONVOLVULACEAE
Quapoya Aubl. GUTTIFERAE
Quaqua N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Quararibea Aubl. BOMBACACEAE
Quassia L. SIMAROUBACEAE
Quekettia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Queltia Salisb. (= *Narcissus*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Quercifilix Copel. (= *Tectaria*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Quercus L. (inc *Cyclobalanopsis*) FAGACEAE
Querus - see *Quercus*
Quesnelia Gaudich. BROMELIACEAE
Quiabentia Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Quiina Aubl. QUIINACEAE
Quilaja - see *Quillaja*
Quillaja Molina ROSACEAE
Quintinia A.DC. ESCALLONIACEAE
Quisqualis L. COMBRETACEAE
Quisqueya D.Don ORCHIDACEAE

R

Rabdosia Hassk. (= *Isodon*) LABIATAE
Rabiea N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Racemobambos Holttum (inc *Neomicrocalamus*)
 GRAMINEAE
Racinaea Spencer & Smith BROMELIACEAE
Raddia Mazziari (= *Crypsis*) GRAMINEAE
Raddia Bertol. GRAMINEAE
Radermachera Zoll. & Moritz BIGNONIACEAE
Radinosophon N.E.Br. IRIDACEAE
Radiola Hill LINACEAE
Radyera Bullock MALVACEAE
Raffenaldia Godr. CRUCIFERAE
Rafflesia R.Br. RAFFLESIIACEAE
Rafinesquia Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Raillardia Gaudich. (= *Dubautia*) COMPOSITAE
Raimondia Saff. ANNONACEAE
Ramonda Rich. GESNERIACEAE

- Ramondia* Mirb. (= *Lygodium*) SCHIZAEACEAE
Ramorinoa Speg. FABACEAE
Ramosmania Tirveng. & Verdc. RUBIACEAE
Ranalisma Stapf ALISMATACEAE
Randia L. (inc *Rosenbergiodendron*) RUBIACEAE
Rangaeris (Schltr.) Summerh. ORCHIDACEAE
Ranunculus L. (inc *Beckwithia*, *Ficaria*, *Kumlienia*)
 RANUNCULACEAE
Ranzania T.Ito BERBERIDACEAE
Raoulia Hook.f. ex Raoul COMPOSITAE
Rapanea Aubl. MYRSINACEAE
Rapatea Aubl. RAPATEACEAE
Raphanus L. CRUCIFERAE
Raphia P.Beauv. PALMAE
 Raphidophora - see *Rhaphidophora*
Raphiocarpus Chun (= *Didissandra*) GESNERIACEAE
Raphiodon Benth. (= *Hyptis*) LABIATAE
 Raphiolepis - see *Raphiolepis*
Raphionacme Harv. ASCLEPIADACEAE
 Raphis - see *Rhaphis*
Rapistrum Crantz CRUCIFERAE
Rapona Baill. CONVULVULACEAE
Rathbunia Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Ratibida Raf. COMPOSITAE
Rauhia Traub AMARYLLIDACEAE
Rauhocereus Backeb. (= *Weberbauerocereus*) CACTACEAE
Rauvolfia L. APOCYNACEAE
Rauwenhoffia Scheff. (= *Melodorum*) ANNONACEAE
Ravenala Adans. STRELITZIACEAE
Ravenea C.D.Bouche PALMAE
Ravenia Vell. RUTACEAE
Ravensara Sonn. LAURACEAE
Ravnia Oerst. RUBIACEAE
Rawsonia Harv. & Sond. FLACOURTIACEAE
Rayjacksonia Hartm. & M.A.Lane COMPOSITAE
 Rayssopteris - see *Rysopteris*
Reaumuria L. TAMARICACEAE
Rebutia K.Schum. (inc *Aylosteria*, *Mediolobivia*,
Reicheocactus, *Sulcorebutia*, *Weingartia*) CACTACEAE
Rechsteineria Regel (= *Sinningia*) GESNERIACEAE
Rectanthera O.Deg. (= *Callisia*) COMMELINACEAE
Reevesia Lindl. STERCULIACEAE
Regelia Schauer MYRTACEAE
Regnellidium Lindm. MARSILEACEAE
Rehderodendron Hu STYRACACEAE
 Rehmania - see *Rehmannia*
Rehmannia Libosch. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.
 SCROPHULARIACEAE
Reichardia Roth COMPOSITAE
Reichenbachanthus Barb.Rodr. ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus Backeb. (= *Rebutia*) CACTACEAE
Reineckea Kunth CONVALLARIACEAE
Reinhardtia Liebm. PALMAE
Reinwardtia Dumort. LINACEAE
Reissantia N.Halle CELASTRACEAE
Rejoua Gaudich. (= *Tabernaemontana*) APOCYNACEAE
Relbunium (Endl.) Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Relhania L'Her. (inc *Rhynchopsidium*) COMPOSITAE
Remusatia Schott ARACEAE
Renanthera Lour. ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella Ridl. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Renanthopsis** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Reinealmia L.f. ZINGIBERACEAE
Reseda L. RESEDACEAE
Restio Rottb. (inc *Baloskion*) RESTIONACEAE
Restrepia Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella Garay & Dunst. ORCHIDACEAE
Retama Raf. FABACEAE
Retanilla (DC.) Brongn. RHAMNACEAE
Retrophyllum C.N.Page PODOCARPACEAE
Reussia Endl. PONTEDERIACEAE
Reutealis Airy Shaw EUPHORBIACEAE
Reutera Boiss. (= *Pimpinella*) UMBELLIFERAE
Reynoldsia A.Gray ARALIACEAE
Reynosia Griseb. RHAMNACEAE
Reynoutria Hoult. (= *Fallopia*) POLYGONACEAE
Rhabdophyllum Tiegh. (= *Gomphia*) OCHNACEAE
Rhabdothamnopis Hemsl. GESNERIACEAE
Rhabdothamnus A.Cunn. GESNERIACEAE
Rhachicallis DC. RUBIACEAE
Rhadamanthus Salisb. HYACINTHACEAE
Rhadinothamnus Paul G.Wilson RUTACEAE
Rhagadiolus Scop. COMPOSITAE
Rhagodia R.Br. CHENOPODIACEAE
Rhamnella Miq. RHAMNACEAE
Rhamnus L. (inc *Frangula*) RHAMNACEAE
Rhaphidophora Hassk. ARACEAE
Rhaphiodon Schauer LABIATAE
Rhaphiolepis Lindl. ROSACEAE
 Rhaphiolepis - see *Raphiolepis*
Rhaphithamnus Miers VERBENACEAE
Rhapidophyllum H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Rhaphis L.f. ex Aiton PALMAE
Rhaponticum Ludw. (= *Leuzea*) COMPOSITAE
Rhaptopetalum Oliv. SCYTOPETALACEAE
Rhazya Decne. APOCYNACEAE
Rheedia L. (= *Garcinia*) GUTTIFERAE
Rhektophyllum N.E.Br. (= *Cercestis*) ARACEAE
Rheum L. POLYGONACEAE
Rhexia L. MELASTOMATAACEAE
Rhigozum Burch. BIGNONIACEAE
Rhinacanthus Nees ACANTHACEAE
Rhinanthus L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Rhinephyllum N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Rhinerrhiza Rupp ORCHIDACEAE
Rhinopetalum Fisch. ex D.Don (= *Fritillaria*) LILIACEAE
Rhipidocladum McClure GRAMINEAE
Rhipogonum J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. RHIPOGONACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis Britton & Rose (= *Hatiara*) CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis Gaertn. (inc *Erythrorhipsalis*) CACTACEAE
Rhizobotrya Tausch CRUCIFERAE
Rhizophora L. RHIZOPHORACEAE
 Rhizopora - see *Rhizophora*
Rhodamnia Jack MYRTACEAE
Rhodanthe Lindl. COMPOSITAE
Rhodanthemum Wilcox, Bremer & Humphries COMPOSITAE
 Rhodea - see *Rohdea*
 Rhodotypos - see *Rhodotypos*

- Rhodiola** L. (inc *Clemensia*, *Tetradium*) CRASSULACEAE
Rhodocactus (A.Berger) F.M.Knuth (= *Pereskia*) CACTACEAE
Rhodochiton Zucc. ex Otto & A.Dietr. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Rhodocodon Baker HYACINTHACEAE
Rhodocoma Nees RESTIONACEAE
Rhododendron L. (inc *Azalea*, *Azaleodendron*, *Vireya*)
ERICACEAE
Rhodognaphalon (Ulbr.) Roberty BOMBACACEAE
Rhodognaphalopsis A.Robyns (= *Bombax*) BOMBACACEAE
Rhodohypoxis Nel HYPOXIDACEAE
Rhodoleia Champ. ex Hook. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Rhodomyrtus (DC.) Rchb. MYRTACEAE
Rhodophiala C.Presl AMARYLLIDACEAE
Rhodosciadium S.Watson UMBELLIFERAE
Rhodospatha Poepp. ARACEAE
Rhodosphaera Engl. ANACARDIACEAE
Rhodothamnus Rchb. ERICACEAE
Rhodotypos Siebold & Zucc. ROSACEAE
Rhoeo Hance (= *Tradescantia*) COMMELINACEAE
Rhoicissus Planch. VITACEAE
Rhoiptelea Diels & Hand.-Mazz. RHOIPTELEACEAE
Rhombophyllum (Schwantes) Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Rhopalephora Hassk. COMMELINACEAE
Rhopaloblaste Scheff. (inc *Ptychoraphis*) PALMAE
Rhopalocarpus Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq. (= *Anaxagorea*)
ANNONACEAE
Rhopalostylis H.Wendl. & Drude PALMAE
Rhus L. (inc *Malosma*, *Toxicodendron*) ANACARDIACEAE
Rhynchanthera DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Rhynchanthus Hook.f. ZINGIBERACEAE
Rhynchelytrum Nees (= *Melinis*) GRAMINEAE
Rhynchocalyx Oliv. RHYNCHOCALYCACEAE
Rhynchoglossum Blume GESNERIACEAE
Rhynchogyna Seidenf. & Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Rhyncholaelia Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchophreatia Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchopsidium DC. & A.DC. (= *Relhania*) COMPOSITAE
Rhynchosia Lour. FABACEAE
Rhynchosia - see Rhynchosia
Rhynchosinapis Hayek (= *Coincya*) CRUCIFERAE
Rhynchosinapsis - see Rhynchosinapis
Rhynchospora Vahl (inc *Dichromena*) CYPERACEAE
Rhynchostele Rchb.f. (= *Leochilus*) ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchotechum Blume GESNERIACEAE
× **Rhynchovanda** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Rhysotoechia Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Rhytachne Desv. ex Ham. GRAMINEAE
Rhyticocos Becc. (= *Syagrus*) PALMAE
Rhytidocaulon Bally ASCLEPIADACEAE
Rhytidophyllum Mart. GESNERIACEAE
Rhytionanthus Garay, Hamer & Siegerist ORCHIDACEAE
Ribes L. (inc *Grossularia*) GROSSULARIACEAE
Richardia L. (inc *Richardsonia*) RUBIACEAE
Richardsonia Kunth (= *Richardia*) RUBIACEAE
Richea R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Richeria Kar. & Kir. COMPOSITAE
Ricinocarpos Desf. EUPHORBIACEAE
Ricinodendron Mull.Arg. EUPHORBIACEAE
Ricinus L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Ricotia L. CRUCIFERAE
Ridleyella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Ridolfia Moris UMBELLIFERAE
Riedelia Kunth (= *Arundinella*) GRAMINEAE
Riedelia Oliv. ZINGIBERACEAE
Rigidella Lindl. IRIDACEAE
Rigiopappus A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Rimaria L.Bolus (= *Vanheerdea*) AIZOACEAE
Rindera Pall. BORAGINACEAE
Rinorea Aubl. VIOLACEAE
Riocreuxia Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ripogonum - see Rhipogonum
Ristantia Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh. MYRTACEAE
Ritchiea R.Br. ex G.Don CAPPARACEAE
Ritterocereus Backeb. (= *Stenocereus*) CACTACEAE
Rivasgodaya Esteve (= *Genista*) FABACEAE
Rivea Choisy CONVOLVULACEAE
Rivina L. PHYTOLACCACEAE
Rivinia - see Rivina
Robinia L. FABACEAE
Robinsonella Rose & Baker f. MALVACEAE
Robinsonia DC. COMPOSITAE
Robiquetia Gaudich. ORCHIDACEAE
Rochea DC. (= *Crassula*) CRASSULACEAE
Rochefortia Sw. BORAGINACEAE
Rockinghamia Airy Shaw EUPHORBIACEAE
Rodgersia A.Gray SAXIFRAGACEAE
× **Rodricidium** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia Ruiz & Pav. (inc *Burlingtonia*) ORCHIDACEAE
Rodrigueziaella Kuntze ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezopsis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Roegneria K.Koch (= *Elymus*) GRAMINEAE
Roella L. CAMPANULACEAE
Roemeria Medik. PAPAVERACEAE
Rogeria J.Gay ex Delile PEDALIACEAE
Rogiera Planch. RUBIACEAE
Rohdea Roth CONVALLARIACEAE
Rohea - see Rohdea
Roigella Borhidi & M.Fernandez Zeq. RUBIACEAE
Roldana La Llave COMPOSITAE
Rollandia Gaudich. CAMPANULACEAE
Rollinia A.St.-Hil. (inc *Rolliniopsis*) ANNONACEAE
Rolliniopsis Saff. (= *Rollinia*) ANNONACEAE
Romanzoffia Cham. HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Romnaldia P.F.Stevens LOMANDRACEAE
Romneya Harv. PAPAVERACEAE
Romulea Maratti (inc *Trichonema*) IRIDACEAE
Rondeletia L. (inc *Willdenowia*) RUBIACEAE
Ronnbergia E.Morren & Andre BROMELIACEAE
Rooksbya Backeb. (= *Neobuxbaumia*) CACTACEAE
Roridula Burm.f. ex L. RORIDULACEAE
Rorippa Scop. (inc *Nasturtium*) CRUCIFERAE
Rorippa - see Rorippa
Rosa L. (inc *Hulthemia*) ROSACEAE
Roscheria H.Wendl. ex Balf.f. PALMAE
Roscoea Sm. ZINGIBERACEAE
Rosea Klotzsch (= *Tricalysia*) RUBIACEAE
Rosenbergiodendron Fagerl. (= *Randia*) RUBIACEAE

Roseocactus A.Berger (= *Ariocarpus*) CACTACEAE
Roseocereus Backeb. (= *Harrisia*) CACTACEAE
Roseodendron Miranda (= *Tabebuia*) BIGNONIACEAE
Rosioglossum - see *Rossioglossum*
Rosmarinus L. LABIATAE
Rossioglossum (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. ORCHIDACEAE
Rostellularia Rchb. (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Rostkovia Desv. JUNCACEAE
Rostraria Trin. (inc *Lophochloa*) GRAMINEAE
Rostrinucula Kudo LABIATAE
Rosularia (DC.) Stapf (inc *Sempervivella*) CRASSULACEAE
Rotala L. LYTHRACEAE
Rotheca Raf. LABIATAE
Rothmaleria Font Quer COMPOSITAE
Rothmannia Thunb. RUBIACEAE
Rottboellia L.f. GRAMINEAE
Roupala Aubl. PROTEACEAE
Roupellia Wall. & Hook. (= *Strophanthus*) APOCYNACEAE
Roupellina (Baill.) Pichon (= *Strophanthus*) APOCYNACEAE
Rourea Aubl. (inc *Roureopsis*) CONNARACEAE
Roureopsis Planch. (= *Rourea*) CONNARACEAE
Roussea Sm. ESCALLONIACEAE
Rouya Coincy UMBELLIFERAE
Roycea C.A.Gardner CHENOPODIACEAE
Royena L. (= *Diospyros*) EBENACEAE
Roystonia - see *Roystonea*
Roystonea O.F.Cook PALMAE
Rubia L. RUBIACEAE
Rubus L. ROSACEAE
Rudbeckia L. COMPOSITAE
Rudgea Salisb. RUBIACEAE
Rudolfiella Hoehne ORCHIDACEAE
Ruellia L. (inc *Dipteracanthus*, *Stephanophysum*)
 ACANTHACEAE
Rufodorsia Wiehler GESNERIACEAE
Rugelia Shuttlew. ex Chapm. COMPOSITAE
Ruizia Cav. STERCULIACEAE
Rulingia R.Br. STERCULIACEAE
Rumex L. (inc *Acetosa*) POLYGONACEAE
Rumohra Raddi DAVALLIACEAE
Rungia Nees ACANTHACEAE
Rupertia J.W.Gruner (= *Psoralea*) FABACEAE
Rupicapnos Pomel PAPAVERACEAE
Rupicola Maiden & Betche EPACRIDACEAE
Ruppia L. POTAMOGETONACEAE
Ruprechtia C.A.Mey. POLYGONACEAE
Ruschia Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Ruschianthus L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Ruscus L. RUSCACEAE
Ruspolia Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Russelia Jacq. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Ruta L. RUTACEAE
Rutheopsis A.Hansen & Kunkel UMBELLIFERAE
Ruthiella Steenis (inc *Phyllocharis*) CAMPANULACEAE
Rutidea DC. RUBIACEAE
Rutidosis DC. COMPOSITAE
Ruttya Harv. ACANTHACEAE
Ryania Vahl FLACOURTIACEAE
Ryparosa Blume FLACOURTIACEAE

Rysopterys Blume ex A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Rytidocarpus Coss. CRUCIFERAE
Rytidosperma Steud. (inc *Erythranthera*, *Merxmullera*,
Monostachya, *Notodanthonia*) GRAMINEAE
Rytigynia Blume RUBIACEAE

S

Saba (Pichon) Pichon APOCYNACEAE
Sabal Adans. (inc *Inodes*) PALMAE
Sabatia Adans. GENTIANACEAE
Sabia Colebr. SABIACEAE
Sabicea Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Sabina Mill. (= *Juniperus*) CUPRESSACEAE
Sabinea DC. FABACEAE
Saccharum L. (inc *Erianthus*) GRAMINEAE
Sacciolepis Nash GRAMINEAE
Saccoglossum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis J.J.Sm. ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoloma Kaulf. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Saccopetalum Benn. (= *Miliusa*) ANNONACEAE
Sacoila Raf. (= *Spiranthes*) ORCHIDACEAE
Sadleria Kaulf. BLECHNACEAE
Sageretia Brongn. RHAMNACEAE
Sagina L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Sagittaria L. (inc *Lophiocarpus*, *Lophotocarpus*)
 ALISMACEAE
Saintpaulia H.Wendl. GESNERIACEAE
Sairocarpus D.A.Sutton SCROPHULARIACEAE
Salacca Reinw. PALMAE
Salacia L. CELASTRACEAE
Salazaria Torr. (= *Scutellaria*) LABIATAE
Salicaria Adans. (= *Lythrum*) LYTHRACEAE
Salicornia L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Salix L. (inc *Chosenia*, *Toisusu*) SALICACEAE
Salmea DC. COMPOSITAE
Salpianthus Bonpl. NYCTAGINACEAE
Salpichlaena J.Sm. BLECHNACEAE
Salpichroa Miers SOLANACEAE
Salpiglossis Ruiz & Pav. SOLANACEAE
Salpistele Dressler ORCHIDACEAE
Salsola L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Salvadora L. SALVADORACEAE
Salvadore - see *Salvadora*
Salvia L. LABIATAE
Salvinia Seg. (inc *Marsilea*) SALVINIACEAE
Samaipaticereus Cardenas CACTACEAE
Samanea (DC.) Merr. (= *Albizia*) MIMOSACEAE
Sambucus L. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Sambucus - see *Sambucus*
Samolus L. PRIMULACEAE
Samuela Trel. AGAVACEAE
Samyda Jacq. FLACOURTIACEAE
Sanchezia Ruiz & Pav. ACANTHACEAE
Sandersonia Hook. COLCHICACEAE
Sandoricum Cav. MELIACEAE

- Sanguinaria** L. PAPAVERACEAE
Sanguisorba L. (inc *Dendriopoterium*, *Poterium*) ROSACEAE
Sanicula L. UMBELLIFERAE
Saniella Hilliard & B.L.Burt HYPOXIDACEAE
Sankowskya P.I. Forst. EUPHORBIACEAE
 Sansevieria - see Sansevieria
Sansevieria Thunb. DRACAENACEAE
Santalum L. SANTALACEAE
Santiria Blume BURSERACEAE
Santolina L. COMPOSITAE
Sanvitalia Lam. COMPOSITAE
Sapindus L. SAPINDACEAE
Sapium P.Browne (inc *Triadica*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Saponaria L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Saposhnikovia Schischk. UMBELLIFERAE
Sapranthus Seem. ANNONACEAE
Saprosma Blume RUBIACEAE
Saraca L. CAESALPINIACEAE
Saracha Ruiz & Pav. SOLANACEAE
Saranthe (Regel & Korn.) Eichler MARANTACEAE
Sararanga Hemsl. PANDANACEAE
Sarcandra Gardner CHLORANTHACEAE
Sarcanthopsis Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus Lindl. (= *Cleisostoma*) ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcobatus Nees CHENOPODIACEAE
Sarcocapnos DC. PAPAVERACEAE
Sarcocaulon (DC.) Sweet GERANIACEAE
Sarcocephalus Afzel. ex Sabine RUBIACEAE
Sarcochilus R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcococca Lindl. BUXACEAE
Sarcocornia A.J.Scott CHENOPODIACEAE
Sarcoglottis C.Presl ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcolaena Thouars SARCOLAENACEAE
Sarcolobus R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Sarcomelicope Engl. RUTACEAE
Sarcopera Bedell MARCGRAVIACEAE
Sarcopetalum F.Muell. MENISPERMACEAE
Sarcophrynum K.Schum. MARANTACEAE
Sarcophyton Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopilea Urb. URTICACEAE
Sarcopoterium Spach ROSACEAE
Sarcopteryx Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Sarcopyramis Wall. MELASTOMATACEAE
Sarcostemma R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Sarcostigma Wight & Arn. ICACINACEAE
Sarcostoma Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcotheca Blume OXALIDACEAE
Sarcotoechia Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Sarcozona J.M.Black (= *Carpobrotus*) AIZOACEAE
Sargentodoxa Rehder & E.H.Wilson SARGENTODOXACEAE
Saritaea Dugand BIGNONIACEAE
Sarmienta Ruiz & Pav. GESNERIACEAE
Sarojusticia Bremek. (= *Justicia*) ACANTHACEAE
Sarothamnus Wimm. (= *Cytisus*) FABACEAE
Sarracenia L. SARRACENIACEAE
Saruma Oliv. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Sasa Makino & Shibata (inc *Sasaella*) GRAMINEAE
Sasaella Makino (= *Sasa*) GRAMINEAE
Sassafras Nees LAURACEAE
Satakentia H.E.Moore PALMAE
Satureja L. LABIATAE
Satyria Klotzsch ERICACEAE
Satyrium Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Saurauia Willd. ACTINIDIACEAE
Sauroglossum Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Sauromatum Schott ARACEAE
Sauropus Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Saururus L. SAURURACEAE
Saussurea DC. COMPOSITAE
Sauvagesia L. OCHNACEAE
Sauvallella Rydb. FABACEAE
Savannosiphon Goldblatt & Marais IRIDACEAE
Savia Willd. EUPHORBIACEAE
Savignya DC. CRUCIFERAE
Saxegothaea Lindl. PODOCARPACEAE
 Saxe-gothea - see Saxegothaea
Saxifraga L. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Saxiglossum Ching POLYPODIACEAE
Scabiosa L. (inc *Lomelosia*, *Pycnocomon*, *Sixalix*,
Tremastelma) DIPSACACEAE
Scadoxus Raf. (inc *Choananthus*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Scaevola L. GOODENIACEAE
Scalesia Arn. COMPOSITAE
Scaligeria DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Scandia J.W.Dawson UMBELLIFERAE
Scandix L. UMBELLIFERAE
Scaphium Schott & Endl. STERCULIACEAE
Scaphochlamys Baker ZINGIBERACEAE
Scaphosepalum Pfitzer ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis Poepp. & Endl. ORCHIDACEAE
Scariola F.W.Schmidt COMPOSITAE
Sceletium N.E.Br. (= *Phyllobolus*) AIZOACEAE
Scelochilus Klotzsch ORCHIDACEAE
Sceptridium Lyon (= *Botrychium*) OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Schaefferia Jacq. CELASTRACEAE
Schaffneria Fee ex T.Moore ASPLENIACEAE
Schaueria Nees ACANTHACEAE
Schedonorus P.Beauv. (= *Festuca*) GRAMINEAE
Scheelea H.Karst. PALMAE
Schefflera J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (inc *Brassaia*, *Didymopanax*,
Dizygotheca, *Heptapleurum*, *Paratropia*, *Sciadophyllum*,
Tupidanthus) ARALIACEAE
 Schefflera - see Schefflera
Schefflerodendron Harms FABACEAE
Schelhammera R.Br. CONVALLARIACEAE
Schellolepis J.Sm. (= *Goniophlebium*) POLYPODIACEAE
Schenckia K.Schum. (= *Deppea*) RUBIACEAE
Schickendantzia Pax ALSTROEMERIACEAE
Schiedea Cham. & Schldl. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Schiedea A.Rich. (= *Machaonia*) RUBIACEAE
Schiedeella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Schiekia Meisn. HAEMODORACEAE
Schima Reinw. ex Blume THEACEAE
Schinopsis Engl. ANACARDIACEAE
Schinus L. ANACARDIACEAE
Schinziophyton Hutch. ex Radcl.-Sm. EUPHORBIACEAE
Schippia Burret PALMAE

- Schisandra** Michx. SCHISANDRACEAE
Schismatoglottis Zoll. & Moritz ARACEAE
Schistocarpha Less. COMPOSITAE
Schistostephium Less. COMPOSITAE
Schistotylus Dockrill ORCHIDACEAE
Schivereckia Andr. ex DC. CRUCIFERAE
Schizachne Hack. GRAMINEAE
Schizachyrium Nees GRAMINEAE
Schizaea Sm. SCHIZAEACEAE
Schizanthus Ruiz & Pav. SOLANACEAE
Schizeilema (Hook.f.) Domin UMBELLIFERAE
Schizobasis Baker HYACINTHACEAE
Schizocapsa Hance (= *Tacca*) TACCACEAE
Schizocasia Schott (= *Alocasia*) ARACEAE
Schizocentron Meisn. (= *Heterocentron*)
MELASTOMATACEAE
Schizochilus Sond. ORCHIDACEAE
Schizocodon Siebold & Zucc. DIAPENSIACEAE
Schizogyne Cass. COMPOSITAE
Schizolobium Vogel CAESALPINIACEAE
Schizolobum - see *Schizolobium*
Schizomeria D.Don CUNONIACEAE
Schizonepeta (Benth.) Briq. LABIATAE
Schizopepon Maxim. CUCURBITACEAE
Schizopetalon Sims CRUCIFERAE
Schizophragma Siebold & Zucc. (inc *Pileostegia*)
HYDRANGEACEAE
Schizostachyum Nees (inc *Cephalostachyum*, *Leptocanna*,
Neohouzeaua) GRAMINEAE
Schizostephanus Hochst. ex K.Schum. (= *Cynanchum*)
ASCLEPIADACEAE
Schizostylis Backh. & Harv. IRIDACEAE
Schizozygia Baill. APOCYNACEAE
Schkuhria Roth COMPOSITAE
Schlechtendalia Less. COMPOSITAE
Schlechteranthus Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Schlegelia Miq. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Schleichera Willd. SAPINDACEAE
Schlektendahlia - see *Schlechtendahlia*
Schlimmia Planch. & Linden ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera Lem. (inc *Epiphyllanthus*, *Zygocactus*)
CACTACEAE
Schmidtia Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt GRAMINEAE
Schoenefeldia Kunth GRAMINEAE
Schoenia Steetz COMPOSITAE
Schoenocaulon A.Gray MELANTHIACEAE
Schoenolirion Torr. ex Durand HYACINTHACEAE
Schoenoplectus (Rchb.) Palla CYPERACEAE
Schoenorchis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Schoenoxiphium Nees CYPERACEAE
Schoenus L. CYPERACEAE
Schoepfia Schreb. OLACACEAE
Scholtzia Schauer MYRTACEAE
× **Schombolaelia** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Schomburkia - see *Schomburgkia*
Schomburgkia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Schotia Jacq. CAESALPINIACEAE
Schoutenia Korth. TILIACEAE
Schouwia DC. CRUCIFERAE
Schrankia Willd. MIMOSACEAE
Schrebera Roxb. OLEACEAE
Schtschurowskia Regel & Schmalh. UMBELLIFERAE
Schultesia Mart. GENTIANACEAE
Schultesiophytum Harling CYCLANTHACEAE
Schultzia - see *Schulzia*
Schulzia Spreng. UMBELLIFERAE
Schumannianthus Gagnep. MARANTACEAE
Schumanniphyton Harms (inc *Tetrastigma*) RUBIACEAE
Schuurmansia Blume OCHNACEAE
Schwantesia Dinter AIZOACEAE
Schwartzia Vell. MARCGRAVIACEAE
Schweinfurthia A.Braun SCROPHULARIACEAE
Schwerinia H.Karst. (= *Meriania*) MELASTOMATACEAE
Schwerinia - see *Schwerinia*
Sciadodendron Griseb. ARALIACEAE
Sciadophyllum P.Browne (= *Schefflera*) ARALIACEAE
Sciadopitys Siebold & Zucc. TAXODIACEAE
Sciaphyllum Bremek. ACANTHACEAE
Scilla L. HYACINTHACEAE
Scindapsus Schott ARACEAE
Scirpodendron Zipp. ex Kurz CYPERACEAE
Scirpoides Seg. (inc *Holoschoenus*) CYPERACEAE
Scirpus L. (inc *Maximowiczia*) CYPERACEAE
Scleranthus L. ILLECEBRACEAE
Scleria Bergius CYPERACEAE
Sclerocactus Britton & Rose (inc *Ancistrocactus*,
Coloradoa, *Echinomastus*, *Glandulicactus*, *Toumeyia*)
CACTACEAE
Sclerocarpus Jacq. COMPOSITAE
Sclerocarya Hochst. ANACARDIACEAE
Sclerochiton Harv. ACANTHACEAE
Sclerochloa P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Scleroglossum Alderw. GRAMMITIDACEAE
Sclerolaena R.Br. CHENOPODIACEAE
Sclerophylax Miers SOLANACEAE
Scleropoa Griseb. (= *Catapodium*) GRAMINEAE
Sclerosperma G.Mann & H.Wendl. PALMAE
Scoliopus Torr. TRILLIACEAE
Scolochloa Mert. & W.D.J.Koch (= *Arundo*) GRAMINEAE
Scolopendrium Adans. (= *Asplenium*) ASPLENIACEAE
Scolopia Schreb. FLACOURTIACEAE
Scolymus L. COMPOSITAE
Scoparia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Scopelogenia L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Scopolia Jacq. SOLANACEAE
Scorodocarpus Becc. OLACACEAE
Scorpiurus L. FABACEAE
Scorzonera L. (inc *Podospermum*) COMPOSITAE
Scrophularia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Scurrula L. LORANTHACEAE
Scutellaria L. (inc *Salazaria*) LABIATAE
Scutia (DC.) Brongn. RHAMNACEAE
Scuticaria Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Scutinanthe Thwaites BURSERACEAE
Scyphanthus Sweet LOASACEAE
Scyphiphora C.F.Gaertn. RUBIACEAE
Scyphocephalum Warb. MYRISTICACEAE
Scyphochlamys Balf.f. RUBIACEAE

- Scyphularia** Fee DAVALLIACEAE
Seaforthia R.Br. (= Ptychosperma) PALMAE
Sebaea Sol. ex R.Br. GENTIANACEAE
 Sebastiana - see Sebastiana
Sebastiania Spreng. EUPHORBIACEAE
Sebertia Pierre (= Niemeyera) SAPOTACEAE
Sebestena Gaertn. BORAGINACEAE
Secale L. GRAMINEAE
Secamone R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Sechium P.Browne CUCURBITACEAE
Securidaca L. POLYGALACEAE
Securigera DC. (= Coronilla) FABACEAE
Securinea Comm. ex Juss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Sedastrum Rose (= Sedum) CRASSULACEAE
Seddera Hochst. CONVULVULACEAE
 × **Sedeveeria** E.Walther CRASSULACEAE
Sedirea Garay & H.R.Sweet ORCHIDACEAE
Sedum L. (inc *Phedimus*, *Sedastrum*) CRASSULACEAE
Seemannia Regel (= Gloxinia) GESNERIACEAE
Seguieria Loefl. PHYTOLACCACEAE
Seidenfadenia Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Selaginella P.Beauv. (inc *Bryodesma*) SELAGINELLACEAE
Selago L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Selenicereus (A.Berger) Britton & Rose (inc *Cryptocereus*,
Deamia, *Marniera*, *Strophocactus*) CACTACEAE
Selenipedium Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Selenothamnus Melville (= Lawrenzia) MALVACEAE
Selinum L. UMBELLIFERAE
Selliera Cav. GOODENIACEAE
Selliguea Bory POLYPODIACEAE
Selysia Cogn. CUCURBITACEAE
Semecarpus L.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Semele Kunth RUSCACEAE
Semiaquilegia Makino RANUNCULACEAE
Semiarundinaria Nakai (inc *Brachystachyum*) GRAMINEAE
 Semiarundinaria - see Semiarundinaria
Semiliquidambar H.T.Chang (= Liquidambar)
 HAMAMELIDACEAE
Sempervivella Stapf (= Rosularia) CRASSULACEAE
Sempervivum L. (inc *Jovibarba*) CRASSULACEAE
Senecio L. (inc *Culcitium*) COMPOSITAE
Senghasia Szlach ORCHIDACEAE
Senna Mill. CAESALPINIACEAE
Senniella Aellen CHENOPODIACEAE
Senra Cav. MALVACEAE
Sequoia Endl. TAXODIACEAE
Sequoiadendron Buchholz TAXODIACEAE
Seraphyta Fisch. & C.A.Mey. (= Epidendrum) ORCHIDACEAE
Serapias L. ORCHIDACEAE
Serenoa Hook.f. PALMAE
Serianthes Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Sericanthe Robbr. RUBIACEAE
Sericocalyx Bremek. (= Strobilanthes) ACANTHACEAE
Sericocarpus Nees COMPOSITAE
Sericorema (Hook.f.) Lopr. AMARANTHACEAE
Seringia J.Gay STERCULIACEAE
Seriphidium (Besser) Poljak. (= Artemisia) COMPOSITAE
Serissa Comm. ex Juss. RUBIACEAE
Serjania Mill. SAPINDACEAE
Serratula L. COMPOSITAE
Serruria Salisb. PROTEACEAE
Sesamoides Ortega (inc *Astrocarpus*) RESEDACEAE
Sesamothamnus Welw. PEDALIACEAE
Sesamum L. PEDALIACEAE
Sesbania Scop. FABACEAE
Seseli L. (inc *Libanotis*) UMBELLIFERAE
Seshagiria Ansari & Hemadri ASCLEPIADACEAE
Sesleria Scop. GRAMINEAE
Sesuvium L. AIZOACEAE
Setaria P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Setchellanthus Brandegees CAPPARACEAE
Setcreasea K.Schum. & Syd. (= Tradescantia)
 COMMELINACEAE
Seticereus Backeb. (= Cleistocactus) CACTACEAE
Setiechinopsis (Backeb.) de Haas (= Echinopsis)
 CACTACEAE
Severinia Ten. RUTACEAE
Seyrigia Keraudren CUCURBITACEAE
Shepherdia Nutt. ELAEAGNACEAE
Sherardia L. RUBIACEAE
Sherbournia G.Don RUBIACEAE
Shibataea Makino ex Nakai GRAMINEAE
Shinnersia R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Shorea Roxb. ex C.F.Gaertn (inc *Doona*)
 DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Shortia Torrey & Gray DIAPENSIACEAE
Shoshonea Evert & Constance UMBELLIFERAE
Shuteria Wight & Arn. FABACEAE
Siamanthus Mood & Larsen ZINGIBERACEAE
Sibara Greene CRUCIFERAE
Sibbaldia L. ROSACEAE
Sibbaldiopsis Rydb. ROSACEAE
Sibiraea Maxim. ROSACEAE
Sibthorpia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Sicana Naudin CUCURBITACEAE
Sicyos L. (inc *Costarica*) CUCURBITACEAE
Sida L. (inc *Sidastrum*) MALVACEAE
Sidalcea A.Gray MALVACEAE
Sidastrum Baker f. (= Sida) MALVACEAE
Siderasis Raf. (inc *Pyrrheima*) COMMELINACEAE
Sideritis L. (inc *Leucophae*) LABIATAE
Siderocarpus Small (= Acacia) MIMOSACEAE
Sideroxylon L. (inc *Bumelia*, *Calvaria*, *Dipholis*,
Handeliendendron, *Mastichodendron*) SAPOTACEAE
Siegfriedia C.A.Gardner RHAMNACEAE
 Siegesbeckia - see Siegesbeckia
Sieglingia Bernh. (= Danthonia) GRAMINEAE
Sievekingia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Sieversia Willd. ROSACEAE
Sigesbeckia L. COMPOSITAE
Sigmatostalix Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Silaum Mill. UMBELLIFERAE
 Silaus - see Silaum
Silene L. (inc *Heliosperma*, *Melandrium*, *Psammossilene*)
 CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Siler Mill. (= Laserpitium) UMBELLIFERAE
Siloxerus Labill. COMPOSITAE
Silphium L. COMPOSITAE

- Silybum** Adans. COMPOSITAE
Simaba Aubl. SIMAROUBACEAE
Simarouba Aubl. SIMAROUBACEAE
 Simaruba - see Simarouba
Simethis Kunth ASPHODELACEAE
Simira Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Simmondsia Nutt. SIMMONDSIACEAE
Simplicia Kirk GRAMINEAE
Simsia Pers. COMPOSITAE
Sinacalia H.Rob. & Brettell COMPOSITAE
Sinapidendron Lowe CRUCIFERAE
Sinapis L. CRUCIFERAE
Sinarundinaria Nakai (inc *Ampelocalamus*,
Drepanostachyum, *Otatea*, *Yushania*) GRAMINEAE
Sindora Miq. CAESALPINIACEAE
Sinia Diels OCHNACEAE
 Sinnigia - see Sinningia
Sinningia Nees (inc *Reichsteineria*) GESNERIACEAE
Sinoadina Ridsdale RUBIACEAE
Sinobambusa Makino GRAMINEAE
Sinocalamus McClure (= *Dendrocalamus*) GRAMINEAE
 Sinocalycalycanthus - see Sinocalycanthus
Sinocalycanthus (W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chang) W.C.Cheng &
 S.Y.Chang CALYCANTHACEAE
Sinocarum H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Sinocrassula A.Berger CRASSULACEAE
Sinofranchetia (Diels) Hemsl. LARDIZABALACEAE
Sinoga S.T.Blake (= *Asteromyrtus*) MYRTACEAE
Sinojackia Hu STYRACACEAE
Sinolimprichtia H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Sinomenium Diels MENISPERMACEAE
Sinopodophyllum T.S.Ying BERBERIDACEAE
Sinopteris C.Chr. & Ching ADIANTACEAE
Sinowilsonia Hemsl. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Siolmatra Baill. CUCURBITACEAE
Sipanea Aubl. RUBIACEAE
Siparuna Aubl. MONIMIACEAE
Siphocampylus Pohl CAMPANULACEAE
Siphocranion Kudo (= *Hanceola*) LABIATAE
Siphokentia Burret PALMAE
Siphonochilus J.M.Wood & Franks ZINGIBERACEAE
Siphonodon Griff. CELASTRACEAE
Sison L. UMBELLIFERAE
Sisymbrella Spach CRUCIFERAE
Sisymbrium L. CRUCIFERAE
Sisyndite E.Mey. ex Sond. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Sisyrrinchium L. (inc *Hydastylus*) IRIDACEAE
Sitanion Raf. GRAMINEAE
Sium L. UMBELLIFERAE
 Sixalis - see Sixalix
Sixalix Raf. (= *Scabiosa*) DIPSACACEAE
Skimmia Thunb. RUTACEAE
Skytanthus Meyen APOCYNACEAE
Sloanea L. (inc *Echinocarpus*) ELAEOCARPACEAE
Smallanthus Mack. COMPOSITAE
Smelowskia C.A.Mey. CRUCIFERAE
Smicrostigma N.E.Br. AIZOACEAE
Smilacina Desf. (= *Maianthemum*) CONVALLARIACEAE
Smilax L. SMILACACEAE
 Smilax - see Smilax
Smirnowia Bunge FABACEAE
Smithia Aiton FABACEAE
Smithiantha Kuntze GESNERIACEAE
Smitinandia Holttum ORCHIDACEAE
Smodingium E.Mey. ex Sond. ANACARDIACEAE
Smyrniium L. UMBELLIFERAE
Sobennikoffia Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia Ruiz & Pav. ORCHIDACEAE
Socotora Balf.f. (= *Periploca*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Socotranthus Kuntze (inc *Cochlanthus*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Socotrella Bruyns & A.G.Mill. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Socotria Levin LYTHRACEAE
Socratea H.Karst. PALMAE
Soehrensia Backeb. (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Solandra Sw. SOLANACEAE
Solanecio (Sch.Bip.) Walp. COMPOSITAE
Solanopteris Copel. POLYPODIACEAE
Solanum L. (inc *Normania*, *Pseudocapsicum*) SOLANACEAE
Solaria Phil. ALLIACEAE
Soldanella L. PRIMULACEAE
Soleirolia Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Solena Lour. CUCURBITACEAE
Solenangis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Solenanthus Ledeb. BORAGINACEAE
Solenidium Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Solenogyne Cass. COMPOSITAE
Solenomelus Miers IRIDACEAE
Solenopsis C.Presl (= *Laurentia*) CAMPANULACEAE
Solenostemon Thonn. LABIATAE
Solfia Rech. (= *Drymophloeus*) PALMAE
Solidago L. COMPOSITAE
 × **Solidaster** Wehrhahn COMPOSITAE
Solisia Britton & Rose (= *Mammillaria*) CACTACEAE
Soliva Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE
Sollya Lindl. PITTOSPORACEAE
 Solmslaubachia - see Solms-Laubachia
Solms-Laubachia Muschl. CRUCIFERAE
Sommieria Becc. PALMAE
Sonchus L. (inc *Atalanthus*, *Babcockia*, *Embergeria*,
Taekholmia) COMPOSITAE
Sonerila Roxb. MELASTOMATACEAE
Sonneratia L.f. LYTHRACEAE
Sophora L. (inc *Echinosophora*, *Edwardsia*) FABACEAE
 × **Sophrolaeliocattleya** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitella Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Sopubia Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don SCROPHULARIACEAE
Sorbaria (Ser. ex DC.) A.Braun ROSACEAE
 × **Sorbaronia** C.K.Schneid. ROSACEAE
 × **Sorbocotoneaster** Hort. ROSACEAE
 × **Sorbopyrus** C.K.Schneid. ROSACEAE
Sorbus L. (inc *Micromeles*) ROSACEAE
Sorghastrum Nash GRAMINEAE
Sorghum Moench GRAMINEAE
Sorindeia Thouars ANACARDIACEAE
Sorolepidium H.Christ (= *Polystichum*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Soroseris Stebbins COMPOSITAE
Soterosanthus Lehm. ex Jenny ORCHIDACEAE

- Soulamea** Lam. SIMAROUBACEAE
Souliea Franch. RANUNCULACEAE
Souroubea Aubl. MARCGRAVIACEAE
Sowerbaea Sm. ANTHERICACEAE
Spachea A.Juss. MALPIGHIACEAE
Sparattanthelium Mart. HERNANDIACEAE
Sparaxis Ker Gawl. (inc *Streptanthera*, *Synnotia*) IRIDACEAE
Sparganium L. TYPHACEAE
 Sparmannia - see Sparmannia
Sparrmannia L.f. TILIACEAE
Spartina Schreb. GRAMINEAE
Spartium L. FABACEAE
Spartochloa C.E.Hubb. GRAMINEAE
Spartocytisus Webb & Berthel. (= *Cytisus*) FABACEAE
Spartothamnella Briq. VERBENACEAE
Spatalla Salisb. PROTEACEAE
Spathacanthus Baill. ACANTHACEAE
Spathantheum Schott ARACEAE
Spathelia L. RUTACEAE
Spathicarpa Hook. ARACEAE
Spathionema Taub. FABACEAE
Spathiphyllum Schott ARACEAE
Spathodea P.Beauv. BIGNONIACEAE
Spathoglottis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Spatholirion Ridl. COMMELINACEAE
Spatholobus Hassk. FABACEAE
 Spatyphyllum - see Spathiphyllum
Specklinia Lindl. (= *Pleurothallis*) ORCHIDACEAE
Specularia A.DC. (= *Legousia*) CAMPANULACEAE
Speirantha Baker CONVALLARIACEAE
Spenceria Trimen ROSACEAE
Speranskia Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Spergula L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Spergularia (Pers.) J.Presl & C.Presl CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Spermacoce L. (inc *Borreria*) RUBIACEAE
Sphacele Benth. (= *Lepechinia*) LABIATAE
Sphaeradenia Harling (inc *Pseudoludovia*)
 CYCLANTHACEAE
Sphaeralcea A.St.-Hil. (inc *Iliamna*) MALVACEAE
Sphaeranthus L. COMPOSITAE
Sphaerantia Peter G.Wilson & B.Hyland MYRTACEAE
Sphaerobambos S.Dransf. GRAMINEAE
Sphaerocionium C.Presl HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Sphaerocoryne (Boerl.) Scheff. ex Ridl. ANNONACEAE
Sphaerocyperus Lye CYPERACEAE
Sphaerolobium Sm. FABACEAE
Sphaeromeria Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Sphaerophysa DC. FABACEAE
Sphaeropteris Bernh. (= *Cyathea*) CYATHEACEAE
Sphaerostephanos J.Sm. THELYPTERIDACEAE
Sphalmanthus N.E.Br. (= *Phyllobolus*) AIZOACEAE
Sphedamnocarpus Planch. ex Benth. MALPIGHIACEAE
Sphenocentrum Pierre MENISPERMACEAE
Sphenoclea Gaertn. CAMPANULACEAE
Sphenomeris Maxon DENNSTAEDTIACEAE
Sphenopus Trin. GRAMINEAE
Sphenosciadium A.Gray UMBELLIFERAE
Sphenostigma Baker IRIDACEAE
Sphenostylis E.Mey. FABACEAE
Sphenotoma R.Br. ex Sweet EPACRIDACEAE
Sphyrarhynchus Mansf. ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyrastylis Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyrospermum Poepp. & Endl. ERICACEAE
Spigelia L. LOGANIACEAE
Spilanthes Jacq. COMPOSITAE
Spiloxene Salisb. HYPOXIDACEAE
Spinacia L. CHENOPODIACEAE
Spinifex L. GRAMINEAE
Spiraea L. ROSACEAE
Spiraeanthus (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim. ROSACEAE
Spiranthes Rich. (inc *Beloglottis*, *Sacoila*) ORCHIDACEAE
 Spirea - see Spiraea
Spirodela Schleid. LEMNACEAE
Spironema Lindl. (= *Callisia*) COMMELINACEAE
Spirotecoma Dalla Torre & Harms BIGNONIACEAE
Spodiopogon Trin. GRAMINEAE
Spondias L. (inc *Allospodias*, *Evia*) ANACARDIACEAE
Spongiocarpella Yakovlev & N.Ulziykh. FABACEAE
Sporadanthus F.Muell. RESTIONACEAE
Sporobolus R.Br. GRAMINEAE
 Sporolobus - see Sporobolus
Spraguea Torr. PORTULACACEAE
Sprekelia Heist. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sprengelia Sm. EPACRIDACEAE
Spyridium Fenzl RHAMNACEAE
Sredinskya (Stein) Fed. (= *Primula*) PRIMULACEAE
Staaavia Dahl BRUNIACEAE
Staberoha Kunth RESTIONACEAE
Stachyphrynium K.Schum. (inc *Bamburanta*)
 MARANTACEAE
Stachys L. (inc *Betonica*) LABIATAE
Stachytarpheta Vahl VERBENACEAE
Stachyurus Siebold & Zucc. STACHYURACEAE
Stackhousia Sm. STACKHOUSIACEAE
Stadmannia Lam. SAPINDACEAE
Staelhelia L. COMPOSITAE
Stahlia Bello CAESALPINIACEAE
Stahlianthus Kuntze ZINGIBERACEAE
Stanfieldiella Brenan COMMELINACEAE
Stangeria T.Moore STANGERIACEAE
Stanhopea Frost ex Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Stanleya Nutt. CRUCIFERAE
 Stanopea - see Stanhopea
Stapelia L. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Stapelianthus Choux ex A.C.White & B.Sloane
 ASCLEPIADACEAE
Stapeliopsis Pillans ASCLEPIADACEAE
Staphylea L. STAPHYLEACEAE
Statice L. (= *Limonium*) PLUMBAGINACEAE
Staudtia Warb. MYRISTICACEAE
Stauntonia DC. LARDIZABALACEAE
Stauracanthus Link FABACEAE
Stauranthera Benth. GESNERIACEAE
Staurochilus Ridl. ex Pfitzer ORCHIDACEAE
Staurogyne Wall. ACANTHACEAE
Stawellia F.Muell. ANTHERICACEAE
Stayneria L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Steganotaenia Hochst. UMBELLIFERAE

- Steghanthera** Perkins MONIMIACEAE
Stegnogramma Blume THELYPTERIDACEAE
Stegnosperma Benth. STEGNOSPERMATAACEAE
Stegolepis Klotzsch ex Korn. RAPATEACEAE
Steirodiscus Less. COMPOSITAE
Steiropteris (C.Chr.) Pic.Serm. THELYPTERIDACEAE
Stelechocarpus Hook.f. & Thomson ANNONACEAE
Stelestylis Drude CYCLANTHACEAE
Stelis Sw. ORCHIDACEAE
Stellaria L. (inc *Alsine*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Stellera L. THYMELAEACEAE
Stelligera A.J.Scott CHENOPODIACEAE
Stellilabium Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Stemmacantha Cass. (= *Leuzea*) COMPOSITAE
Stemmadenia Benth. APOCYNACEAE
Stemodia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Stemona Lour. STEMONACEAE
Stemonoporus Thwaites (inc *Monoporandra*)
 DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Stemonurus Blume ICACINACEAE
Stenandriopsis S.Moore ACANTHACEAE
Stenandrium Nees ACANTHACEAE
Stenanthium (A.Gray) Kunth MELANTHIACEAE
Stenia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Stenocactus (K.Schum.) A.W.Hill CACTACEAE
Stenocarpus R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Stenocereus (A.Berger) Riccob. (inc *Hertrichocereus*,
Isolatocereus, *Machaerocereus*, *Marshallocereus*,
Ritterocereus) CACTACEAE
Stenochlaena J.Sm. BLECHNACEAE
Stenochleana - see *Stenochlaena*
Stenocoryne Lindl. (= *Bifrenaria*) ORCHIDACEAE
Stenoglottis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Stenogyne Benth. LABIATAE
Stenolobium D.Don (= *Cybistax*) BIGNONIACEAE
Stenomesson Herb. (inc *Crocopsis*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Stenopetalum R.Br. ex DC. CRUCIFERAE
Stenorrhynchos Rich. ex Spreng. (inc *Eltroplectis*,
Mesadenella) ORCHIDACEAE
Stenosemia C.Presl (= *Tectaria*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Stenosiphon Spach ONAGRACEAE
Stenospermation Schott ARACEAE
Stenostomum C.F.Gaertn. (= *Antirhea*) RUBIACEAE
Stenotaphrum Trin. GRAMINEAE
Stenotus Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Stephanandra Siebold & Zucc. ROSACEAE
Stephania Lour. MENISPERMACEAE
Stephanocereus A.Berger CACTACEAE
Stephanomeria Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Stephanophysum Pohl (= *Ruellia*) ACANTHACEAE
Stephanostema K.Schum. APOCYNACEAE
Stephanotis Thouars ASCLEPIADACEAE
Steptorhamphus Bunge COMPOSITAE
Sterculia L. STERCULIACEAE
Stereochilus Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochlaena Hack. GRAMINEAE
Stereospermum Cham. BIGNONIACEAE
Sterigmapetalum Kuhlm. RHIZOPHORACEAE
Steriphoma Spreng. CAPPARACEAE
Steris Adans. (= *Viscaria*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Sternbergia Waldst. & Kit. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Stetsonia Britton & Rose CACTACEAE
Steudnera K.Koch ARACEAE
Stevensonia Duncan ex Balf.f. (= *Phoenicophorium*)
 PALMAE
Stevia Cav. COMPOSITAE
Steviopsis R.M.King & H.Rob. COMPOSITAE
Stewartia - see *Stuartia*
Sticherus C.Presl GLEICHENIACEAE
Stichoneuron Hook.f. STEMONACEAE
Stictocardia Hallier f. CONVOLVULACEAE
Stiffia J.C.Mikan COMPOSITAE
Stigmaphyllon A.Juss. (inc *Brachypterys*)
 MALPIGHIACEAE
Stigmatopteris C.Chr. DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Stilbe Bergius STILBACEAE
Stilbocarpa (Hook.f.) Decne. & Planch. ARALIACEAE
Stillingia Garden ex L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Stipa L. (inc *Achnatherum*, *Anemanthele*, *Ptilagrostis*)
 GRAMINEAE
Stipagrostis Nees GRAMINEAE
Stipularia Delpino (= *Thalictrum*) RANUNCULACEAE
Stirlingia Endl. PROTEACEAE
Stockwellia Carr, Carr & Hyland. MYRTACEAE
Stoebe L. COMPOSITAE
Stoerberia Dinter & Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Stokesia L'Her. COMPOSITAE
Stolzia Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Stomatium Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Storckiella Seem. CAESALPINIACEAE
Strangea Meisn. PROTEACEAE
Strangweja Bertol. (= *Bellevalia*) HYACINTHACEAE
Stransvaesia - see *Stranvaesia*
Stranvaesia Lindl. (= *Photinia*) ROSACEAE
Stratiotes L. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Streblacanthus Kuntze ACANTHACEAE
Streblorrhiza Endl. FABACEAE
Streblus Lour. (inc *Ampalis*, *Paratrophis*, *Pseudomoros*)
 MORACEAE
Strelitzia Aiton STRELITZIACEAE
Streptanthera Sweet (= *Sparaxis*) IRIDACEAE
Streptanthus Nutt. CRUCIFERAE
Streptocalyx Beer BROMELIACEAE
Streptocarpus Lindl. GESNERIACEAE
Streptochoeta Schrad. ex Nees GRAMINEAE
Streptoglossa Steetz ex F.Muell. COMPOSITAE
 × **Streptolarium** Beadle BROMELIACEAE
Streptolirion Edgew. COMMELINACEAE
Streptopus Michx. CONVALLARIACEAE
Streptosolen Miers SOLANACEAE
Streptosolon - see *Streptosolen*
Striga Lour. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Strobilanthes Blume (inc *Diflugossa*, *Goldfussia*,
Microstrobilus, *Nilgirianthus*, *Perilepta*, *Pseudaechmanthera*,
Pteracanthus, *Sericocalyx*, *Sympagis*) ACANTHACEAE
Strobilanthus - see *Strobilanthes*
Stromanthe Sond. MARANTACEAE
Strombocactus Britton & Rose CACTACEAE

- Strombosia** Blume OLACACEAE
Strombosiopsis Engl. OLACACEAE
 Strongilodon - see Strongylodon
Strongylocaryum Burret (= Ptychosperma) PALMAE
Strongylodon Vogel FABACEAE
Strophanthus DC. (inc *Roupellia*, *Roupellina*)
 APOCYNACEAE
Strophioblachia Boerl. EUPHORBIACEAE
Strophocactus Britton & Rose (= *Selenicereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Strophostyles Elliott FABACEAE
Struchium P.Browne COMPOSITAE
Strumaria Jacq. ex Willd. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Strumpfia Jacq. RUBIACEAE
Struthanthus Mart. LORANTHACEAE
Struthiopteris Scop. (= *Blechnum*) BLECHNACEAE
Strychnos L. LOGANIACEAE
Stryphnodendron Mart. MIMOSACEAE
Stuartia L. THEACEAE
Stultitia E.Phillips (= *Orbea*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Stylidium Sw. ex Willd. STYLIDIACEAE
Stylobasium Desf. STYLOBASIACEAE
Stylochaeton Lepr. ARACEAE
Stylogyne A.DC. MYRSINACEAE
Stylomecon G.Taylor PAPAVERACEAE
Stylophorum Nutt. PAPAVERACEAE
Stylosanthes Sw. FABACEAE
Stypandra R.Br. PHORMIACEAE
Styphelia Sm. EPACRIDACEAE
Styphnolobium Schott ex Endl. FABACEAE
Styrax L. STYRACACEAE
Suaeda Forssk. ex Scop. CHENOPODIACEAE
Submatucana Backeb. (= *Oreocereus*) CACTACEAE
Subpilocereus Backeb. (= *Cereus*) CACTACEAE
Succisa Haller DIPSACACEAE
Succisella Beck DIPSACACEAE
Succowia Medik. CRUCIFERAE
Suksdorfia A.Gray SAXIFRAGACEAE
Sulcorebutia Backeb. (= *Rebutia*) CACTACEAE
Sullivantia Torr. & A.Gray SAXIFRAGACEAE
Sumbaviopsis J.J.Sm. EUPHORBIACEAE
Summerhayesia P.J.Cribb ORCHIDACEAE
Sundacarpus C.N.Page PODOCARPACEAE
Sunipia Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Suregada Roxb. ex Rottler EUPHORBIACEAE
Suriana L. SURIANACEAE
Sutera Roth SCROPHULARIACEAE
Sutherlandia R.Br. ex W.T.Aiton FABACEAE
Sventenia Font Quer COMPOSITAE
Swainsona Salisb. FABACEAE
Swartzia Schreb. FABACEAE
Swertia L. GENTIANACEAE
Swida Opiz (= *Cornus*) CORNACEAE
 Swientenia - see Swietenia
Swietenia Jacq. MELIACEAE
 Swietnea - see Swietenia
 Swingle - see Swinglea
Swinglea Merr. RUTACEAE
Swintonia Griff. ANACARDIACEAE
Syagrus Mart. (inc *Arecastrum*, *Arikuryoba*, *Barbosa*,
Chrysalidosperma, *Rhyticocos*) PALMAE
 × **Sycoparrotia** Hort. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Sycopsis Oliv. HAMAMELIDACEAE
 Sylibum - see Silybum
 Sylphium - see Silphium
Symbegonia Warb. BEGONIACEAE
Symbolanthus G.Don GENTIANACEAE
Sympagis (Nees) Bremek. (= *Strobilanthes*)
 ACANTHACEAE
Sympetalandra Stapf CAESALPINIACEAE
Symphionema R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Symphiotrichum Nees COMPOSITAE
Symphonia L.f. GUTTIFERAE
Symphoricarpus Duhamel CAPRIFOLIACEAE
 Shymphoricarpus - see Symphoricarpus
Symphyandra A.DC. CAMPANULACEAE
Symphyglossum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Symphyostemon Miers ex Klatt (= *Olsynium*) IRIDACEAE
Symphytum L. BORAGINACEAE
Symplocarpus Salisb. ex Nutt. ARACEAE
Symplocos Jacq. SYMPLOCACEAE
Synadenium Boiss. EUPHORBIACEAE
Synammia J.Sm. POLYPODIACEAE
Synandra Schrad. (= *Aphelandra*) ACANTHACEAE
Synandra Nutt. LABIATAE
Synandrospadix Engl. ARACEAE
Synaphea R.Br. PROTEACEAE
Syncarpha DC. (inc *Helipterum*) COMPOSITAE
Syncarpia Ten. MYRTACEAE
Syncolostemon E.Mey. LABIATAE
Syndesmon (Hoffmanns. ex Endl.) Britton (= *Anemonella*)
 RANUNCULACEAE
Synechanthus H.Wendl. PALMAE
Synedrella Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Syneilesis Maxim. COMPOSITAE
Syngonanthus Ruhland ERIOCAULACEAE
Syngonium Schott (inc *Porphyrospatha*) ARACEAE
Syngamma J.Sm. ADIANTACEAE
Synima Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Synnema Benth. (= *Hygrophila*) ACANTHACEAE
Synnotia Sweet (= *Sparaxis*) IRIDACEAE
Synosma Raf. ex Britton & A.Br. (= *Hasteola*) COMPOSITAE
Synoum A.Juss. MELIACEAE
Synsepalum (A.DC.) Daniell (inc *Pachystela*) SAPOTACEAE
Synthyris Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Synurus Iljin COMPOSITAE
Syringa L. (inc *Ligustrina*) OLEACEAE
Syringodea Hook.f. IRIDACEAE
 Sysyrinchium - see Sisyrrinchium
Systeloglossum Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Syzygium Gaertn. (inc *Caryophyllus*) MYRTACEAE

T

Tabacum Gilib. (= *Nicotiana*) SOLANACEAE

Tabebuia Gomes ex DC. (inc *Leucoxylon*, *Roseodendron*)
BIGNONIACEAE

Tabernaemontana L. (inc *Bonafousia*, *Conopharyngia*,
Ervatamia, *Pagiantha*, *Pandaca*, *Peschiera*, *Pterotaberna*,
Rejoua) APOCYNACEAE

Tabernanthe Baill. APOCYNACEAE

Tacazzea Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE

Tacca J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (inc *Schizocapsa*) TACCACEAE

Taccarum Brongn. ex Schott ARACEAE

Tachia Aubl. GENTIANACEAE

Tachiadenus Griseb. GENTIANACEAE

Tacinga Britton & Rose CACTACEAE

Tacitus Moran (= *Graptopetalum*) CRASSULACEAE

Tacsonia Juss. (= *Passiflora*) PASSIFLORACEAE

Taeckholmia Boulos (= *Sonchus*) COMPOSITAE

Taeniatherum Nevski GRAMINEAE

Taeniophyllum Blume ORCHIDACEAE

Taenitis Willd. ex Schkuhr ADIANTACEAE

Tageta - see *Tagetes*

Tagetes L. COMPOSITAE

Taihangia T.T.Yu & C.L.Li (= *Geum*) ROSACEAE

Tainia Blume ORCHIDACEAE

Taiwania Hayata TAXODIACEAE

Talauma Juss. (= *Magnolia*) MAGNOLIACEAE

Talbotia Balf. VELLOZIACEAE

Talguenea Miers ex Endl. RHAMNACEAE

Talinaria Brandege PORTULACACEAE

Talinella Baill. PORTULACACEAE

Talinopsis A.Gray PORTULACACEAE

Talinum Adans. (inc *Phemeranthus*) PORTULACACEAE

Talipariti Fryxell MALVACEAE

Talisia Aubl. SAPINDACEAE

Tamarindus L. CAESALPINIACEAE

Tamarix L. TAMARICACEAE

Tambourissa Sonn. MONIMIACEAE

Tamus L. DIOSCOREACEAE

Tanacetopsis (Tzvelev) Kovalovsk. (= *Cancrinia*) COMPOSITAE

Tanacetum L. (inc *Balsamita*, *Pyrethrum*) COMPOSITAE

Tanaecium Sw. BIGNONIACEAE

Tanakea - see *Tanakea*

Tanakea Franch. & Sav. SAXIFRAGACEAE

Tanarius Kuntze (= *Macaranga*) EUPHORBIACEAE

Tanquana H.E.K.Hartmann & Liede AIZOACEAE

Tanulepis Balf.f. ASCLEPIADACEAE

Tapeinanthus Herb. (= *Braxireon*) AMARYLLIDACEAE

Tapeinia Comm. ex Juss. IRIDACEAE

Tapeinidium (C.Presl) C.Chr. DENNSTAEDTIACEAE

Tapeinochilos Miq. COSTACEAE

Tapeinosperma Hook.f. MYRSINACEAE

Tapinanthus (Blume) Blume (inc *Lichtensteinia*)
LORANTHACEAE

Tapirira Aubl. ANACARDIACEAE

Tapiscia Oliv. STAPHYLEACEAE

Tapura Aubl. DICHAPETALACEAE

Taraktogenos Hassk. (= *Hydnocarpus*) FLACOURTIACEAE

Tarasa Phil. MALVACEAE

Taraxacum Weber ex F.H.Wigg. COMPOSITAE

Tarchonanthus L. COMPOSITAE

Tarenna Gaertn. (inc *Enterospermum*) RUBIACEAE

Tasmania DC. (= *Drimys*) WINTERACEAE

Tauscheria Fisch. ex DC. CRUCIFERAE

Tavaresia Welw. ex N.E.Br. (= *Decabelone*) ASCLEPIADACEAE

Taverniera DC. FABACEAE

Taveunia Burret (= *Cyphosperma*) PALMAE

Taxodium Rich. TAXODIACEAE

Taxus L. TAXACEAE

Tchihatchewia Boiss. (= *Neotchihatchewia*) CRUCIFERAE

Teclea Delile RUTACEAE

Tecoma Juss. (inc *Tecomaria*) BIGNONIACEAE

Tecomanthe Baill. BIGNONIACEAE

Tecomaria (Endl.) Spach (= *Tecoma*) BIGNONIACEAE

Tecomella Seem. BIGNONIACEAE

Tecophilaea Bertero ex Colla TECOPHILAEACEAE

Tectaria Cav. (inc *Aspidium*, *Cionidium*, *Dictyoxiphium*,
Hemigramma, *Quercifilix*, *Stenosemia*) DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Tectaridium Copel. DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Tecticornia Hook.f. CHENOPODIACEAE

Tectiphiala H.E.Moore PALMAE

Tectona L.f. VERBENACEAE

Teedia Rudolphi SCROPHULARIACEAE

Teesdalia R.Br. CRUCIFERAE

Teijsmanniodendron Koord. VERBENACEAE

Telanthophora H.Rob. & Brettell COMPOSITAE

Telekia Baumg. COMPOSITAE

Telephium L. MOLLUGINACEAE

Telesonix Raf. (= *Boykinia*) SAXIFRAGACEAE

Telfairia Hook. CUCURBITACEAE

Teline Medik. (= *Genista*) FABACEAE

Telipogon Kunth ORCHIDACEAE

Tellima R.Br. SAXIFRAGACEAE

Teloepa R.Br. PROTEACEAE

Telosma Coville ASCLEPIADACEAE

Teloxys Moq. CHENOPODIACEAE

Templetonia R.Br. ex W.T.Aiton FABACEAE

Temu O.Berg (= *Blepharocalyx*) MYRTACEAE

Tenaris E.Mey. ASCLEPIADACEAE

Tephrocactus Lem. (= *Opuntia*) CACTACEAE

Tephroseris (Rchb.) Rchb. COMPOSITAE

Tephrosia Pers. FABACEAE

Tepualia Griseb. MYRTACEAE

Tepuia Camp ERICACEAE

Teramnus P.Browne FABACEAE

Teratophyllum Mett. ex Kuhn LOMARIOPSIDACEAE

Terebraria Sesse ex Kunth (= *Neolaugeria*) RUBIACEAE

Terminalia L. COMBRETACEAE

Ternstroemia Mutis ex L.f. (inc *Erythrochiton*) THEACEAE

Tersonia Moq. GYROSTEMONACEAE

Tessaria Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE

Tetraberlinia (Harms) Hauman CAESALPINIACEAE

Tetracarpaea Benth. (= *Anisophyllea*) ANISOPHYLLEACEAE

Tetracentron Oliv. TETRACENTRACEAE

Tetracera L. DILLENIACEAE

Tetrachyron Schldl. COMPOSITAE

Tetraclinis Mast. CUPRESSACEAE

Tetracoccus Engelm. ex Parry EUPHORBIACEAE

- Tetradenia** Benth. (inc *Iboza*) LABIATAE
Tetradium Dulac (= *Rhodiola*) CRASSULACEAE
Tetradymia DC. COMPOSITAE
Tetraena Maxim. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Tetragamestus Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Tetragastris Gaertn. BURSERACEAE
Tetraglochin Poepp. ROSACEAE
Tetragona - see *Tetragonia*
Tetragonia L. AIZOACEAE
Tetragonolobus Scop. (= *Lotus*) FABACEAE
Tetragonotheca L. COMPOSITAE
Tetrameles R.Br. DATISCEAE
Tetramerium Nees ACANTHACEAE
Tetramicra Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Tetramolopium Nees COMPOSITAE
Tetranema Benth. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Tetraneuris Greene COMPOSITAE
Tetrapanax (K.Koch) K.Koch ARALIACEAE
Tetrapathaea Rchb. (= *Passiflora*) PASSIFLORACEAE
Tetraplasandra A.Gray ARALIACEAE
Tetrapleura Benth. MIMOSACEAE
Tetrapogon Desf. GRAMINEAE
Tetraptera Phil. (= *Gaya*) MALVACEAE
Tetrapterocarpon Humbert CAESALPINIACEAE
Tetradisia Mez MYRSINACEAE
Tetraselago Junell SCROPHULARIACEAE
Tetraglyma K.Schum. (= *Schumanniphyton*) RUBIACEAE
Tetraglyma (Miq.) Planch. VITACEAE
Tetrasynandra Perkins MONIMIACEAE
Tetrataxis Hook.f. LYTHRACEAE
Tetratheca Sm. TREMANDRACEAE
Tetrathyrium Benth. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Tetrazygia Rich. ex DC. MELASTOMACEAE
Tetrorchidium Poepp. EUPHORBACEAE
Teucrium Hook.f. VERBENACEAE
Teucrium L. LABIATAE
Teuscheria Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Thalassia Banks ex C.Koenig HYDROCHARITACEAE
Thaleropia P.G.Wilson MYRTACEAE
Thalia L. MARANTACEAE
Thalictum L. (inc *Stipularia*) RANUNCULACEAE
Thamnocalamus Munro (inc *Fargesia*, *Himalayacalmus*)
 GRAMINEAE
Thamnochortus Bergius RESTIONACEAE
Thamnoseria F.Phil. COMPOSITAE
Thamnosma Torr. & Frem. RUTACEAE
Thapsia L. UMBELLIFERAE
Thaumatococcus Benth. MARANTACEAE
Thaumatophyllum Schott (= *Philodendron*) ARACEAE
Thayeria Copel. (= *Aglaomorpha*) POLYPODIACEAE
Thea L. (= *Camellia*) THEACEAE
Thecopus Seidenf. ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis Blume (inc *Oxyanthera*) ORCHIDACEAE
Thelesperma Less. COMPOSITAE
Theligonum L. THELIGONACEAE
Thelionema R.J.F.Hend. PHORMIACEAE
Thelocactus (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose (inc *Hamatocactus*)
 CACTACEAE
Thelocephala Y.Ito (= *Neopteris*) CACTACEAE
Thelycrania (Dumort.) Fourr. (= *Cornus*) CORNACEAE
Thelymitra J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. ORCHIDACEAE
Thelypodium Endl. CRUCIFERAE
Thelypteris Schmidel THELYPTERIDACEAE
Themeda Forssk. GRAMINEAE
Thenardia Kunth APOCYNACEAE
Theobroma L. STERCULIACEAE
Theophrasta L. THEOPHRASTACEAE
Thermopsis R.Br. FABACEAE
Theropogon Maxim. CONVALLARIACEAE
Thesium L. SANTALACEAE
Thespesia Sol. ex Correa (inc *Armouria*) MALVACEAE
Thevetia L. (inc *Cascabela*) APOCYNACEAE
Thibaudia Ruiz & Pav. ERICACEAE
Thilachium Lour. CAPPARACEAE
Thiloa Eichler COMBRETACEAE
Thinopyrum A.Love (= *Elymus*) GRAMINEAE
Thladiantha Bunge CUCURBITACEAE
Thladiantha - see *Thladiantha*
Thaldianthe - see *Thladiantha*
Thlaspi L. (inc *Hutchinsia*, *Kandis*, *Noccaea*) CRUCIFERAE
Thomasia J.Gay STERCULIACEAE
Thompsonella Britton & Rose CRASSULACEAE
Thoracocarpus Harling CYCLANTHACEAE
Thoracostachyum Kurz (= *Mapania*) CYPERACEAE
Thorella Briq. (= *Caropsis*) UMBELLIFERAE
Thorncroftia N.E.Br. LABIATAE
Thottea Rottb. (inc *Apama*) ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
Thouinia Poit. SAPINDACEAE
Thouinidium Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Threlkeldia R.Br. CHENOPODIACEAE
Thrinax Sw. PALMAE
Thrixanthocereus Backeb. (= *Espostoa*) CACTACEAE
Thrixspermum Lour. ORCHIDACEAE
Thryallis Mart. MALPIGHIACEAE
Thryptomene Endl. MYRTACEAE
Tuja L. (inc *Biota*, *Platyclusus*) CUPRESSACEAE
Tujopsis Siebold & Zucc. ex Endl. CUPRESSACEAE
Thunbergia Retz. ACANTHACEAE
Thunia Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
Thuranthos C.H.Wright HYACINTHACEAE
Thurnia Hook.f. THURNIACEAE
Thylacospermum Fenzl CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Thymbra L. LABIATAE
Thymelaea Mill. THYMELAEACEAE
Thymophylla Lag. COMPOSITAE
Thymus L. LABIATAE
Thypha - see *Typha*
Thyrocarpus Hance BORAGINACEAE
Thyrsacanthus Nees (= *Odontonema*) ACANTHACEAE
Thyrsanthemum Pichon COMMELINACEAE
Thyrsopteris Kunze DICKSONIACEAE
Thyrsostachys Gamble GRAMINEAE
Thysanolaena Nees GRAMINEAE
Thysanotus R.Br. ANTHERICACEAE
Tiarella L. SAXIFRAGACEAE
Tibouchina Aubl. MELASTOMACEAE
Ticoglossum Lucas Rodr. ex Halb. ORCHIDACEAE

- Tieghemella** Pierre SAPOTACEAE
Tieghemopanax R.Vig. (= *Polyscias*) ARALIACEAE
Tigridia Juss. IRIDACEAE
Tigridiopalma C.Chen MELASTOMATACEAE
Tilia L. TILIACEAE
Tiliacora Colebr. MENISPERMACEAE
Tilingia Regel UMBELLIFERAE
Tillaea L. (= *Crassula*) CRASSULACEAE
Tillandsia L. BROMELIACEAE
Timonius DC. RUBIACEAE
Tinantia Scheidw. (inc *Commelinantia*) COMMELINACEAE
Tinguarra Parl. UMBELLIFERAE
Tinnea Kotschy & Peyr. LABIATAE
Tinomiscium Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson
 MENISPERMACEAE
Tinospora Miers MENISPERMACEAE
Tipuana (Benth.) Benth. FABACEAE
Tipularia Nutt. ORCHIDACEAE
Tiquilia Pers. BORAGINACEAE
Tischleria Schwantes (= *Carruanthus*) AIZOACEAE
Tisserantodendron Sillans (= *Fernandoa*) BIGNONIACEAE
Titanopsis Schwantes AIZOACEAE
Titanotrichum Soler. GESNERIACEAE
Tithonia Desf. ex Juss. COMPOSITAE
Tithymalus Hill (= *Euphorbia*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Tmesipteris Bernh. PSILOTACEAE
Tococa Aubl. MELASTOMATACEAE
Todaroa A.Rich. & Galeotti (= *Campylocentrum*)
 ORCHIDACEAE
Todaroa Parl. UMBELLIFERAE
Toddalia Juss. RUTACEAE
Todea Willd. ex Bernh. OSMUNDACEAE
Toechima Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Tofieldia Huds. MELANTHIACEAE
Toisusu Kimura (= *Salix*) SALICACEAE
Tolmiea Torr. & A.Gray SAXIFRAGACEAE
Tolpis Adans. COMPOSITAE
Tolumnia Raf. (= *Oncidium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Tomanthea DC. (= *Centaurea*) COMPOSITAE
Tonella Nutt. ex A.Gray SCROPHULARIACEAE
Tonestus A.Nelson COMPOSITAE
Tongoloo H.Wolff UMBELLIFERAE
Toona (Endl.) M.Roem. MELIACEAE
Topobea Aubl. MELASTOMATACEAE
Tordylium L. UMBELLIFERAE
Torenia L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Torilis Adans. UMBELLIFERAE
Tornabenea Parl. UMBELLIFERAE
Toronia Briggs & Johnson PROTEACEAE
Torreya Arn. TAXACEAE
Torrubia Vell. (= *Pisonia*) NYCTAGINACEAE
Toumeyia Britton & Rose (= *Sclerocactus*) CACTACEAE
Tournefortia L. (inc *Ceballosia*) BORAGINACEAE
Tourrettia Foug. BIGNONIACEAE
Tovara Adans. (= *Persicaria*) POLYGONACEAE
Tovaria Ruiz & Pav. TOVARIACEAE
Tovomita Aubl. GUTTIFERAE
Townsendia Hook. COMPOSITAE
 Townsendia - see Townsendia
Toxicodendron Mill. (= *Rhus*) ANACARDIACEAE
Toxicodendrum Thunb. (= *Hyaenanche*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Toxicarpus Wight & Arn. (inc *Pervillaea*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Trachelium L. CAMPANULACEAE
Trachelospermum Lem. APOCYNACEAE
Trachoma Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Trachomitum Woodson (= *Apocynum*) APOCYNACEAE
Trachyandra Kunth ASPHODELACEAE
Trachycarpus H.Wendl. PALMAE
Trachydium Lindl. UMBELLIFERAE
Trachylobium Hayne (= *Hymenaea*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Trachymene Rudge UMBELLIFERAE
Trachyphrynium Benth. MARANTACEAE
Trachypogon Nees GRAMINEAE
Trachyspermum Link UMBELLIFERAE
Trachystemon D.Don (inc *Psilostemon*) BORAGINACEAE
Tradescantia L. (inc *Campelia*, *Cymbispatha*, *Rhoeo*,
Setcreasea, *Zebrina*) COMMELINACEAE
Traganum Delile CHENOPODIACEAE
Tragia L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Tragopogon L. COMPOSITAE
Tragus Haller GRAMINEAE
Trapa L. TRAPACEAE
Trattinnickia Willd. BURSERACEAE
Traunsteinera Rchb. ORCHIDACEAE
Trautvetteria Fisch. & C.A.Mey. RANUNCULACEAE
Traversia Hook.f. COMPOSITAE
Trechonaetes Miers (= *Jaborosa*) SOLANACEAE
Treculia Decne. ex Trecul MORACEAE
Treichelia Vatke (inc *Leptocodon*) CAMPANULACEAE
Trema Lour. ULMACEAE
Tremastelma Raf. (= *Scabiosa*) DIPSACACEAE
Trematocarpus Zahlbr. (inc. *Trematobelvia*)
 CAMPANULACEAE
Trematobelvia Zahlbr. (= *Trematocarpus*) CAMPANULACEAE
Trematosperma Urb. (= *Pyrenacantha*) ICACINACEAE
Trembleya DC. MELASTOMATACEAE
Trevesia Vis. ARALIACEAE
 Trevia - see Trewia
Trevoa Miers ex Hook. RHAMNACEAE
Trevoria F.Lehm. ORCHIDACEAE
Trewia L. EUPHORBIACEAE
Triadica Lour. (= *Sapium*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Trianthema L. AIZOACEAE
Triarrhena (Maxim.) Nakai (= *Miscanthus*) GRAMINEAE
Trias Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Triaspis Burch. MALPIGHIACEAE
Triblemma (J.Sm.) Ching (= *Diplazium*) WOODSIACEAE
Tribonanthes Endl. HAEMODORACEAE
Tribulus L. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Tricalysia A.Rich. ex DC. (inc *Rosea*) RUBIACEAE
Trichadenia Thwaites FLACOURTIACEAE
Trichantha Hook. (= *Columnea*) GESNERIACEAE
Trichanthera Kunth ACANTHACEAE
Trichilia P.Browne (inc *Heynea*) MELIACEAE
Trichipteris C.Presl (= *Cyathea*) CYATHEACEAE
Trichlora Baker ALLIACEAE
Trichloris E.Fourn. ex Benth. GRAMINEAE
Trichocalyx Balf.f. ACANTHACEAE

- Trichocarya* Miq. (= *Licania*) CHRYSOBALANACEAE
Trichocaulon N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Trichocentrum Poepp. & Endl. ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus (A.Berger) Riccob. (= *Echinopsis*) CACTACEAE
Trichoceros Kunth ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocladus Pers. HAMAMELIDACEAE
Trichodesma R.Br. BORAGINACEAE
Trichodiadema Schwantes AIZOACEAE
× **Trichoechinopsis** Hort. ex Backeberg CACTACEAE
Trichoglottis Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Tricholaena Schrad. ex Schult. & Schult.f. GRAMINEAE
Trichomanes L. HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Trichonema Ker Gawl. (= *Romulea*) IRIDACEAE
Trichopetalum Lindl. ANTHERICACEAE
Trichophorum Pers. CYPERACEAE
Trichopilia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopus Gaertn. TRICHOPODACEAE
Trichosalpinx Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosandra Decne. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Trichosanthes L. CUCURBITACEAE
Trichoscypha Hook.f. ANACARDIACEAE
Trichospermum Blume TILIACEAE
Trichostachys Hook.f. RUBIACEAE
Trichostema L. LABIATAE
Trichostigma A.Rich. (inc *Villamilla*) PHYTOLACCACEAE
Trichotosia Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Triclisia Benth. MENISPERMACEAE
Tricodiadeema - see *Trichodiadema*
Tricoryne R.Br. ANTHERICACEAE
Tricyrtis Wall. CONVALLARIACEAE
Tridactyle Schltr. ORCHIDACEAE
Tridax L. COMPOSITAE
Tridens Roem. & Schult. GRAMINEAE
Tridentea Haw. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Tridimeris Baill. ANNONACEAE
Trieneea Hilliard SCROPHULARIACEAE
Trientalis L. PRIMULACEAE
Trifolium L. FABACEAE
Trifurcia Herb. (= *Herbertia*) IRIDACEAE
Triglochin L. JUNCAGINACEAE
Trigonella L. FABACEAE
Trigonia Aubl. TRIGONIACEAE
Trigonidium Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonobalanus Forman FAGACEAE
Trigonochilum Koniger & Schildauer ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonospora Holttum THELYPTERIDACEAE
Trigonostemon Blume EUPHORBIACEAE
Trigonotis Steven BORAGINACEAE
Triguera Cav. SOLANACEAE
Trilepisium Thouars MORACEAE
Trillium L. TRILLIACEAE
Trimenia Seem. TRIMENIACEAE
Trimeria Harv. FLACOURTIACEAE
Trimeris C.Presl CAMPANULACEAE
Trimezia Salisb. ex Herb. IRIDACEAE
Trinia Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Triodanis Raf. CAMPANULACEAE
Triodia R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Triodoglossum Bullock ASCLEPIADACEAE
Triolena Naudin MELASTOMATACEAE
Triomma Hook.f. BURSERACEAE
Triosteum L. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Tripetaleia Siebold & Zucc. ERICACEAE
Tripetalum K.Schum. (= *Garcinia*) GUTTIFERAE
Triphasia Lour. RUTACEAE
Triphyphyllum Airy Shaw DIONCOPHYLLACEAE
Triplachne Link GRAMINEAE
Tripladenia D.Don CONVALLARIACEAE
Triplarina Raf. (= *Baeckea*) MYRTACEAE
Triplaris Loefl. ex L. POLYGONACEAE
Tripleurospermum Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Triplochlamys Ulbr. MALVACEAE
Triplophyllum Holttum DRYOPTERIDACEAE
Triplostegia Wall. ex DC. TRIPLOSTEGIACEAE
Tripodion Medik. (= *Anthyllis*) FABACEAE
Tripogandra Raf. COMMELINACEAE
Tripogon Roem. & Schult. GRAMINEAE
Tripsacum L. GRAMINEAE
Tripterodendron Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Tripterospermum Blume GENTIANACEAE
Tripterygium Hook.f. CELASTRACEAE
Triptilion Ruiz & Pav. COMPOSITAE
Triraphis R.Br. GRAMINEAE
Trisetaria Forssk. (inc *Avellinia*) GRAMINEAE
Trisetella Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetum Pers. GRAMINEAE
Trismeria Fee (= *Pityrogramma*) ADIANTACEAE
Tristachya Nees GRAMINEAE
Tristagma Poepp. ALLIACEAE
Tristania R.Br. MYRTACEAE
Tristaniopsis Brongn. & Gris MYRTACEAE
Tristellateia Thouars MALPIGHIACEAE
Tristemma Juss. MELASTOMATACEAE
Tristira Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Tristiropsis Radlk. SAPINDACEAE
Triteleia Douglas ex Lindl. ALLIACEAE
Tritelium - see *Triteleia*
Triteleiopsis Hoover ALLIACEAE
Trithrinax Mart. PALMAE
× *Triticale* Muntzing (= × *Triticosecale*) GRAMINEAE
× **Triticosecale** Wittm. ex A.Camus (inc × *Triticale*) GRAMINEAE
Triticum L. GRAMINEAE
Tritonia Ker Gawl. IRIDACEAE
Tritoniopsis L.Bolus IRIDACEAE
Triumfetta L. TILIACEAE
Triunia Briggs & Johnson PROTEACEAE
Trivalvaria (Miq.) Miq. ANNONACEAE
Trixis P.Browne COMPOSITAE
Trizeuxis Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Trochetia DC. STERCULIACEAE
Trochetiopsis Marais STERCULIACEAE
Trochiscanthes W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Trochocarpa R.Br. EPACRIDACEAE
Trochodendron Siebold & Zucc. TROCHODENDRACEAE
Trochomeria Hook.f. CUCURBITACEAE
Trochomeriopsis Cogn. CUCURBITACEAE
Trogostolon Copel. DAVALLIACEAE

Trollius L. RANUNCULACEAE
Tromotriche Haw. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Tropaeolum L. TROPAEOLACEAE
Trophis P.Browne (inc *Malaisia*) MORACEAE
Tropidia Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Trudelia Garay ORCHIDACEAE
Trymalium Fenzl RHAMNACEAE
Tsoongiodendron Chun (= *Michelia*) MAGNOLIACEAE
Tsuga Carriere PINACEAE
Tsusiophyllum Maxim. ERICACEAE
Tuberaria (Dunal) Spach (inc *Xolantha*) CISTACEAE
Tuberolabium Yamam. ORCHIDACEAE
Tubocapsicum Makino SOLANACEAE
Tulbaghia L. ALLIACEAE
 Tulbagia - see *Tulbaghia*
Tulipa L. LILIACEAE
Tunica Mert. & W.D.J.Koch (= *Petrorhagia*)
 CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Tunilla Hunt & J.Iliff CACTACEAE
Tupidanthus Hook.f. & Thomson (= *Schefflera*) ARALIACEAE
Tupistra Ker Gawl. CONVALLARIACEAE
Turbina Raf. CONVOLVULACEAE
Turbinicarpus (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb. (inc
Gymnocactus) CACTACEAE
Turgenia Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Turnera L. TURNERACEAE
Turpinia Vent. STAPHYLEACEAE
Turraea L. MELIACEAE
Turrillia A.C.Sm. (= *Bleasdalea*) PROTEACEAE
Turritis L. (= *Arabis*) CRUCIFERAE
Tussilago L. COMPOSITAE
Tutcheria Dunn THEACEAE
Tweedia Hook. & Arn. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Tylecodon Toelken CRASSULACEAE
Tylophora R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Tylophoropsis N.E.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Tylosema (Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc. CAESALPINIACEAE
Typha L. TYPHACEAE
Typhonium Schott ARACEAE
Typhonodorum Schott ARACEAE
Tyrimnus (Cass.) Cass. COMPOSITAE
Tysonia Bolus (= *Afrotysonia*) BORAGINACEAE

U

Uapaca Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Uebelmannia Buining CACTACEAE
Ugni Turcz. MYRTACEAE
Ulearum Engl. ARACEAE
Ulex L. FABACEAE
Ullucus Caldas BASELLACEAE
Ulmus L. ULMACEAE
Umbellularia (Nees) Nutt. LAURACEAE
Umbilicus DC. CRASSULACEAE
Umtiza Sim CAESALPINIACEAE
Uncaria Burch. (= *Harpagophytum*) PEDALIACEAE
Uncarina (Baill.) Stapf PEDALIACEAE

Uncinia Pers. CYPERACEAE
Ungernia Bunge AMARYLLIDACEAE
Ungnadia Endl. SAPINDACEAE
Uniola L. GRAMINEAE
Unonopsis R.E.Fr. ANNONACEAE
Unxia L.f. COMPOSITAE
Upuna Symington DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Urania Desv. FABACEAE
Urceolina Rchb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Urechites Mull.Arg. (= *Pentalinon*) APOCYNACEAE
Urelytrum Hack. GRAMINEAE
Urena L. MALVACEAE
Urera Gaudich. URTICACEAE
Urginea Steinh. HYACINTHACEAE
Urnularia Stapf (inc *Willughbaeopsis*) APOCYNACEAE
Urocardium Ulbr. MALVACEAE
Urochloa P.Beauv. GRAMINEAE
Urodon Turcz. FABACEAE
Uromyrtus Burret MYRTACEAE
Uropappus Nutt. COMPOSITAE
Urophyllum Wall. RUBIACEAE
Urospatha Schott ARACEAE
Urospermum Scop. COMPOSITAE
Ursinia Gaertn. COMPOSITAE
Ursulaea Read & Baensch. BROMELIACEAE
Urtica L. URTICACEAE
 Urtiga - see *Urtica*
Urvillea Kunth SAPINDACEAE
Usteria Willd. LOGANIACEAE
Utleria Bedd. ex Benth. ASCLEPIADACEAE
Utleya Wilbur & Luteyn ERICACEAE
Utricularia L. (inc *Polypompholyx*) LENTIBULARIACEAE
Uvaria L. ANNONACEAE
Uvari dendron (Engl. & Diels) R.E.Fr. ANNONACEAE
Uvariopsis Engl. ANNONACEAE
Uvularia L. CONVALLARIACEAE

V

Vaccaria Wolf CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Vaccinium L. (inc *Oxycoccus*) ERICACEAE
Vagaria Herb. AMARYLLIDACEAE
Vaginularia Fee (VITTARIACEAE)
Vaillantia - see *Valantia*
Vainilla - see *Vanilla*
Valeriana L. VALERIANACEAE
Valerianella Mill. VALERIANACEAE
Vallisneria L. HYDROCHARITACEAE
Vallota Salisb. ex Herb. (= *Cyrtanthus*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Vandervea Greene COMPOSITAE
Vancouveria C.Morren & Decne. BERBERIDACEAE
Vanda Jones ex R.Br. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Vandachnis** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
 × **Vandaenopsis** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE

- Vandasia* Domin (= *Vandasina*) FABACEAE
Vandasina Rauschert (inc *Vandasia*) FABACEAE
Vandopsis Pfitzer ORCHIDACEAE
Vangueria Comm. ex Juss. RUBIACEAE
Vandheerdea L.Bolus ex H.E.K.Hartmann (inc *Rimaria*) AIZOACEAE
Vanhouttea Lem. GESNERIACEAE
Vanilla Mill. ORCHIDACEAE
Vanillosmopsis Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Vanoverberghia Merr. ZINGIBERACEAE
Vantanea Aubl. HUMIRIACEAE
Vanzijlia L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Varronia P. Browne BORAGINACEAE
Varthemia DC. COMPOSITAE
 Vasconcella - see *Vasconcellia*
 Vasconcella - see *Vasconcellia*
Vasconcellia Mart. (= *Arrabidaea*) BIGNONIACEAE
Vassobia Rusby SOLANACEAE
Vatairea Aubl. FABACEAE
Vateria L. DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Vateriopsis F.Heim DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Vatica L. DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Vatricania Backeb. (= *Espostoa*) CACTACEAE
Vauquelinia Correa ex Humb. & Bonpl. ROSACEAE
Vavaea Benth. MELIACEAE
Veillonina H.E.Moore PALMAE
Veitchia H.Wendl. (inc *Vitiphoenix*) PALMAE
Velezia L. CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Vella DC. CRUCIFERAE
Velleia Sm. GOODENIACEAE
Vellozia Vand. VELLOZIACEAE
Veltheimia Gled. HYACINTHACEAE
Venidium Less. (= *Arctotis*) COMPOSITAE
Ventilago Gaertn. RHAMNACEAE
 Veonica - see *Veronica*
Vepris Comm. ex A.Juss. RUTACEAE
Veratrilla (Baill.) Franch. GENTIANACEAE
Veratrum L. MELANTHIACEAE
Verbascum L. (inc *Celsia*) SCROPHULARIACEAE
Verbena L. VERBENACEAE
Verbenoxylum Tronc. VERBENACEAE
Verbesina L. (inc *Actinomeris*) COMPOSITAE
Vernicia Lour. (inc *Dryandra*) EUPHORBIACEAE
Vernonia Schreb. COMPOSITAE
Veronica L. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Veronicastrum Heist. ex Fabr. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Verschaffeltia H.Wendl. PALMAE
Verticordia DC. MYRTACEAE
Vesicaria Adans. (= *Alyssoides*) CRUCIFERAE
Vesselowskya Pamp. CUNONIACEAE
Vestia Willd. SOLANACEAE
Vetiveria Bory GRAMINEAE
Vexatorella Rourke PROTEACEAE
 Vibunum - see *Viburnum*
Viburnum L. CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Vicatia DC. UMBELLIFERAE
Vicia L. FABACEAE
Victoria Lindl. NYMPHAEACEAE
Vieraea Sch.Bip. COMPOSITAE
Vigna Savi FABACEAE
Viguiera Kunth COMPOSITAE
Villadia Rose (inc *Altamiranoa*) CRASSULACEAE
Villamilla Ruiz & Pav. (= *Trichostigma*) PHYTOLACCACEAE
Villaresia Ruiz & Pav. (= *Citronella*) ICACINACEAE
Villarsia Vent. MENYANTHACEAE
Villebrunea Gaudich. (= *Oreocnide*) URTICACEAE
Viminaria Sm. FABACEAE
Vinca L. APOCYNACEAE
Vincetoxicum Wolf ASCLEPIADACEAE
Viola L. VIOLACEAE
Vireya Blume (= *Rhododendron*) ERICACEAE
Virgilia Poir. FABACEAE
Virola Aubl. MYRISTICACEAE
Viscainoa Greene ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Viscaria Rohl. (inc *Steris*) CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Viscum L. VISCACEAE
Vismia Vand. GUTTIFERAE
Visnea L.f. THEACEAE
Vitaliana Sesi. PRIMULACEAE
Vitellaria C.F.Gaertn. SAPOTACEAE
Vitellariopsis Baill. ex Dubard SAPOTACEAE
Vitex L. VERBENACEAE
Viticipremna Lam. VERBENACEAE
Vitiphoenix Becc. (= *Veitchia*) PALMAE
Vitis L. VITACEAE
Vittadinia A.Rich. COMPOSITAE
Vittaria Sm. VITTARIACEAE
Viviana Raf. (= *Guettarda*) RUBIACEAE
Viviania Cav. GERANIACEAE
Voacanga Thouars APOCYNACEAE
Voanioala J.Dransf. PALMAE
Vochysia Aubl. VOCHYSIACEAE
Vogelia Medik. (= *Neslia*) CRUCIFERAE
Vohemaria Buchenau ASCLEPIADACEAE
Volutaria Cass. COMPOSITAE
Vonitra Becc. PALMAE
Vriecantarea J.R.Grant (= *Vriesea*) BROMELIACEAE
Vriesea Lindl. (inc *Alcantarea*, *Vriecantarea*) BROMELIACEAE
Vrydagzynea Blume ORCHIDACEAE
Vulpia C.C.Gmel. GRAMINEAE
 × **Vuylstekeara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE

W

- Wachendorfia** Burm. HAEMODORACEAE
Wagatea Dalzell (= *Moullava*) CAESALPINIACEAE
Wahlenbergia Schrad. ex Roth CAMPANULACEAE
Waitzia J.C.Wendl. COMPOSITAE
Waldheimia Kar. & Kir. (= *Allardia*) COMPOSITAE
Waldsteinia Willd. ROSACEAE
Walidda (A.DC.) Pichon (= *Wrightia*) APOCYNACEAE
Wallaceodendron Koord. MIMOSACEAE
Wallenia Sw. (= *Cybianthus*) MYRSINACEAE
Walleria J.Kirk TECOPHILAEACEAE
Wallichia Roxb. PALMAE
Walsura Roxb. MELIACEAE

Waltheria L. STERCULIACEAE
Wangenheimia Moench GRAMINEAE
Warburgia Engl. CANELLACEAE
Warea Nutt. CRUCIFERAE
Warionia Benth. & Coss. COMPOSITAE
Warrea Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Warszewiczella Rchb.f. (= *Chondrorhyncha*) ORCHIDACEAE
Warszewiczia Klotzsch RUBIACEAE
Wasabia Matsum. CRUCIFERAE
 Washingtonia - see Washingtonia
Washingtonia H.Wendl. PALMAE
Waterhousea B.Hyland MYRTACEAE
Watsonia Mill. IRIDACEAE
Wattakaka Hassk. (= *Dregea*) ASCLEPIADACEAE
Weatherbya Copel. (= *Lemmaphyllum*) POLYPODIACEAE
Weberbauerocereus Backeb. (inc *Meyenia*, *Rauhocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Weberocereus Britton & Rose (inc *Eccremocactus*,
Werckleocereus) CACTACEAE
Wedelia Jacq. COMPOSITAE
Weigela Thunb. (inc *Macrodiervilla*) CAPRIFOLIACEAE
 Weigelia - see Weigelia
Weingartia Werderm. (= *Rebutia*) CACTACEAE
Weinmannia L. CUNONIACEAE
Welchiodendron Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh. MYRTACEAE
Weldenia Schult.f. COMMELINACEAE
Welfia H.Wendl. PALMAE
Welwitschia Hook.f. WELWITSCHIAEAE
Wendlandia Bartl. ex DC. RUBIACEAE
Wendlandiella Dammer PALMAE
Wendtia Meyen GERANIACEAE
Werauhia J.R.Grant BROMELIACEAE
Wercklea Pittier & Standl. MALVACEAE
Werckleocereus Britton & Rose (= *Weberocereus*)
 CACTACEAE
Werneria Kunth COMPOSITAE
Westringia Sm. LABIATAE
Wettinia Poepp. PALMAE
Whipplea Torr. HYDRANGEACEAE
 Whitefieldia - see Whitfieldia
Whiteheadia Harv. HYACINTHACEAE
Whitfieldia Hook. ACANTHACEAE
Whytockia W.W.Sm. GESNERIACEAE
Wiborgia Thunb. FABACEAE
Widdringtonia Endl. CUPRESSACEAE
Wielandia Baill. EUPHORBIACEAE
Wigandia Kunth HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Wigginsia D.M.Porter (= *Parodia*) CACTACEAE
Wightia Wall. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Wikstroemia Endl. THYMELAEACEAE
Wilcoxia Britton & Rose (= *Echinocereus*) CACTACEAE
Wilkesia A.Gray COMPOSITAE
Wilkiea F.Muell. MONIMIACEAE
Willardia Rose FABACEAE
Willdenovia J.F.Gmel. (= *Rondeletia*) RUBIACEAE
Willemetia Necker ex Cass. (= *Chondrilla*) COMPOSITAE
Willughbeia Roxb. APOCYNACEAE
Willughbeiopsis Rauschert (= *Urnularia*) APOCYNACEAE
 × **Wilsonara** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE

Wilsonia R.Br. CONVOLVULACEAE
Wimmeria Schldtl. & Cham. CELASTRACEAE
Winklera Regel CRUCIFERAE
Winteria F.Ritter (= *Cleistocactus*) CACTACEAE
Wissadula Medik. MALVACEAE
Wissmannia Burret (= *Livistona*) PALMAE
 Wistaria - see Wisteria
Wisteria Nutt. FABACEAE
Withania Pauquy SOLANACEAE
Witheringia L'Her. SOLANACEAE
Wittia K.Schum. (= *Disocactus*) CACTACEAE
Wittiocactus Rauschert (= *Disocactus*) CACTACEAE
Wittrockia Lindm. BROMELIACEAE
Wittsteinia F.Muell. ALSEUOSMIACEAE
Wodyetia Irvine PALMAE
Wolffia Horkel ex Schleid. LEMNACEAE
Wolffiella (Hegelm.) Hegelm. LEMNACEAE
Wollemia Jones, Hill & Allen ARAUCARIACEAE
Woodfordia Salisb. LYTHRACEAE
Woodsia R.Br. WOODSIACEAE
Woodwardia Sm. BLECHNACEAE
Wooleya L.Bolus AIZOACEAE
Woolisia F.Muell. EPACRIDACEAE
Worsleya (Traub) Traub (= *Hippeastrum*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Wrightia R.Br. (inc *Walidda*) APOCYNACEAE
Wrixonia F.Muell. LABIATAE
Wulfenia Jacq. SCROPHULARIACEAE
Wulfeniopsis D.Y.Hong SCROPHULARIACEAE
Wulffia Neck. ex Cass. COMPOSITAE
Wunderlichia Riedel ex Benth. COMPOSITAE
Wurmbea Thunb. COLCHICACEAE
Wyethia Nutt. COMPOSITAE

X

Xantheranthemum Lindau ACANTHACEAE
Xanthisma DC. COMPOSITAE
Xanthium L. (inc *Acanthoxanthium*) COMPOSITAE
Xanthoceras Bunge SAPINDACEAE
Xanthocercis Baill. FABACEAE
Xanthochymus Roxb. (= *Garcinia*) GUTTIFERAE
Xanthocyparis Farjon & Nguyen CUPRESSACEAE
Xanthogalum Ave-Lall. (= *Angelica*) UMBELLIFERAE
Xanthomyrtus Diels MYRTACEAE
Xanthophthalmum Cass. COMPOSITAE
Xanthophyllum Roxb. POLYGALACEAE
Xanthorhiza Marshall RANUNCULACEAE
 Xanthorrhiza - see Xanthorhiza
Xanthorrhoea Sm. XANTHORRHOEACEAE
Xanthosia Rudge UMBELLIFERAE
Xanthosoma Schott ARACEAE
Xanthostemon F.Muell. MYRTACEAE
Xatardia Meisn. & Zeyh. UMBELLIFERAE
Xenophya Schott (= *Alocasia*) ARACEAE
Xenostegia D.F.Austin & Staples CONVOLVULACEAE
Xeranthemum L. (inc *Xerochrysum*) COMPOSITAE
Xerochloa R.Br. GRAMINEAE

Xerochrysum Tzvelev (= *Xeranthemum*) COMPOSITAE
Xeroderris Roberty FABACEAE
Xerodraba Skottsbo. (inc *Lithodraba*) CRUCIFERAE
Xeromphis Raf. (= *Catunaregam*) RUBIACEAE
Xeronema Brongn. & Gris PHORMIACEAE
Xerophyllum Michx. MELANTHIACEAE
Xerophyta Juss. VELLOZIACEAE
Xerosicyos Humbert CUCURBITACEAE
Xerospermum Blume SAPINDACEAE
Xerotes R.Br. (= *Lomandra*) LOMANDRACEAE
Xerothermella C.T.White ACANTHACEAE
Ximenia L. OLACACEAE
Xiphidium Aubl. HAEMODORACEAE
Xiphopteris Kaulf. GRAMMITIDACEAE
Xiphotheca Eckl. & Zeyh. FABACEAE
Xolantha Raf. (= *Tuberaria*) CISTACEAE
Xylanche Beck SCROPHULARIACEAE
Xylanthemum Tzvelev COMPOSITAE
Xylobium Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Xylocarpus J.Konig MELIACEAE
Xylococcus Nutt. ERICACEAE
Xylomelum Sm. PROTEACEAE
Xylonagra Donn.Sm. & Rose ONAGRACEAE
Xylophragma Sprague BIGNONIACEAE
Xylophia L. ANNONACEAE
Xylorrhiza Nutt. (= *Machaeranthera*) COMPOSITAE
Xylosma G.Forst. FLACOURTIACEAE
Xylotheca Hochst. FLACOURTIACEAE
Xymalos Baill. MONIMIACEAE
Xyris L. XYRIDACEAE
Xysmalobium R.Br. ASCLEPIADACEAE

Y

Yavia Kiesling & Pillitz CACTACEAE
Ynesa O.F.Cook (= *Attalea*) PALMAE
Youngia Cass. COMPOSITAE
Ypsilandra Franch. MELANTHIACEAE
Ypsilopus Summerh. ORCHIDACEAE
Yucca L. (inc *Hesperoyucca*) AGAVACEAE
Yushania Keng f. (= *Sinarundinaria*) GRAMINEAE
Yuyba (Barb.Rodr.) L.H.Bailey (= *Bactris*) PALMAE

Z

Zabelia (Rehder) Makino (= *Abelia*) CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Zaleya Burm.f. AIZOACEAE
Zaluzania Pers. COMPOSITAE
Zaluzianskya F.W.Schmidt SCROPHULARIACEAE
Zamia L. ZAMIACEAE
Zamioculcas Schott ARACEAE
Zanha Hiern SAPINDACEAE
Zantedeschia Spreng. ARACEAE
Zantheschia - see *Zantedeschia*
Zanthoxylum L. (inc *Fagara*) RUTACEAE

Zapoteca H.M.Hern. MIMOSACEAE
Zauschneria C.Presl (= *Epilobium*) ONAGRACEAE
Zea L. (inc *Euchlaena*) GRAMINEAE
Zebrina Schnizl. (= *Tradescantia*) COMMELINACEAE
Zehneria Endl. CUCURBITACEAE
Zelenkoa Chase & Williams ORCHIDACEAE
Zelkova Spach ULMACEAE
Zenia Chun CAESALPINIACEAE
Zenobia D.Don ERICACEAE
Zephyra D.Don TECOPHILAEACEAE
Zephyranthes Herb. (inc *Cooperia*) AMARYLLIDACEAE
Zeugites P.Browne GRAMINEAE
Zeuxine Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
Zeyheria Mart. BIGNONIACEAE
Zieria Sm. RUTACEAE
Zigadenus Michx. MELANTHIACEAE
Zilla Forssk. CRUCIFERAE
Zingeria P.A.Smirn. GRAMINEAE
Zingiber Boehm. ZINGIBERACEAE
Zinnia L. COMPOSITAE
Zizania L. GRAMINEAE
Zizaniopsis Doll & Asch. GRAMINEAE
Zizia W.D.J.Koch UMBELLIFERAE
Ziziphora L. LABIATAE
Ziziphus Mill. RHAMNACEAE
Zollernia Wied-Neuw. & Nees FABACEAE
Zombia L.H.Bailey PALMAE
Zomicarpella N.E.Br. ARACEAE
Zonanthus Griseb. GENTIANACEAE
Zootrophion Luer ORCHIDACEAE
Zornia J.F.Gmel. FABACEAE
Zosima Hoffm. UMBELLIFERAE
Zoysia Willd. GRAMINEAE
Zuccarinia Blume RUBIACEAE
Zuckia Standl. CHENOPODIACEAE
Zuelania A.Rich. FLACOURTIACEAE
Zygia P.Browne MIMOSACEAE
Zygocactus K.Schum. (= *Schlumbergera*) CACTACEAE
Zygochloa S.T.Blake GRAMINEAE
× **Zygodolax** Hort. ORCHIDACEAE
Zygogynum Baill. (inc *Bubbia*) WINTERACEAE
Zygopetalum - see *Zygopetalum*
Zygopetalum Hook. ORCHIDACEAE
Zygophyllum L. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Zygosepalum Rchb.f. (inc *Menadenium*) ORCHIDACEAE
Zygotates Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE

Families of accepted genera within PlantSearch

90

FERN ALLIES

EQUISETACEAE (1/1): Equisetum

ISOETACEAE (1/2): Isoetes

LYCOPODIACEAE (3/4): Huperzia, Lycopodiella, Lycopodium

PSILOTACEAE (2/2): Psilotum, Tmesipteris

SELAGINELLACEAE (1/1): Selaginella

FERNS

ACTINIOPTERIDACEAE (1/1): Actiniopteris

ADIANTACEAE (24/33): Adiantopsis, Adiantum, Anogramma, Aspidotis, Astrolepis, Bommeria, Cheilanthes, Coniogramme, Cryptogramma, Doryopteris, Eriosorus, Gymnopteris, Hemionitis, Jamesonia, Llavea, Negripteris, Onychium, Pellaea, Pentagramma, Pityrogramma, Pterozonium, Sinopteris, Syngamma, Taenitis

ASPLENIACEAE (7/9): Asplenium, × Asplenosorus, Camptosorus, Ceterach, Diplora, Pleurosorus, Schaffneria

AZOLLACEAE (1/1): Azolla

BLECHNACEAE (7/9): Blechnum, Brainea, Doodia, Sadleria, Salpichlaena, Stenochlaena, Woodwardia

CHEIROPLEURIACEAE (1/1): Cheiropleuria

CYATHEACEAE (1/1): Cyathea

DAVALLIACEAE (8/10): Araiostegia, Davallia, Davalloses, Humata, Leucostegia, Rumohra, Scyphularia, Trogostolon

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE (16/18): Blotiella, Dennstaedtia, Histiopteris, Hypolepis, Leptolepia, Lindsaea, Lonchitis, Microlepia, Odontosoria, Oenotrichia, Ormoloma, Paesia, Pteridium, Saccoloma, Sphenomeris, Tapeinidium

DICKSONIACEAE (7/7): Calochlaena, Cibotium, Culcita, Cystodium, Dicksonia, Lophosoria, Thyrsopteris

DIPTERIDACEAE (1/1): Dipteris

DRYOPTERIDACEAE (33/47): Acrophorus, Arachniodes, Ataxipteris, Coveniella, Ctenitis, Cycloidium, Cyclopeltis, Cyrtomium, Didymochlaena, Dryopolystichum, Dryopsis, Dryopteris, Fadyenia, Heterogonium, Hypoderris,

Lastreopsis, Leptorumohra, Megalastrum, Nothoperanema, Olfersia, Phanerophlebia, Phanerophlebiopsis, Pleocnemia, Polybotrya, Polystichopsis, Polystichum, Pseudotectaria, Psomiocarpa, Pteridrys, Stigmatopteris, Tectaria, Tectaridium, Triplophyllum

GLEICHENIACEAE (4/4): Dicranopteris, Diplopterygium, Gleichenia, Sticherus

GRAMMITIDACEAE (9/14): Acrosorus, Calymmodon, Cochlidium, Ctenopteris, Glyphotaenium, Grammitis, Prosaptia, Scleroglossum, Xiphopteris

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE (6/10): Cephalomanes, Crepidomanes, Hymenoglossum, Hymenophyllum, Sphaerocionium, Trichomanes

[HYMENOPHYLLOPSIDACEAE (1)]

LOMARIOPSIDACEAE (6/7): Bolbitis, Elaphoglossum, Lomagramma, Lomariopsis, Peltapteris, Teratophyllum

LOXSOMATAACEAE (1/2): Loxsoma

MARATTIACEAE (4/32): Angiopteris, Christensenia, Danaea, Marattia

MARSILEACEAE (3/3): Marsilea, Pilularia, Regnellidium

MATONIACEAE (1/1): Matonia

METAXYACEAE (1/1): Metaxya

OLEANDRACEAE (3/4): Arthropteris, Nephrolepis, Oleandra

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE (3/3): Botrychium, Helminthostachys, Ophioglossum

OSMUNDACEAE (3/3): Leptopteris, Osmunda, Todea

PARKERIACEAE (1/1): Ceratopteris

PLAGIOGYRIACEAE (1/1): Plagiogyria

[PLATYZOMATAACEAE (1)]

POLYPODIACEAE (39/47): Aglaomorpha, Anarthropteris, Arthromeris, Belvisia, Campyloneurum, Colysis, Crypsinus, Dicranoglossum, Dictymia, Drynaria, Goniophlebium, Grammatopteridium, Holcosorus, Lecanopteris, Lemmaphyllum, Lepisorus, Leptochilus, Loxogramme, Marginariopsis, Microgramma, Microsorium, Neocheiropteris, Neurodium, Niphidium, Paragramma, Pecluma, Phlebodium,

Phymatopteris, Phymatosorus, Platycerium, Pleopeltis, Podosorus, Polypodium, Pycnoloma, Pyrrosia, Saxiglossum, Selligaea, Solanopteris, Synammia

PTERIDACEAE (3/6): Acrostichum, Ochropteris, Pteris

SALVINIACEAE (1/1): Salvinia

SCHIZAEACEAE (4/4): Anemia, Lygodium, Mohria, Schizaea

[STROMATOPTERIDACEAE (1)]

THELYPTERIDACEAE (25/30): Amauropelta, Ampelopteris, Amphineuron, Chingia, Christella, Coryphopteris, Cyclosorus, Glaphyopteridopsis, Goniopteris, Macrothelypteris, Meniscium, Mesophlebion, Metathelypteris, Oreopteris, Parathelypteris, Phegopteris, Pneumatopteris, Pronephrium, Pseudocyclosorus, Pseudophegopteris, Sphaerostephanos, Stegnogramma, Steiropteris, Thelypteris, Trigonospora

VITTARIACEAE (5/8): Ananthacorus, Anetium, Antrophyum, Vaginularia, Vittaria

WOODSIACEAE (11/20): Anisocampium, Athyrium, Cystoathyrium, Cystopteris, Diplazium, Gymnocarpium, Hypodematium, Lunathyrium, Matteuccia, Onoclea, Woodsia

GYMNOSPERMS

ARAUCARIACEAE (3/3) Agathis, Araucaria, Wollemia

BOWENIACEAE (1/1): Bowenia

CEPHALOTAXACEAE (1/1): Cephalotaxus

CUPRESSACEAE (18+2/18): Actinostrobus, Austrocedrus, Callitris, Calocedrus, Chamaecyparis, × Cupressocyparis, Cupressus, Diselma, Fitzroya, Fokienia, Juniperus, Libocedrus, Microbiota, Neocallitropsis, Pilgerodendron, Tetraclinis, Thuja, Thujopsis, Widdringtonia, Xanthocyparis

CYCADACEAE (1/1): Cycas

EPHEDRACEAE (1/1): Ephedra

GINKGOACEAE (1/1): Ginkgo

GNETACEAE (1/1): Gnetum

PHYLLOCLADACEAE (1/1): Phyllocladus

PINACEAE (12+1/12): Abies, Cathaya, Cedrus, Hesperopeuce, × Hesperotsuga, Keteleeria, Larix, Nothotsuga, Picea, Pinus, Pseudolarix, Pseudotsuga, Tsuga

PODOCARPACEAE (16/17): Acropyle, Afrocarpus, Dacrycarpus, Dacrydium, Falcatifolium, Halocarpus,

Lagarostrobos, Lepidothamnus, Microcachrys, Microstrobos, Nageia, Parasitaxus, Podocarpus, Prumnopitys, Retrophyllum, Saxegothaea, Sundacarpus

STANGERIACEAE (1/1): Stangeria

TAXACEAE (5/5): Amentotaxus, Austrotaxus, Pseudotaxus, Taxus, Torreya

TAXODIACEAE (10/10): Athrotaxis, Cryptomeria, Cunninghamia, Glyptostrobus, Metasequoia, Sciadopitys, Sequoia, Sequoiadendron, Taiwania, Taxodium

WELWITSCHIAEAE (1/1): Welwitschia

ZAMIACEAE (8/8): Ceratozamia, Chigua, Dioon, Encephalartos, Lepidozamia, Macrozamia, Microcycas, Zamia

ANGIOSPERMS: DICOTYLEDONS

ACANTHACEAE (83/228): Acanthus, Afrofittonia, Andrographis, Anisacanthus, Anisotes, Aphelandra, Asystasia, Ballochia, Barleria, Blechum, Blepharis, Bravaisia, Brillantaisia, Brunoniella, Chaetacanthus, Chamaeranthemum, Clinacanthus, Crabbea, Crossandra, Dicliphora, Duosperma, Dyschoriste, Ecbolium, Elytraria, Eranthemum, Eremomastax, Filetia, Fittonia, Geissomeria, Graptophyllum, Gymnostachyum, Hemigraphis, Heteradelphia, Hygrophila, Hypoestes, Indoneesiella, Isoglossa, Justicia, Lankesteria, Lepidagathis, Louteridium, Mackaya, Megalochlamys, Megaskepasma, Mendoncia, Metarungia, Mimulopsis, Monechma, Nelsonia, Neuracanthus, Odontonema, Oplonia, Pachystachys, Pararuellia, Peristrophe, Petalidium, Phaulopsis, Phlogacanthus, Physacanthus, Pseuderanthemum, Ptyssiglottis, Rhinacanthus, Ruellia, Rungia, Ruspolia, Ruttya, Sanchezia, Schaueria, Sciaphyllum, Sclerochiton, Spathacanthus, Staurogyne, Stenandriopsis, Stenandrium, Streblacanthus, Strobilanthes, Tetramerium, Thunbergia, Trichanthera, Trichocalyx, Whitfieldia, Xantheranthemum, Xerothamnella

ACERACEAE (2/2): Acer, Dipteronia

[ACHARIACEAE (3)]

ACHATOCARPACEAE (2/2): Achatocarpus, Phaulothamnus

ACTINIDIACEAE (3/3): Actinidia, Clematoclethra, Saurauia

ADOXACEAE (1/3): Adoxa

AEXTOXICACEAE (1/1): Aextoxicon

AGDESTIDACEAE (1/1): Agdestis

AIZOACEAE (114/128): Acrodon, Aethephyllum, Aizoon, Aloinopsis, Amphibolia, Antegibbaeum, Antimima, Aptenia, Argyroderma, Aspazoma, Astridia, Bergeranthus, Bijlia,

Braunsia, Brownanthus, Carpanthea, Carpobrotus, Carruanthus, Caryotophora, Cephalophyllum, Cerochlamys, Chasmatophyllum, Cheiridopsis, Cleretum, Conicosia, Conophytum, Corpuscularia, Cyliodrophyllum, Dactylopsis, Delosperma, Dicrocaulon, Didymaotus, Dinteranthus, Diplosoma, Disphyma, Dorotheanthus, Dracophilus, Drosanthemopsis, Drosanthemum, Eberlanzia, Ebracteola, Enarganthe, Erepisia, Esterhuysenia, Faucaria, Fenestraria, Frithia, Galenia, Gibbaeum, Glottiphyllum, Gunniopsis, Hallianthus, Hartmanthus, Hereroa, Herreanthus, Hymenogyne, Imitaria, Jacobsenia, Jensenobotrya, Jordaniella, Juttadinteria, Khadia, Lampranthus, Lapidaria, Leipoldtia, Lithops, Machairophyllum, Malephora, Mesembryanthemum, Mestoklema, Meyerophytum, Mitrophyllum, Monilaria, Mossia, Muiria, Namaquanthus, Namibia, Nananthus, Nelia, Neohenricia, Octopoma, Odontophorus, Oophytum, Ophthalmophyllum, Orthopterum, Oscularia, Ottonsonderia, Phyllobolus, Pleiospilos, Polymita, Psammophora, Psilocaulon, Rabiea, Rhinephyllum, Rhombophyllum, Ruschia, Ruschianthus, Schlechteranthus, Schwantesia, Scopelogenia, Sesuvium, Smicrostigma, Stayneria, Stoeberia, Stomatium, Tanquana, Tetragonia, Titanopsis, Trianthera, Trichodiadema, Vanheerdea, Vanzijlia, Wooleya, Zaleyia

AKANIACEAE (1/1): Akania

ALANGIACEAE (1/1): Alangium

ALSEUOSMIACEAE (2/3): Alseuosmia, Wittsteinia

ALZATEACEAE (1/1): Alzatea

AMARANTHACEAE (29/70): Achyranthes, Aerva, Alternanthera, Amaranthus, Arthroa, Borea, Calicorema, Celosia, Centemopsis, Chamissoa, Charpentiera, Cyathula, Deeringia, Digera, Froelichia, Gomphrena, Hermbstaedtia, Iresine, Kyphocarpa, Lagrezia, Marcelliopsis, Nothosaerva, Nototrichium, Pandiaka, Pfaffia, Pleuropetalum, Ptilotus, Pupalia, Sericorema

AMBORELLACEAE (1/1): Amborella

ANACARDIACEAE (48/68): Actinocheita, Amphipterygium, Anacardium, Antrocaryon, Astronium, Blepharocarya, Bouea, Buchanania, Camptosperma, Choerospondias, Comocladia, Cotinus, Cyrtocarpa, Dracontomelon, Drimycarpus, Euroschinus, Gluta, Harpephyllum, Heeria, Lannea, Laurophyllum, Lithraea, Loxopterygium, Loxostylis, Mangifera, Operculicarya, Ozoroa, Pachycormus, Parishia, Pentaspadon, Pistacia, Pleiogynium, Poupartia, Protorus, Pseudosmodingium, Pseudospondias, Rhodosphaera, Rhus, Schinopsis, Schinus, Sclerocarya, Semecarpus, Smodingium, Sorindeia, Spondias, Swintonia, Tapirira, Trichoscypha

ANCISTROCLADACEAE: (1/1) Ancistrocladus

ANISOPHYLLEACEAE (2/4): Anisophyllea, Polygonanthus

ANNONACEAE (59/125): Alphonsea, Anaxagorea, Annickia, Annona, Anomianthus, Anonidium, Artabotrys, Asimina, Cananga, Cleistopholis, Cyathocalyx, Cyathostemma, Cymbopetalum, Dasymaschalon, Deeringothamnus, Desmopsis, Desmos, Duguetia, Ephedranthus, Fissistigma, Friesodielsia, Froesiodendron, Fusaea, Goniotalamus, Greenwayodendron, Guatteria, Haplostichanthus, Hexalobus, Isolona, Malmea, Melodorum, Mezzettia, Miliusa, Mitrephora, Mkilua, Monanthataxis, Monocarpia, Monodora, Orophea, Oxandra, Pachypodanthium, Platymitra, Polyalthia, Popowia, Porcelia, Pseudoxandra, Pseuduvaria, Raimondia, Rollinia, Sapranthus, Sphaerocoryne, Stelechocarpus, Tridimeris, Trivalvaria, Unonopsis, Uvaria, Uvarioidendron, Uvariopsis, Xylopia

APOCYNACEAE (91/168): Acokanthera, Adenium, Aganosma, Allamanda, Alstonia, Alyxia, Ambelania, Amsonia, Ancylobothrys, Angadenia, Anodendron, Apocynum, Aspidosperma, Baissea, Beaumontia, Cabucala, Callichilia, Cameraria, Carissa, Catharanthus, Cerbera, Cerberiopsis, Chilocarpus, Chonemorpha, Couma, Dictyophleba, Diplorhynchus, Dyera, Ecdysanthera, Echites, Elytropus, Forsteronia, Funtumia, Gonioma, Hancornia, Haplophyton, Himatanthus, Holarrhena, Hunteria, Ichnocarpus, Kibatalia, Kopsia, Lacmellea, Landolphia, Laubertia, Lepinia, Lepiniopsis, Leuconotis, Macrosiphonia, Malouetia, Mandevilla, Mascarenhasia, Melodinus, Mesechites, Neisosperma, Neobracea, Nerium, Ochrosia, Odontadenia, Pachypodium, Parahancornia, Parameria, Parsonia, Peltastes, Pentalinon, Petchia, Picralima, Plectanea, Pleiocarpa, Plumeria, Prestonia, Rauvolfia, Rhazya, Saba, Schizogygia, Skytanthus, Stemmadenia, Stephanostema, Strophanthus, Tabernaemontana, Tabernanthe, Thenardia, Thevetia, Trachelospermum, Urnularia, Vallaris, Vallesia, Vinca, Voacanga, Willughbeia, Wrightia

AQUIFOLIACEAE (2/2): Ilex, Nemopanthus

ARALIACEAE (34/47): Aralia, Arthrophyllum, Astrotricha, Brassaiopsis, Cheirodendron, Cussonia, Delarbrea, Dendropanax, Eleutherococcus, × Fatschedera, Fatsia, Gamblea, Gastonia, Harmsioplanax, Hedera, Heteroplanax, Kalopanax, Mackinlaya, Macropanax, Meryta, Metapanax, Motherwellia, Munroidendron, Myodocarpus, Oplopanax, Oreoplanax, Osmoxylon, Panax, Pentapanax, Polyscias, Pseudopanax, Reynoldsia, Schefflera, Sciadodendron, Stilbocarpa, Tetrapanax, Tetraplasandra, Trevesia

ARALIDIACEAE (1/1): Aralidium

ARISTOLOCHACEAE (7/8): Aristolochia, Asarum, Holostylis, Isotrema, Pararistolochia, Saruma, Thottea

ASCLEPIADACEAE (105/315): Araujia, Asclepias, Blepharodon, Brachystelma, Calotropis, Camptocarpus, Caralluma, Ceropogia, Cibirhiza, Cionura, Cordylogyne, Cryptolepis, Cryptostegia, Cynanchum, Decabelone, Dictyanthus, Dischidia, Dischidiopsis, Dregea, Duvalia, Duvaliandra, Echidnopsis, Edithcolea, Fockea, Folotsia,

Frerea, Funastrum, Glossonema, Gomphocarpus, Gonolobus, Gymnanthera, Gymnema, Hemidesmus, Hoodia, × Hoodiapelia, × Hoodiopsis, Hoya, Huernia, Huerniopsis, Kanahia, Karimbolea, Larryleachia, Leichardtia, Leptadenia, Marsdenia, Matelea, Metaplexis, Metastelma, Micholitzia, Microloma, Mondia, Morrenia, Neoschumannia, Notechidnopsis, Ophionella, Orbea, Orbeanthus, Orbeopsis, Orthanthera, Oxypetalum, Oxystelma, Pachycymbium, Parquetina, Pectinaria, Pentarrhinum, Pentopetia, Pergularia, Periploca, Petopentia, Philibertia, Piaranthus, Platykeleba, Pseudolithos, Pseudopectinaria, Quaqua, Raphionacme, Rhytidocaulon, Riocreuxia, Sarcobolus, Sarcostemma, Secamone, Seshagiria, Socotranthus, Socotrella, Stapelia, Stapelianthus, Stapeliopsis, Stephanotis, Tacazzea, Tanulepis, Telosma, Tenaris, Toxocarpus, Trichocaulon, Trichosandra, Tridentea, Triodoglossum, Tromotriche, Tweedia, Tylophora, Tylophoropsis, Utleria, Vincetoxicum, Vohemaria, Xysmalobium

ASTEROPEIACEAE (1)]

AUCUBACEAE (1/1): Aucuba

AUSTROBAILEYACEAE (1/1): Austrobaileya

AVICENNIACEAE (1/1): Avicennia

BALANITACEAE (1/1): Balanites

[BALANOPACEAE (1)]

BALANOPHORACEAE (1/1): Balanophora

BALSAMINACEAE (2/2): Hydrocera, Impatiens

[BARBEIUACEAE (1)]

[BARBEYACEAE (1)]

BASELLACEAE (4/5): Anredera, Basella, Boussingaultia, Ullucus

BATAACEAE (1/1): Batis

BEGONIACEAE (3/3): Begonia, Hillebrandia, Symbegonia

BERBERIDACEAE (18/18): Achlys, Berberis, Bongardia, Caulophyllum, Diphyllia, Dysosma, Epimedium, Gymnospermium, Jeffersonia, Leontice, × Mahoberberis, Mahonia, Nandina, Plagiorhegma, Podophyllum, Ranzania, Sinopodophyllum, Vancouveria

BETULACEAE (2/2): Alnus, Betula

BIGNONIACEAE (68/111): Adenocalymma, Amphilophium, Amphitecna, Anemopaegma, Argylia, Arrabidaea, Astianthus, Bignonia, Campsidium, Campsis, Catalpa, Catophractes, Chilopsis, × Chitalpa, Clytostoma, Colea, Crescentia, Cuspidaria, Cybistax, Cydista, Delostoma,

Deplanchea, Distictis, Dolichandra, Dolichandrone, Eccremocarpus, Ekmanianthe, Fernandoa, Glaziowa, Godmania, Heterophragma, Incarvillea, Jacaranda, Kigelia, Macfadyena, Mansoa, Markhamia, Martinella, Millingtonia, Neojobertia, Neosepicaea, Newbouldia, Ophiocolea, Oroxylum, Pajanelia, Pandorea, Paragonia, Parmentiera, Perichlaena, Phryganocydia, Phyllarthron, Pithecoctenium, Podranea, Pyrostegia, Radermachera, Rhigozum, Saritaea, Spathodea, Spirotecoma, Stereospermum, Tabebuia, Tanaecium, Tecoma, Tecomanthe, Tecomella, Tourrettia, Xylophragma, Zeyheria

BIXACEAE (1/1): Bixa

BOMBACACEAE (19/30): Adansonia, Bombacopsis, Bombax, Catostemma, Cavanillesia, Ceiba, Chorisia, Coelostegia, Durio, Eriotheca, Gyranthera, Huberodendron, Matisia, Neesia, Ochroma, Pachira, Pseudobombax, Quararibea, Rhodognaphalon

BORAGINACEAE (66/131): Afrotysonia, Alkanna, Amsinckia, Anchusa, Anoplocaryum, Argusia, Arnebia, Asperugo, Austrocynoglossum, Borago, Bourreria, Brunnera, Buglossoides, Caccinia, Carmona, Cerinthe, Coldenia, Cordia, Cryptantha, Cynoglossum, Dasynotus, Echium, Ehretia, Eritrichium, Hackelia, Halacsya, Halgania, Heliotropium, Hilsenbergia, Lappula, Lasiarrhenum, Lindelofia, Lithodora, Lithospermum, Lobostemon, Macromeria, Mertensia, Microula, Moltkia, Myosotidium, Myosotis, Nonea, Omphalodes, Onosma, Onosmodium, Paracaryum, Paramoltkia, Pardoglossum, Patagonula, Pectocarya, Pentaglottis, Plagiobothrys, Pseudomertensia, Pulmonaria, Rindera, Rochefortia, Sebestena, Solenanthus, Symphytum, Thyrocarpus, Tiquilia, Tournefortia, Trachystemon, Trichodesma, Trigonotis, Varronia

BRETSCHNEIDERACEAE (1/1): Bretschneidera

BRUNELLIACEAE (1/1): Brunellia

BRUNIACEAE (4/12): Audouinia, Berzelia, Brunia, Staavia

BUDDLEJACEAE (3/8): Buddleja, Gomphostigma, Nuxia

BURSERACEAE (14/18): Aucoumea, Beiselia, Boswellia, Bursera, Canarium, Commiphora, Dacryodes, Garuga, Protium, Santiria, Scutinanthe, Tetragastris, Trattinnickia, Triomma

BUXACEAE (3/5): Buxus, Pachysandra, Sarcococca

BYBLIDACEAE (1/1): Byblis

CABOMBACEAE (1/2): Cabomba

CACTACEAE (100+8/100): Acanthocalycium, Acanthocereus, Acharagma, × Aporophyllum, Ariocarpus, Armatocereus, Arrojadoda, Arthrocareus, Astrophytum, Austrocactus, Aztekium, Bergerocactus, Blossfeldia, Brachycereus,

Browningia, Calymmanthium, Carnegiea, Cephalocereus, Cereus, Cintia, Cipocereus, Cleistocactus, Coleocephalocereus, Copiapoa, Corryocactus, Coryphantha, Denmoza, Discocactus, Disocactus, Echinocactus, Echinocereus, Echinopsis, Epiphyllum, Epithelantha, Erioseyde, Escobaria, Escontria, Espostoa, Espostopsis, Eulychnia, Facheiroa, Ferocactus, Frailea, Geohintonia, Gymnocalycium, Haageocereus, Harrisia, Hatiora, Hylocereus, Jasminocereus, Leocereus, Lepismium, Leptocereus, Leuchtenbergia, Lophophora, Maihuenia, Mammillaria, Mammilloidia, Melocactus, Mexipedium, Micranthocereus, Mila, Myrtillocactus, Neobuxbaumia, Neolloydia, Neoportheria, Neoraimondia, Neowerdermannia, Obregonia, Opuntia, Oreocereus, Ortegocactus, Pachycereus, Parodia, Pediocactus, Pelecyphora, Peniocereus, Pereskia, Pereskioopsis, Pierrebraunia, Pilosocereus, Polaskia, Pseudoacanthocereus, Pseudorhipsalis, Pterocactus, Pterocereus, Quiabentia, Rathbunia, Rebutia, Rhipsalis, Samaipaticereus, Schlumbergera, Sclerocactus, Selenicereus, Stenocactus, Stenocereus, Stephanocereus, Stetsonia, Strombocactus, Tacinga, Thelocactus, × Trichoechinopsis, Tunilla, Turbinicarpus, Uebelmannia, Weberbauerocereus, Weberocereus, Yavia

CAESALPINIACEAE (95/156): Acrocarpus, Adenolobus, Afzelia, Amherstia, Anthonotha, Apuleia, Arcoa, Baikiaea, Balsamocarpon, Baudouinia, Bauhinia, Brachystegia, Brenierea, Brodriguesia, Brownea, Burkea, Caesalpinia, Campsiandra, Cassia, Cenostigma, Ceratonia, Cercis, Chamaecrista, Chidlowia, Colophospermum, Colvillea, Conzattia, Copaifera, Cordeauxia, Crudia, Cryptosepalum, Cynometra, Daniellia, Delonix, Detarium, Dialium, Dicorynia, Dicymbe, Dimorphandra, Elizabetha, Endertia, Englerodendron, Eperua, Erythrophleum, Gilbertiodendron, Gilletiodendron, Gleditsia, Goniorrhachis, Guibourtia, Gymnocladus, Haematoxylum, Hardwickia, Hoffmannseggia, Humboldtia, Hyloidendron, Hymenaea, Intsia, Isoberlinia, Julbernardia, Koompassia, Labichea, Lemuopisum, Lysidice, Macrolobium, Maniltoa, Martiodendron, Melanoxylon, Mora, Moullava, Neoapaloxylon, Oxystigma, Paramacrolobium, Parkinsonia, Peltogyne, Peltophorum, Petalostylis, Phyllocarpus, Poeppigia, Prioria, Pterogyne, Pterolobium, Saraca, Schizolobium, Schotia, Senna, Sindora, Stahlia, Storckiella, Sympetalandra, Tamarindus, Tetraberlinia, Tetrapterocarpon, Tylosema, Umtiza, Zenia

CALLITRICHACEAE (1/1): Callitriche

CALYCANTHACEAE (3/3): Calycanthus, Chimonanthus, Sinocalycanthus

CALYCERACEAE (4/6): Acarpha, Acicarpha, Boopis, Moschopsis

CAMPANULACEAE (52/84): Adenophora, Asyneuma, Azorina, Berenice, Brighamia, Burmeistera, Campanula, Canarina, Centropogon, Clermontia, Codonopsis, Craterocapsa, Cyananthus, Cyanea, Cyphia, Delissea, Diosphaera, Downingia, Edraianthus, Feeria,

Grammatotheca, Hanabusaya, Heterochaenia, Hypsela, Jasione, Laurentia, Legousia, Lobelia, Lysipomia, Michauxia, Monopsis, Musschia, Nesocodon, Ostrowskia, Petromarula, Physoplexis, Phyteuma, Platycodon, Pratia, Prismatocarpus, Roella, Rollandia, Ruthiella, Siphocampylus, Sphenoclea, Symphyandra, Trachelium, Treichelia, Trematocarpus, Trimeris, Triodanis, Wahlenbergia

CANELLACEAE (3/6): Canella, Cinnamodendron, Warburgia

CANNABACEAE (2/2): Cannabis, Humulus

[CANOTIACEAE (2)]

CAPPARACEAE (25/42): Apophyllum, Belencita, Boscia, Cadaba, Capparis, Cladostemon, Cleome, Cleomella, Crateva, Dactylaena, Dhofaria, Dipterygium, Euadenia, Forchhammeria, Isomeris, Koeberlinia, Maerua, Morisonia, Oxystylis, Podandrogynae, Polansia, Ritchiea, Setchellanthus, Steriphoma, Thilachium

CAPRIFOLIACEAE (13/13): Abelia, Diervilla, Dipelta, Heptacodium, Kolkwitzia, Leycesteria, Linnaea, Lonicera, Sambucus, Symphoricarpos, Triosteum, Viburnum, Weigela

CARDIOPTERIDACEAE (1/1): Cardiopteris

CARICACEAE (3/4): Carica, Jacaratia, Jarilla

CARYOCARACEAE (1/2): Caryocar

CARYOPHYLLACEAE (40/66): Acanthophyllum, Agrostemma, Alsinidendron, Ankyropetalum, Arenaria, Bolanthus, Bufonia, Cerastium, Colobanthus, Cucubalus, Dianthus, Drymaria, Drypis, Gypsophila, Holosteam, Honckenya, Krauseola, Lepydiodiclis, Lychnis, Minuartia, Moehringia, Moenchia, Myosoton, Petrocoptis, Petrorhagia, Pleioneura, Polycarpaea, Polycarpon, Pycnophyllum, Sagina, Saponaria, Schiedea, Silene, Spargula, Spargularia, Stellaria, Thylacospermum, Vaccaria, Velezia, Viscaria

CASUARINACEAE (3/4): Allocasuarina, Casuarina, Gymnostoma

CECROPIACEAE (6/6): Cecropia, Coussapoa, Musanga, Myrianthus, Poikilospermum, Pourouma

CELASTRACEAE (34/85): Bhesa, Cassine, Catha, Celastrus, Crossopetalum, Cuervea, Denhamia, Elaeodendron, Euonymus, Glyptopetalum, Gyminda, Hippocratea, Kokoona, Loeseneriella, Lophopetalum, Maurocenia, Maytenus, Monimopetalum, Mortonia, Mystroxydon, Paxistima, Pteripterygia, Perrottetia, Pleurostyliia, Prionostemma, Pristimera, Pterocelastrus, Putterlickia, Reissantia, Salacia, Schaefferia, Siphonodon, Tripterygium, Wimmeria

CEPHALOTACEAE (1/1): Cephalotus

CERATOPHYLLACEAE (1/1): Ceratophyllum

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE (1/1): Cercidiphyllum

CHENOPODIACEAE (60/113): Acroglochis, Allenrolfea, Anabasis, Arthrocnemum, Arthrophytum, Atriplex, Axyris, Babbagia, Bassia, Beta, Camphorosma, Ceratocarpus, Chenopodium, Corispermum, Cremnophyton, Cycloloma, Didymanthus, Dissocarpus, Dysphania, Einadia, Enchylaena, Grayia, Hablitzia, Halimione, Halimocnemis, Halocnemum, Halogeton, Halopeplis, Halosarcia, Halothamnus, Haloxylon, Hammadia, Heterostachys, Kochia, Krascheninnikovia, Maireana, Malacocera, Manochlamys, Monolepis, Nitrophila, Oreobliton, Pachycornia, Patellifolia, Polycnemum, Rhagodia, Roycea, Salicornia, Salsola, Sarcobatus, Sarcocornia, Sclerolaena, Senniella, Spinacia, Stelligera, Suaeda, Tecticornia, Teloxys, Threlkeldia, Traganum, Zuckia

CHLORANTHACEAE (3/4): Ascarina, Chloranthus, Sarcandra

CHRYSOBALANACEAE (10/17): Acioa, Atuna, Chrysobalanus, Couepia, Hirtella, Licania, Magnistipula, Maranthes, Parastemon, Parinari

CIRCAEASTERACEAE (1/1): Circaeaster

CISTACEAE (7/8): Cistus, Fumana, × Halimicistus, Halimium, Helianthemum, Hudsonia, Lechea, Tuberaria

CLETHRACEAE (1/1): Clethra

CNEORACEAE (1/1): Cneorum

COBAEACEAE (1/1): Cobaea

COCHLOSPERMACEAE (2/2): Amoreuxia, Cochlospermum

[COLUMELLIACEAE (1)]

COMBRETACEAE (14/20): Anogeissus, Buchenavia, Bucida, Calopyxis, Combretum, Conocarpus, Guiera, Laguncularia, Lumnitzeria, Macropteranthes, Pteleopsis, Quisqualis, Terminalia, Thiloa

COMPOSITAE (623/1,509): Abrotanella, Acamptopappus, Acanthospermum, Achaetogeron, Achillea, Achyrachaena, Acnema, Acourtia, Acrisione, Acroclonium, Acroptilon, Actinobole, Adenocaulon, Adenostemma, Aetheorhiza, Ageratina, Ageratum, Agoseris, Ainsliaea, Ajanina, Alfredia, Aliella, Allagopappus, Allardia, Amberboa, Amblyolepis, Ambrosia, Ammobium, Ampelaster, Amphiglossa, Anacyclus, Anaphalis, Anastrophia, Anaxeton, Andryala, Angianthus, Anisopappus, Antennaria, Anthemis, Aposeris, Archibaccharis, Arctanthemum, Arctium, Arctotheca, Arctotis, Argyranthemum, Argyrochloa, Aristeguietia, Arnaldoa, Arnica, Arnoseris, Artemisia, Aspilula, Aster, Asteriscus, Asteromoea, Astranthium, Athanasia, Athroisma, Atractylis, Atractylodes, Aztecastar, Baccharis, Baeriopsis, Bahia, Baileya, Balsamorhiza, Barkleyanthus, Barnadesia, Bartlettina, Bebbia, Bedfordia, Bejaranoa, Bellida, Bellis, Bellium, Berardia, Berkheya, Berlandiera, Bidens, Bigelowia,

Blainvillea, Blennosperma, Blepharipappus, Blepharispermum, Blumea, Boltonia, Bombycilaena, Borrchia, Brachanthemum, Brachyclados, Brachyglottis, Brachylaena, Brachyscome, Bracteantha, Brickellia, Bupthalmum, Cacalia, Calea, Calendula, Callilepis, Callistephus, Calocephalus, Calomeria, Calostephane, Calotis, Calycadenia, Calycocorsus, Camptacra, Cancrinia, Cardopatum, Carduncellus, Carduus, Carlina, Carpesium, Carpophorus, Carthamus, Cassinia, Castalis, Catamixis, Catananche, Cavea, Celmisia, Centaurea, Centaurodendron, Centaurothamnus, Centipeda, Centratherum, Cephalopterum, Ceruana, Chaenactis, Chaetanthera, Chaetopappa, Chaetoseris, Chamaechaenactis, Chamaemelum, Chaptalia, Cheirolophus, Chilitrichum, Chimantaea, Chondrilla, Chromolaena, Chrysactinia, Chrysanthemoides, Chrysanthemum, Chrysocephalum, Chrysocoma, Chrysogonum, Chrysopsis, Chrysothamnus, Chthonocephalus, Chuquiraga, Cicerbita, Cichorium, Cineraria, Cirsium, Cladanthus, Cnicus, Coleostephus, Comaclinium, Commidendrum, Conocliniopsis, Conoclinium, Conyza, Coreopsis, Corethrogyne, Corymbium, Cosmos, Cotula, Cousinia, Craspedia, Crassocephalum, Cremanthodium, Crepidiastrum, Crepis, Critonia, Critoniopsis, Crocidium, Crupina, Cyndrocline, Cymbolaena, Cynara, Dahlia, Darwiniothamnus, Dasyphyllum, Delairea, Delillia, Dendranthema, Dendroseris, Dichrocephala, Dichromochlamys, Dicoma, Dicerca, Didelta, Dimorphotheca, Diplopappus, Distephanus, Dittrichia, Dolichoglottis, Dolomiaea, Doronicum, Dubautia, Dubyaea, Dymondia, Dyssodia, Echinacea, Echinops, Eclipta, Edmondia, Egletes, Elephantopus, Elytropappus, Emilia, Encelia, Enceliopsis, Engelmannia, Erechites, Ericameria, Erigeron, Erioccephalus, Eriochlamys, Eriophyllum, Erlangea, Erodiohyllum, Erymophyllum, Espeletia, Ethulia, Eumorphia, Eupatorium, Eurybia, Euryops, Euthamia, Ewartia, Farfugium, Faujasia, Felicia, Ferreyranthus, Filago, Fitchia, Flaveria, Flourensia, Gaillardia, Galactites, Galinsoga, Gamochaeta, Garuleum, Gazania, Geigeria, Gerbera, Geropogon, Gilberta, Gilruthia, Glossocardia, Gnaphalium, Gnephosis, Gochnatia, Gonospermum, Grindelia, Guizotia, Gundelia, Gundlachia, Gutenbergia, Gutierrezia, Gymnocoronis, Gymnolaena, Gymnosperma, Gynoxys, Gynura, Haastia, Haeckeria, Handelia, Haplocarpha, Haplopappus, Hartwrightia, Hasteola, Hatschbachiella, Hazardia, Hebeclinium, Hedyopsis, Helenium, Helianthella, Helianthus, Helichrysum, Heliomeris, Heliopsis, Hemizonia, Hesperomania, Heteranthesis, Heterolepis, Heteropappus, Heterosperma, Heterothalamus, Heterotheca, Hidalgo, Hieracium, Hinterhubera, Hippolytia, Hirpicium, Homogyne, Hoplophyllum, Hulsea, Hyalosperma, Hymenoclea, Hymenolepis, Hymenonema, Hymenopappus, Hymenostemma, Hymenoxys, Hyoseris, Hypochaeris, Inula, Inulanthera, Iphiona, Isocoma, Isoetopsis, Iva, Ixiochlamys, Jefeia, Jungia, Jurinea, Kalimeris, Kleinia, Koanophyllon, Koelpinia, Lachanodes, Lachnophyllum, Lactuca, Lactucosonchus, Lagascea, Lagenophora, Laggera, Lamyropsis, Lapsana, Lasiospermum, Lasthenia, Launaea, Lawrencella, Layia, Lecocarpus, Leibnitzia, Leontodon,

Leontopodium, Lepidesmia, Lepidophorum, Lepidophyllum, Leptinella, Leptorhynchus, Lessingia, Leucanthemella, Leucanthemopsis, Leucanthemum, Leucheria, Leucochrysum, Leucogenes, Leuzea, Leysera, Liabum, Liatris, Ligularia, Lindheimera, Lipochaeta, Logfia, Lonas, Lopholaena, Lordhowea, Loricaia, Lucilia, Lugoa, Luina, Lycoseris, Lygodesmia, Machaeranthera, Macowania, Madia, Mantisalca, Marshallia, Matricaria, Melampodium, Melanodendron, Melanthera, Metalasia, Microcephala, Microglossa, Micropus, Microseris, Microspermum, Mikania, Milleria, Millotia, Minuria, Monarrhenus, Montanoa, Moquinia, Moscharia, Munnozia, Munzothamnus, Mutisia, Mycelis, Myriactis, Myriocephalus, Nananthea, Nardophyllum, Nassauvia, Nauplius, Nidorella, Nipponanthemum, Nolletia, Nothocalais, Notobasis, Odixia, Oedera, Oldenburgia, Olearia, Olgaea, Omalotheca, Oncosiphon, Ondetia, Onopordium, Onoseris, Ophryosporus, Osteospermum, Otanthus, Othonna, Otopappus, Oyedaea, Ozothamnus, Pachylaena, Packera, Palaeocyanus, Palafoxia, Parthenium, Pectis, Pegoletia, Pentzia, Perezia, Pericallis, Perityle, Perralderia, Pertya, Perymenium, Petasites, Petradoria, Petrobium, Peucephyllum, Phaenocoma, Phagnalon, Phalacrocarpum, Picnomon, Picris, Pilosella, Pinaropappus, Piqueria, Pittocaulon, Pityopsis, Plagiis, Platycarpha, Plecostachys, Plectocephalus, Pluchea, Podachaenium, Podanthus, Podolepis, Podotheca, Pollalesta, Polyachyrus, Polycalymma, Polymnia, Porophyllum, Porphyrostemma, Prenanthes, Proustia, Psacalium, Psathyrotes, Pseudobrickellia, Pseudognaphalium, Pseudogynoxys, Psiadia, Psilocarphus, Psilostrophe, Psychogeton, Psychrophyton, Pterocaulon, Pteronia, Pterygopappus, Ptilostemon, Pulicaria, Pyrrocoma, Rafinesquia, Raoulia, Ratibida, Rayjacksonia, Reichardia, Relhania, Rhagadiolus, Rhodanthe, Rhodanthemum, Richteria, Rigiopappus, Robinsonia, Roldana, Rothmaleria, Rudbeckia, Rugelia, Rutidosis, Salmea, Santolina, Sanvitalia, Saussurea, Scalesia, Scariola, Schistocarpha, Schistostephium, Schizogyne, Schkuhria, Schlechtendalia, Schoenia, Sclerocarpus, Scolymus, Scorzonera, Senecio, Sericocarpus, Serratula, Shinnersia, Sigesbeckia, Siloxerus, Silphium, Silybum, Simsia, Sinacalia, Smallanthus, Solanecio, Solenogyne, Solidago, × Solidaster, Soliva, Sonchus, Soroseris, Sphaeranthus, Sphaeromeria, Spilanthes, Staehelina, Steirodiscus, Stenotus, Stephanomeria, Steptorhamphus, Stevia, Steviopsis, Stiffia, Stoebe, Stokesia, Streptoglossa, Struchium, Sventenia, Symphiotrichum, Syncarpha, Synedrella, Syneilesis, Synurus, Tagetes, Tanacetum, Taraxacum, Tarchonanthus, Telanthophora, Telekia, Tephroseris, Tessaria, Tetrachyron, Tetradyimia, Tetragonotheca, Tetramolopium, Tetraneuris, Thamnoseriis, Thelesperma, Thymophylla, Tithonia, Tolpis, Tonestus, Townsendia, Tragopogon, Traversia, Tridax, Tripleurospermum, Triptilion, Trixis, Tussilago, Tyrinnus, Unxia, Uropappus, Urospermum, Ursinia, Vancleavea, Vanillosmopsis, Varthemia, Verbesina, Vernonia, Vieraea, Viguiera, Vittadinia, Volutaria, Waitzia, Warionia, Wedelia, Werneria, Wilkesia, Wulffia, Wunderlichia, Wyethia, Xanthisma, Xanthium, Xanthophthalmum, Xeranthemum, Xylanthemum, Youngia, Zaluzania, Zinnia

CONNARACEAE (5/12): Agelaea, Cnestis, Connarus, Ellipanthus, Rourea

CONVOLVULACEAE (30/55): Aniseia, Argyreia, Astripomoea, Bonamia, Calystegia, Convolvulus, Cressa, Cuscuta, Dichondra, Erycibe, Evolvulus, Falkia, Hewittia, Hildebrandtia, Ipomoea, Jacquemontia, Lepistemon, Maripa, Merremia, Metaporana, Operculina, Polymeria, Porana, Rapona, Rivea, Seddera, Stictocardia, Turbina, Wilsonia, Xenostegia

CORIARIACEAE (1/1): Coriaria

CORNACEAE (7/8): Camptotheca, Cornus, Curtisia, Davidia, Diplopanax, Mastixia, Nyssa

CORYLACEAE (4/4): Carpinus, Corylus, Ostrya, Ostryopsis

CORYNOCARPACEAE (1/1): Corynocarpus

CRASSULACEAE (35/37): Adromischus, Aeonium, Aichryson, Bryophyllum, Chiasmophyllum, Cotyledon, Crassula, × Cremneria, Cremnophila, Dudleya, Echeveria, Graptopetalum, × Graptoveria, × Greenonium, Greenovia, Hylotelephium, Kalanchoe, Lenophyllum, Monanthes, Mucizonia, Orostachys, Pachyphytum, Pistorinia, Prometheum, Pseudosedum, Rhodiola, Rosularia, × Sedeveria, Sedum, Sempervivum, Sinocrassula, Thompsonella, Tylecodon, Umbilicus, Villadia

CROSSOSOMATAACEAE (2/3): Crossosoma, Glossopetalon

CRUCIFERAE (152/381): Achoriphragma, Aethionema, Alliaria, Alyssoides, Alyssum, Anastatica, Anelsonia, Arabidella, Arabis, Armoracia, Aubrieta, Aurinia, Barbarea, Berteroa, Biscutella, Boleum, Boreava, Bornmuellera, Brassica, Braya, Bunias, Cakile, Calepina, Camelina, Capsella, Cardamine, Carrichtera, Cheesmania, Chorisporea, Christolea, Chrysochamela, Clausia, Clypeola, Cochlearia, Coincya, Coluteocarpus, Conringia, Coronopus, Crambe, Crambella, Cuphonotus, Cycloptychis, Degenia, Descurainia, Diceratella, Dielsiocharis, Diplotaxis, Draba, Enarthrocarpus, Erophila, Eruca, Erucaria, Erucastrum, Erysimum, Euclidium, Euzomodendron, Farssetia, Fezia, Fibigia, Geococcus, Glastaria, Goldbachia, Graellsia, Guiraoa, Halimolobos, Harmsiodoxa, Heliophila, Hemicrambe, Henophyton, Hesperis, Hirschfeldia, Hormathophylla, Hornungia, Horwoodia, Hugueninia, Hymenolobus, Iberis, Ionopsidium, Isatis, Kerneria, Kremeriella, Leavenworthia, Leiospora, Lepidium, Lesquerella, Lobularia, Lunaria, Lycocarpus, Macropodium, Malcolmia, Matthiola, Megacarpaea, Menonvillea, Morettia, Moricandia, Morisia, Murbeckiella, Myagrum, Neotchiatchewia, Nerisyrenia, Neslia, Notoceras, Notothlaspi, Ochthodium, Oreophyton, Orychophragmus, Pachycladon, Pachyphragma, Parolinia, Parrya, Peltaria, Petrocallis, Phoenicaulis, Physaria, Physorhynchus, Polycytenium, Pringlea, Pritzelago, Pseudofortuynia, Psychine, Raffaldia, Raphanus, Rapistrum, Rhizobotrya,

Ricotia, Rorippa, Rytidocarpus, Savignya, Schivereckia, Schizopetalon, Schouwia, Sibara, Sinapidendron, Sinapis, Sisymbrella, Sisymbrium, Smelowskia, Solms-Laubachia, Stanleya, Stenopetalum, Streptanthus, Succowia, Tauscheria, Teesdalia, Thelypodium, Thlaspi, Vella, Warea, Wasabia, Winklera, Xerodraba, Zilla

CRYPTERONIACEAE (1/3): Crypteronia

[CTENOLOPHONACEAE (1)]

CUCURBITACEAE (61/120): Abobra, Acanthosicyos, Alsomitra, Ampelosicyos, Apodanthera, Benincasa, Bryonia, Cayaponia, Cephalopentandra, Ceratosanthes, Cionosicyos, Citrullus, Coccinia, Corallocarpus, Ctenolepis, Cucumis, Cucurbita, Cyclanthera, Dendrosicyos, Dieterlea, Diplocyclos, Doyerea, Ecballium, Echinocystis, Echinopepon, Eureiandra, Gerrardanthus, Gurania, Gynostemma, Herpetospermum, Hodgsonia, Ibervillea, Kedrostis, Lagenaria, Lemurosicys, Luffa, Marah, Melothria, Momordica, Mukia, Myrmecosicyos, Neoalsomitra, Odosicyos, Peponium, Posadaea, Psiguria, Schizopepon, Sechium, Selysia, Seyrigia, Sicana, Sicyos, Siolmatra, Solena, Telfairia, Thladiantha, Trichosanthes, Trochomeria, Trochomeriopsis, Xerosicyos, Zehneria

CUNONIACEAE (18/23): Acrophyllum, Anodopetalum, Aphanopetalum, Bauera, Caldcluvia, Callicoma, Ceratopetalum, Codia, Cunonia, Geissois', Gillbeea, Lamanonia, Pancheria, Pseudoweinmannia, Pullea, Schizomeria, Vesselowskyia, Weinmannia

CYCLOCHEILACEAE (1/2): Asepalum

CYNOMORIACEAE (1/1): Cynomorium

CYRILLACEAE (3/3): Cliftonia, Cyrilla, Purdiaea

DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE (1/1): Daphniphyllum

DATISCEAE (2/3): Datisca, Tetrameles

DAVIDSONIACEAE (1/1): Davidsonia

DEGENERIACEAE (1/1): Degeneria

[DIALYPETLANTHACEAE (1)]

DIAPENSIACEAE (6/7): Berneuxia, Diapensia, Diplarche, Galax, Pyxidantha, Schizocodon

DICHAPETALACEAE (2/3): Dichapetalum, Tapura

DIDIEREACEAE (4/4): Alluaudia, Alluaudiopsis, Decarya, Didierea

[DIDYMELACEAE (1)]

[DIEGODENDRACEAE (1)]

DILLENIACEAE (8/11): Acrotrema, Curatella, Davilla, Didesmandra, Dillenia, Hibbertia, Pachynema, Tetracera

DIONCOPHYLLACEAE (1/3): Triphyophyllum

DIPENTODONTACEAE (1/1): Dipentodon

DIPSACACEAE (7/7): Cephalaria, Dipsacus, Knautia, Pterocephalus, Scabiosa, Succisa, Succisella

DIPTEROCARPACEAE (13/16): Anisoptera, Cotylelobium, Diptercarpus, Dryobalanops, Hopea, Monotes, Parashorea, Shorea, Stemonoporus, Upuna, Vateria, Vateriaopsis, Vatica

DROSERACEAE (4/4): Aldrovanda, Dionaea, Drosera, Drosophyllum

DUCKEODENDRACEAE (1/1): Duckeodendron

EBENACEAE (2/3): Diospyros, Euclea

ELAEAGNACEAE (3/3): Elaeagnus, Hippophae, Shepherdia

ELAEOCARPACEAE (7/9): Aceratium, Aristotelia, Crinodendron, Dubouzetia, Elaeocarpus, Sloanea, Vallea

ELATINACEAE (2/2): Bergia, Elatine

[EMBLINGIACEAE (1)]

EMPETRACEAE (2/3): Corema, Empetrum

EPACRIDACEAE (24/31): Acrotiche, Andersonia, Archeria, Astroloma, Brachyloma, Conostephium, Cyathodes, Dracophyllum, Epacris, Lebetanthus, Leucopogon, Lissanthe, Lysinema, Melichrus, Monotoca, Pentachondra, Prionotes, Richea, Rupicola, Sphenotoma, Sprengelia, Styphelia, Trochocarpa, Woolisia

[EREMOLEPIDACEAE (3)]

[EREMOSYNACEAE (1)]

ERICACEAE (73/116): Acrostemon, Agapetes, Agarista, Andromeda, Anthopterus, Arbutus, Arctostaphylos, Bejaria, Botryostegia, Bruckenthalia, Bryanthus, Calluna, Cassiope, Cavendishia, Ceratostema, Chamaedaphne, Chimaphila, Comarostaphylis, Costera, Craibiodendron, Daboecia, Demosthenesia, Dimorphantha, Diogenesia, Diplycosia, Disterigma, Elliottia, Enkianthus, Epigaea, Eremia, Erica, Gaultheria, × Gaulthetia, Gaylussacia, Gonocalyx, Harrimanella, Kalmia, Kalmiopsis, × Kalmiothamnus, × Ledodendron, Ledoethamnus, Ledum, Leiophyllum, Leucothoe, Loiseleuria, Lyonia, Macleania, Menziesia, Moneses, Monotropa, Ornithostaphylos, Orthaea, Orthilia, Oxydendrum, Pernettyopsis, × Phylliopsis, Phyllodoce, × Phyllothamnus, Pieris, Psammisia, Pyrola, Rhododendron, Rhodothamnus, Satyria, Spherospermum, Tepuia, Thibaudia, Tripetaleia, Tsusiophyllum, Uteleya, Vaccinium, Xylococcus, Zenobia

ERYTHROXYLACEAE (1/4): Erythroxylum

ESCALLONIACEAE (13/20): Abrophyllum, Anopteris, Argophyllum, Brexia, Carpodetus, Corokia, Cuttsia, Escallonia, Itea, Ixerba, Polyosma, Quintinia, Rousseau

EUCOMMIACEAE (1/1): Eucommia

EUCRYPHIACEAE (1/1): Eucryphia

EUPHORBIACEAE (134/331): Acalypha, Actephila, Adelia, Adenopeltis, Adriana, Agrostistachys, Alchornea, Aleurites, Andrachne, Androstachys, Anthostema, Antidesma, Aporusa, Austrobuxus, Avellanita, Baccaurea, Baliospermum, Baloghia, Bernardia, Bertya, Beyeria, Bischofia, Blumeodendron, Bocquillonina, Bonania, Botryophora, Breynia, Bridelia, Calycopeplus, Caryodendron, Cavacoa, Cephalocrotonopsis, Cephalomappa, Chaetocarpus, Choriceras, Chrozophora, Claoxylon, Cleidiocarpon, Cleidion, Cleistanthus, Clutia, Cnidioscolus, Cocconerion, Codiaeum, Colliguaja, Croton, Cubanthus, Dalechampia, Deutzianthus, Dissiliaria, Ditaxis, Drypetes, Dysopsis, Elaeophorbia, Elateriospermum, Endadenium, Endospermum, Erythrococca, Euphorbia, Excoecaria, Fahrenheita, Flueggea, Fontainea, Garcia, Glochidion, Grimmeodendron, Gymnanthes, Hevea, Hippomane, Homalanthus, Homonoia, Hura, Hyaenanche, Hylandia, Hymenocardia, Jatropha, Joannesia, Julocroton, Koilodepas, Lasiocroton, Leptopus, Leucocroton, Macaranga, Mallotus, Manihot, Margaritaria, Mercurialis, Micrantheum, Moacroton, Monadenium, Necepsia, Neoroepera, Neoscortechinia, Omphalea, Oreoporanthera, Ostodes, Pachystroma, Pedilanthus, Pera, Petalostigma, Phyllanthus, Picrodendron, Piranhea, Plukenetia, Pseudanthus, Pseudolachnostylis, Putranjiva, Pycnocomia, Reutealis, Ricinocarpos, Ricinodendron, Ricinus, Rockinghamia, Sankowskyia, Sapium, Sauropus, Savia, Schinziophyton, Sebastiania, Securinea, Speranskia, Stillingia, Strophoblachia, Sumbaviopsis, Suregada, Synadenium, Tetracoccus, Tetrorchidium, Tragia, Trewia, Trigonostemon, Uapaca, Vernicia, Wielandia

[EUPHRONIACEAE (1)]

EUPOMATIACEAE (1/1): Eupomatia

EUPTLEACEAE (1/1): Euptelea

FABACEAE (301/455): Abrus, Acosmium, Adenocarpus, Adenodolichos, Adesmia, Aeschynomene, Afgekia, Aganope, Airyantha, Alantsilodendron, Alhagi, Alistilus, Almaleea, Alysicarpus, Amburana, Amicia, Ammopiptanthus, Amorpha, Amphicarpea, Amphimas, Anagyris, Anarthrophyllum, Andira, Angylocalyx, Anthyllis, Aotus, Apios, Apoplanesia, Arachis, Argyrocytismus, Argyrolobium, Astracantha, Astragalus, Ateleia, Austrosteenisia, Baphia, Baphiopsis, Baptisia, Biserrula, Bituminaria, Bolusafra, Bolusanthus, Bossiaea, Bowdichia, Brachysema, Brongniartia, Brya, Butea, Cadia, Cajanus, Calicotome, Callistachys, Calophaca,

Calopogonium, Calpurnia, Camoensia, Camposema, Campylotropis, Canavalia, Caragana, Carmichaelia, Castanospermum, Centrolobium, Centrosema, Chadsia, Chaetocalyx, Chamaecytisus, Chesneya, Chordospartium, Chorizema, Christia, Cicer, Cladrastis, Clianthus, Clitoria, Codariocalyx, Colutea, Corallospartium, Cordyla, Coronilla, Corynella, Coursetia, Craibia, Cratylia, Crotalaria, Cullen, Cyamopsis, Cyathostegia, Cyclopia, Cytisophyllum, Cytisus, Dahlstedtia, Dalbergia, Dalbergiella, Dalea, Daviesia, Decorsea, Dendrolobium, Derris, Desmodium, Dichilus, Dicraeopetalum, Dillwynia, Dioclea, Diphysa, Diplotropis, Dipteryx, Disynstemon, Dolichos, Droogmansia, Dussia, Ebenus, Echinospartum, Erinacea, Eriosema, Errazuriza, Erythrina, Euchresta, Eutaxia, Eversmannia, Eysenhardtia, Flemingia, Galactia, Galega, Gastrolobium, Genista, Geoffroea, Gliricidia, Glycine, Glycyrrhiza, Gompholobium, Gonocytisus, Goodia, Gueldenstaedtia, Halimodendron, Hardenbergia, Harpalyce, Hebestigma, Hedysarum, Hesperolaburnum, Hippocrepis, Holocalyx, Hovea, Hymenocarpos, Hymenolobium, Hypocalyptus, Indigofera, Inocarpus, Isotropis, Jacksonia, Kanaloa, Kennedia, Kotschya, Kummerowia, Kunstleria, Lablab, + Laburnocytisus, Laburnum, Lamprolobium, Lathyrus, Lebeckia, Lennea, Lens, Leptosema, Lespedeza, Lessertia, Liparia, Lonchocarpus, Lotononis, Lotus, Luetzelburgia, Lupinus, Maackia, Machaerium, Macropsychnanthus, Macroptilium, Macrotyloma, Marina, Medicago, Melilotus, Melolobium, Mildbraediodendron, Millettia, Mirbelia, Mucuna, Mundulea, Myrocarpus, Myrospermum, Myroxylon, Nemcia, Neonotonia, Neorautanenia, Neorudolphia, Nissolia, Nogra, Notospartium, Olneya, Onobrychis, Ononis, Ophrestia, Orbexilum, Ormocarpum, Ormosia, Ornithopus, Otholobium, Otoptera, Oxylobium, Oxyrhynchus, Oxytropis, Pachyrhizus, Padbruggea, Parochetus, Periandra, Pericopsis, Petteria, Phaseolus, Phyllodium, Phyllota, Phylloxylon, Physostigma, Pickeringia, Pictetia, Piptanthus, Piscidia, Pisum, Platycelyphium, Platylobium, Platymiscium, Platypodium, Podalyria, Podocytisus, Poecilanthe, Pongamia, Pongamiopsis, Pseudarthria, Pseudovigna, Psophocarpus, Psoralea, Psoralidium, Psorothamnus, Pterocarpus, Pterodon, Ptycholobium, Pueraria, Pultenaea, Pycnospora, Pyranthus, Ramorinoa, Retama, Rhynchosia, Robinia, Sabinea, Sauvallella, Schefflerodendron, Scorpiurus, Sesbania, Shuteria, Smirnowia, Smithia, Sophora, Spartium, Spathionema, Spatholobus, Sphaerolobium, Sphaerophysa, Sphenostylis, Spongiocarpella, Stauracanthus, Streblohorhiza, Strongylodon, Strophostyles, Stylosanthes, Styphnolobium, Sutherlandia, Swainsona, Swartzia, Taverniera, Templetonia, Tephrosia, Teramnus, Thermopsis, Tipuana, Trifolium, Trigonella, Ulex, Uraria, Urodon, Vandasina, Vatairea, Vicia, Vigna, Viminaria, Virgilia, Wiborgia, Willardia, Wisteria, Xanthocercis, Xeroderris, Xiphothea, Zollernia, Zornia

FAGACEAE (8/8): Castanea, Castanopsis, Chrysolepis, Fagus, Lithocarpus, Nothofagus, Quercus, Trigonobalanus

FLACOURTIACEAE (37/79): Aphloia, Azara, Banara, Berberidopsis, Caloncoba, Carrierea, Casearia, Dovyalis, Erythrospermum, Flacourtia, Grandidiera, Gynocardia,

Hemiscolopia, Homalium, Hydnocarpus, Idesia, Itoa, Kiggelaria, Laetia, Lindackeria, Ludia, Mayna, Neopringlea, Olmediella, Oncoba, Pangium, Poliothyrsis, Rawsonia, Ryania, Ryparosa, Samyda, Scolopia, Trichadenia, Trimeria, Xylosma, Xylothecca, Zuelania

FOUQUIERIACEAE (1/1): Fouquieria

FRANKENIACEAE (1/5): Frankenia

GARRYACEAE (1/1): Garrya

[GEISSOLOMATACEAE (1)]

GENTIANACEAE (32/76): Blackstonia, Canscora, Centaurium, Chironia, Cicendia, Comastoma, Coutoubea, Crawfordia, Eustoma, Exacum, Fraxera, Gentiana, Gentianella, Gentianopsis, Halenia, Irlbachia, Ixanthus, Jaeschkea, Lisianthus, Lomatogonium, Megacodon, Orphium, Sabatia, Schultesia, Sebaea, Swertia, Symbolanthus, Tachia, Tachiadenus, Tripterospermum, Veratrilla, Zonanthus

GERANIACEAE (10/11): Balbisia, Biebersteinia, Dirachma, Erodium, Geranium, Monsonia, Pelargonium, Sarcocaulon, Viviania, Wendtia

GESNERIACEAE (87/133): Achimenes, Aeschynanthus, Agalmyla, Alloplectus, Anodiscus, Asteranthera, Beccarinda, Bellonia, Besleria, Boea, × Brigandra, Briggsia, Capanea, Chirita, Chiritopsis, Chrysothemis, Codonanthe, Codonanthopsis, Colpogyne, Columnea, Conandron, Corallo-discus, Corytoplectus, Cyrtandra, Diastema, Didissandra, Didymocarpus, Drymonia, Emarhendia, Episcia, Epithema, Eucodonia, Fieldia, Gasteranthus, Gesneria, Gloxinia, Haberlea, Hemiboea, Heppiella, Hovanella, Jancaea, × Jancaemonda, Koellikeria, Kohleria, Lembocarpus, Lenbrassia, Lietzia, Loxocarpus, Loxostigma, Lysionotus, Mitraria, Monophyllaea, Monopyle, Moussonia, Napeanthus, Nautilocalyx, Negria, Nematanthus, Neomortonia, Niphaea, Opithandra, Ornithoboea, Paliavana, Paraboea, Paradrymonia, Parakohleria, Pearcea, Petrocosmea, Phinaea, Platystemma, Primulina, Ramonda, Rhabdothamnopsis, Rhabdothamnus, Rhynchoglossum, Rhynchotechum, Rhytidophyllum, Rufodorsia, Saintpaulia, Sarmienta, Sinningia, Smithiantha, Stauranthera, Streptocarpus, Titanotrichum, Vanhouttea, Whytockia

GISEKIACEAE (1/1): Gisekia

GLAUCIDIACEAE (1/1): Glaucidium

GLOBULARIACEAE (1/2): Globularia

GOETZEACEAE (2/4): Espadaea, Goetzea

GOMORTEGACEAE (1/1): Gomortega

GOODENIACEAE (8/12): Brunonia, Coopernookia, Dampiera, Goodenia, Leschenaultia, Scaevola, Selliera, Velleia

[GOUPIACEAE (1)]

GREYIACEAE (1/1): Greyia

GRISELINIACEAE (1/1): Griselinia

GROSSULARIACEAE (1/1): Ribes

[GRUBBIACEAE (1)]

GUNNERACEAE (1/1): Gunnera

GUTTIFERAE (23/47): Archytaea, Bonnetia, Calophyllum, Clusia, Clusiella, Cratoxylum, Garcinia, Harungana, Havetiopsis, Hypericum, Kayea, Kielmeyera, Mammea, Mesua, Oedematopus, Pentadesma, Platonina, Ploiarium, Psorospermum, Quapoya, Symphonia, Tovomita, Vismia

GYROSTEMONACEAE (3/5): Codonocarpus, Gyrostemon, Tersonia

HALOPHYTACEAE (1/1): Halophytum

HALORAGACEAE (4/9): Glischrocaryon, Haloragis, Haloragodendron, Myriophyllum, Proserpinaca

HAMAMELIDACEAE (21/29): Altingia, Chunia, Corylopsis, Disanthus, Distylium, Exbucklandia, Fortunearia, Fothergilla, Hamamelis, Liquidambar, Loropetalum, Maingaya, Noahdendron, Ostrearia, Parrotia, Parrotiopsis, Rhodoleia, Sinowilsonia, × Sycoparrotia, Sycopsis, Tetrathyrium, Trichocladus

HECTORELLACEAE (2/2): Hectorella, Lyallia

HELWINGIACEAE (1/1): Helwingia

HERNANDIACEAE (3/4): Gyrocarpus, Hernandia, Sparattanthelium

HIMANTANDRACEAE (1/1): Galbulimima

HIPPOCASTANACEAE (2/2): Aesculus, Billia

HIPPURIDACEAE (1/1): Hippuris

[HOPLESTIGMATAACEAE (1)]

HUACEAE (1/2): Afrostryax

HUMIRIACEAE (2/8): Humiria, Vantanea

[HYDNORACEAE (2)]

HYDRANGEACEAE (15/16): Broussaisia, Cardiandra, Carpenteria, Decumaria, Deinanthe, Deutzia, Dichroa, Fendlera, Hydrangea, Jamesia, Kirengeshoma, Philadelphus, Platycrater, Schizophragma, Whipplea

HYDROPHYLLACEAE (13/19): Codon, Draperia, Ellisia, Emmenanthe, Eriodictyon, Hesperochiron, Hydrolea, Hydrophyllum, Nama, Nemophila, Phacelia, Romanzoffia, Wigandia

[HYDROSTACHYACEAE (1)]

ICACINACEAE (24/53): Apodytes, Calatola, Cassinopsis, Chlamydocarya, Citronella, Gomphandra, Gonocaryum, Grisollea, Iodes, Lavigeria, Leptaulus, Medusanthera, Merrilliodendron, Natsiatum, Nothapodytes, Oecopetalum, Ottoschulzia, Pennantia, Phytocrene, Platea, Poraqueiba, Pyrenacantha, Sarcostigma, Stemonurus

IDIOSPERMACEAE (1/1): Idiospermum

ILLECEBRACEAE (9/24): Anychia, Cardionema, Dicheranthus, Gymnocarpos, Herniaria, Illecebrum, Paronychia, Pollichia, Scleranthus

ILLICACEAE (1/1): Illicium

IRVINGIACEAE (2/3): Irvingia, Klainedoxa

IXONANTHACEAE (1/1): Ixonanthes

JUGLANDACEAE (6/8): Carya, Cyclocarya, Engelhardtia, Juglans, Platycarya, Pterocarya

KRAMERACEAE (1/1): Krameria

LABIATAE (135/212): Acanthomintha, Achyrospermum, Acinos, Acrotome, Aeollanthus, Agastache, Ajuga, Alajja, Amethystea, Anisomeles, Asterohyptis, Ballota, Basilicum, Becium, Blephilia, Bystropogon, Calamintha, Capitanopsis, Catoferia, Cedronella, Chaiturus, Chamaesphacos, Chelonopsis, Cleonia, Clinopodium, Collinsonia, Colquhounia, Comanthosphace, Conradina, Coridothymus, Cuminia, Cunila, Dauphinea, Dicerandra, Dorystaechas, Dracocephalum, Elsholtzia, Endostemon, Englerastrum, Eremostachys, Eriope, Eriophyton, Erythrochlamys, Eurysolen, Fuerstia, Galeopsis, Geniosporum, Glechoma, Gomphostemma, Hanceola, Haplostachys, Haumaniastrum, Hedeoma, Hemiantra, Hemigenia, Hemizygia, Holostylon, Horminum, Hoslundia, Hypenia, Hyptidendron, Hyptis, Hyssopus, Isodon, Kudrjaschevia, Lagochilus, Lallemania, Lamium, Lavandula, Leonotis, Leonurus, Lepechinia, Leucas, Leucosceptrum, Lophanthus, Lycopus, Macbridea, Marrubium, Marsypianthes, Meehania, Melissa, Melittis, Mentha, Microcorys, Micromeria, Minthostachys, Moluccella, Monarda, Monardella, Neohyptis, Nepeta, Ocimum, Origanum, Orthosiphon, Otostegia, Panzerina, Peltodon, Perilla, Perovskia, Perrierastrum, Phlomis, Physostegia, Pitardia, Plectranthus, Pogostemon, Poliomintha, Prasium, Prostanthera, Prunella, Pycnanthemum, Pycnostachys, Raphiodon, Rosmarinus, Rostrinucula, Rothea, Salvia, Satureja, Schizonepeta, Scutellaria, Sideritis, Solenostemon, Stachys, Stenogyne, Synandra, Syncolostemon, Tetradenia, Teucrium, Thornecroftia, Thymbra, Thymus, Tinnea, Trichostema, Westringia, Wrixonia, Ziziphora

LACISTEMACEAE (1/2): Lacistema

LACTORIDACEAE (1/1): Lactoris

LARDIZABALACEAE (7/8): Akebia, Boquila, Decaisnea, Holboellia, Lardizabala, Sinofranchetia, Stauntonia

LAURACEAE (26/49): Actinodaphne, Alseodaphne, Aniba, Apollonias, Beilschmiedia, Cassytha, Chlorocardium, Cinnamomum, Cryptocarya, Dehaasia, Dodecadenia, Endiandra, Eusideroxylon, Laurus, Licaria, Lindera, Litsea, Nectandra, Neolitsea, Nothaphoebe, Ocotea, Persea, Phoebe, Ravensara, Sassafras, Umbellularia

LECYTHIDACEAE (15/20): Abdulmajidia, Barringtonia, Bertholletia, Careya, Cariniana, Chydenanthus, Couratari, Couroupita, Eschweilera, Foetidia, Grias, Gustavia, Lecythis, Napoleonaea, Planchonia

LEEACEAE (1/1): Leea

LEITNERIACEAE (1/1): Leitneria

[LENNOACEAE (3)]

LENTIBULARIACEAE (3/3): Genlisea, Pinguicula, Utricularia

[LEPIDOBOTRYACEAE (1)]

LIMNANTHACEAE (1/2): Limnanthes

LINACEAE (5/14): Hugonia, Indorouchera, Linum, Radiola, Reinwardtia

[LISSOCARPACEAE (1)]

LOASACEAE (10/15): Blumenbachia, Caiophora, Eucnide, Fuertesia, Kissenia, Loasa, Mentzelia, Petalonyx, Plakothira, Scyphanthus

LOGANIACEAE (13/20): Anthocleista, Desfontainia, Fagraea, Gardneria, Gelsemium, Geniostoma, Logania, Mitrasacme, Neuburgia, Plocosperma, Spigelia, Strychnos, Usteria

[LOPHOPYXIDACEAE (1)]

LORANTHACEAE (15/77): Amyema, Atkinsonia, Benthamina, Dendropemon, Dendrophthoe, Erianthemum, Gaiadendron, Loranthus, Nuytsia, Peraxilla, Phragmanthera, Phthirusa, Psittacanthus, Scurrula, Struthanthus

LYTHRACEAE (25/30): Adenaria, Ammannia, Capuronia, Cuphea, Decodon, Duabanga, Galpinia, Ginoria, Heimia, Koehneria, Lafoensia, Lagerstroemia, Lawsonia, Lythrum, Nesaea, Pehria, Pemphis, Physocalymma, Pleurophora, Punica, Rotala, Socotria, Sonneratia, Tetrataxis, Woodfordia

MAGNOLIACEAE (5/7): Elmerrillia, Liriodendron, Magnolia, Manglietia, Michelia

MALESHERBIACEAE (1/1): Malesherbia

MALPIGHIACEAE (26/65): Acridocarpus, Aspidopterys, Banisteriopsis, Bunchosia, Byrsonima, Callaeum, Calyptostylis, Caucanthus, Dicella, Echinopterys, Galphimia, Gaudichaudia, Heteropterys, Hiptage, Janusia, Lophanthera, Malpighia, Mascagnia, Peixotoa, Ryssopterys, Spachea, Sphedamnocarpus, Stigmaphyllon, Thryallis, Triaspis, Tristellateia

MALVACEAE (74/119): Abelmoschus, Abutilon, Acaulimalva, Alcea, Allowissadula, Althaea, Alyogyne, Anisodonteia, Anoda, Anotea, Asterotrichion, Azanza, Bakeridesia, Bastardia, Batesimalva, Bombycidendron, Callirhoe, Cienfuegosia, Corynabutilon, Fioria, Fryxellia, Gaya, Goethea, Gossypium, Hampea, Herissantia, Hibiscadelphus, Hibiscus, Hoheria, Horsfordia, Howittia, Humbertiella, Kitaibela, Kokia, Kosteletzkya, Kydia, Lagunaria, Lavatera, Lawrencia, Lebronnecia, Lopimia, Macrostelia, Malachra, Malacothamnus, Malope, Malva, Malvastrum, Malvaviscus, Megistostegium, Modiola, Modiolastrum, Montezuma, Napaea, Neobaclea, Neohumbertiella, Nototriche, Pavonia, Peltaea, Phymosia, Plagianthus, Radyera, Robinsonella, Senra, Sida, Sidalcea, Sphaeralcea, Talipariti, Tarasa, Thespesia, Triplochlamys, Urena, Urocarpidium, Wercklea, Wissadula

MARCGRAVIACEAE (5/5): Marcgravia, Marcgraviastrum, Norantea, Sarcopera, Schwartzia, Souroubea

MEDUSAGYNACEAE (1/1): Medusagyne

[MEDUSANDRACEAE (2)]

[MELANOPHYLLACEAE (2)]

MELASTOMACEAE (60/194): Acanthella, Acisanthera, Adelobotrys, Allomorpha, Amphiblemma, Antherotoma, Arthrostemma, Astronia, Bellucia, Bertolonia, Blakea, Brachyotum, Bredia, Calvoa, Centradenia, Chaetolepis, Charianthus, Clidemia, Conostegia, Dicellandra, Dichaetanthera, Dinophora, Dissotis, Ernestia, Graffenrieda, Gravesia, Heterocentron, Lavoisiera, Leandra, Macrolenes, Maieta, Medinilla, Melastoma, Memecylon, Meriania, Miconia, Microlepis, Monochaetum, Monolena, Mouriri, Myrmidone, Osbeckia, Ossaea, Oxyspora, Pachycentria, Phyllagathis, Plagiopetalum, Poikilogyne, Rhexia, Rhynchanthera, Sarcopyramis, Sonerila, Tetrazygia, Tibouchina, Tigridiopalma, Tococa, Topobea, Trembleya, Triolena, Tristemma

MELIACEAE (32/51): Aglaia, Aphanamixis, Azadirachta, Calodectyria, Carapa, Cedrela, Chisocheton, Chukrasia, Cipadessa, Dysoxylum, Ekebergia, Entandrophragma, Guarea, Heckeldora, Khaya, Lansium, Lovoa, Malleastrum, Melia, Naregamia, Nymania, Owenia, Pseudocedrela, Sandoricum, Swietenia, Synoum, Toona, Trichilia, Turraea, Vavaea, Walsura, Xylocarpus

MELIANTHACEAE (2/2): Bersama, Melianthus

MELIOSMACEAE (1/2): Meliosma

MENISPERMACEAE (35/73): Abuta, Albertisia, Anamirta, Arcangelisia, Beirnaertia, Borismene, Calyccarpum, Chasmanthera, Chondrodendron, Cissampelos, Cocculus, Coscinium, Cyclea, Dioscoreophyllum, Diploclisia, Disciphania, Fibraurea, Haematocarpus, Hyperbaena, Hypserpa, Jateorhiza, Legnephora, Limacia, Menispermum, Pachygone, Pleogyne, Pycnarrhena, Sarcopetalum, Sinomenium, Sphenocentrum, Stephania, Tiliacora, Tinomiscium, Tinospora, Triclisia

MENYANTHACEAE (5/5): Liparophyllum, Menyanthes, Nephrophyllidium, Nymphoides, Villarsia

MIMOSACEAE (46/66): Abarema, Acacia, Adenanthera, Albizia, Amblygonocarpus, Anadenanthera, Archidendron, Archidendropsis, Calliandra, Calliandropsis, Chloroleucon, Cojoba, Desmanthus, Dichrostachys, Dinizia, Elephantorrhiza, Entada, Enterolobium, Faidherbia, Gagnebina, Goldmania, Havardia, Hesperalbizia, Inga, Leucaena, Lysiloma, Mimosa, Neptunia, Newtonia, Parapiptadenia, Pararchidendron, Paraserialthes, Parkia, Pentaclethra, Piptadenia, Piptadeniastrum, Pithecellobium, Prosopidastrum, Prosopis, Schrankia, Serialthes, Stryphnodendron, Tetrapleura, Wallaceodendron, Zapoteca, Zygia

[MISODENDRACEAE (1)]

MOLLUGINACEAE (9/15): Corbichonia, Corrigiola, Glinus, Hypertelis, Limeum, Macarthuria, Mollugo, Psammotropha, Telephium

MONIMIACEAE (17/30): Atherosperma, Daphnandra, Doryphora, Hedycarya, Hortonia, Kibara, Laurelia, Matthaeta, Monimia, Palmeria, Peumus, Siparuna, Steganthera, Tambourissa, Tetrasynandra, Wilkiea, Xymalos

MONTINIACEAE (2/2): Grevea, Montinia

MORACEAE (21/37): Antiaris, Artocarpus, Bagassa, Brosimum, Broussonetia, Castilla, Clarisia, Dorstenia, Fatoua, Ficus, Maclura, Maquira, Milicia, Morus, Parartocarpus, Poulsenia, Pseudolmedia, Streblus, Treculia, Trilepisium, Trophis

MORINACEAE (1/1): Morina

MORINGACEAE (1/1): Moringa

MYOPORACEAE (2/3): Eremophila, Myoporum

MYRICACEAE (3/3): Canacomyrica, Comptonia, Myrica

MYRISTICACEAE (9/18): Cephalosphaera, Gymnacranthera, Horsfieldia, Knema, Myristica, Pycnanthus, Scyphocephalum, Staudtia, Virola

MYROTHAMNACEAE (1/1): Myrothamnus

MYRSINACEAE (19/39): Aegiceras, Ardisia, Badula, Ctenardisia, Cybianthus, Elingamita, Embelia, Emblemnantha, Heberdenia, Hymenandra, Labisia, Maesa, Mysine, Parathesis, Pleiomeris, Rapanea, Stylogyne, Tapeinosperma, Tetrardisia

MYRTACEAE (105/127): Acca, Acmena, Acmenosperma, Actinodium, Agonis, Allosyncarpia, Amomyrtus, Anetholea, Angophora, Archirhodomyrtus, Arillastrum, Astartea, Asteromyrtus, Austromyrtus, Backhousia, Baeckea, Balaustion, Beaufortia, Blepharocalyx, Callistemon, Calothamnus, Calycorectes, Calyptranthes, Calytrix, Campomanesia, Carpolepis, Chamelaucium, Choricarpia, Cleistocalyx, Cloezia, Conothamnus, Corynanthera, Darwinia, Decaspermum, Eremaea, Eucalyptopsis, Eucalyptus, Eugenia, Gossia, Heteropyxis, Hexachlamys, Homalocalyx, Homalospermum, Homoranthus, Hypocalymma, Kunzea, Lamarchea, Legrandia, Leptospermum, Lindsayomyrtus, Lophomyrtus, Lophostemon, Luma, Lysicarpus, Malleostemon, Marlierea, Melaleuca, Metrosideros, Micromyrtus, Mitrnanthes, Mitrantia, Myrceugenia, Myrcia, Myrcianthes, Myrciaria, Myrrhinium, Myrtastrum, Myrtella, Myrteola, Myrtus, Neofabricia, Neomyrtus, Ochrosperma, Osbornia, Pericalymma, Phymatocarpus, Pileanthus, Pilidiostigma, Pilicalyx, Pimenta, Plinia, Pseudanmomis, Psidium, Psiloxylon, Regelia, Rhodamnia, Rhodomyrtus, Ristantia, Scholtzia, Sphaerantia, Stockwellia, Syncarpia, Syzygium, Tepualia, Thaleropia, Thryptomene, Tristania, Tristaniopsis, Ugni, Uromyrtus, Verticordia, Waterhousea, Welchiodendron, Xanthomyrtus, Xanthostemon

NELUMBONACEAE (1/1): Nelumbo

NEPENTHACEAE (1/1): Nepenthes

NESOGENACEAE (1/1): Nesogenes

[NEURADACEAE (3)]

NYCTAGINACEAE (13/18): Abronia, Allionia, Andradea, Boerhavia, Bougainvillea, Commicarpus, Guapira, Mirabilis, Neea, Okenia, Oxybaphus, Pisonia, Salpianthus

NYMPHAEACEAE (5/6): Barclaya, Euryale, Nuphar, Nymphaea, Victoria

OCHNACEAE (9/26): Brackenridgea, Cespedesia, Gomphia, Lophira, Ochna, Ouratea, Sauvagesia, Schuurmansia, Sinia

OLACACEAE (14/27): Anacolosa, Erythralum, Heisteria, Malania, Minuartia, Ochanostachys, Octoknema, Olax, Ongokea, Schoepfia, Scorodocarpus, Strombosia, Strombosiopsis, Ximenia

OLEACEAE (20/24): Abeliophyllum, Chionanthus, Comoranthus, Fontanesia, Forestiera, Forsythia, Fraxinus,

Jasminum, Ligustrum, Menodora, Myxopyrum, Nestegis, Noronhia, Notelaea, Olea, Osmanthus, Phillyrea, Picconia, Schrebera, Syringa

OLINIACEAE (1/1): Olinia

ONAGRACEAE (17/17): Boisduvalia, Calylophus, Camissonia, Circaea, Clarkia, Epilobium, Fuchsia, Gaura, Gayophytum, Gongylocarpus, Hauya, Heterogaura, Lopezia, Ludwigia, Oenothera, Stenosiphon, Xylonagra

ONCOTHEACEAE (1/1): Oncotheca

OPILIACEAE (4/10): Agonandra, Champereia, Lepionurus, Opilia

OXALIDACEAE (5/6): Averrhoa, Biophytum, Hypseocharis, Oxalis, Sarcotheca

PAEONIACEAE (1/1): Paeonia

PANDACEAE (3/4): Galearia, Microdesmis, Panda

PAPAVERACEAE (33/41): Adlumia, Arctomecon, Argemone, Bocconia, Ceratocarpus, Chelidonium, Corydalis, Cysticapnos, Dactylicapnos, Dendromecon, Dicentra, Dicanostigma, Eomecon, Eschscholzia, Fumaria, Glaucium, Hunnemannia, Hylomecon, Hypecoum, Macleaya, Meconopsis, Papaver, Platycapnos, Platystemon, Pseudofumaria, Pteridophyllum, Roemeria, Romneya, Rupicapnos, Sanguinaria, Sarcocapnos, Stylomecon, Stylophorum

[PARACRYPHIACEAE (1)]

PARNASSIACEAE (1/2): Parnassia

PASSIFLORACEAE (4/17): Adenia, Barteria, Hollrungia, Passiflora

PEDALIACEAE (12/17): Ceratotheca, Harpagophytum, Holubia, Ibicella, Josephinia, Martynia, Proboscidea, Pterodiscus, Rogeria, Sesamothamnus, Sesamum, Uncarina

PELLICIERACEAE (1/1): Pelliciera

[PENAEACEAE (7)]

PENTAPHRAGMACEAE (1): Pentaphragma

[PENTAPHYLACACEAE (1)]

PENTHORACEAE (1/1): Penthorum

[PERIDISCACEAE (2)]

[PHELLINACEAE (1)]

PHRYMACEAE (1/1): Phryma

- PHYSENACEAE (1/1): Physena
- PHYTOLACCACEAE (9/15): Anisomeria, Ercilla, Hilleria, Ledenbergia, Petiveria, Phytolacca, Rivina, Seguieria, Trichostigma
- PIPERACEAE (4/10): Macropiper, Peperomia, Piper, Pothomorphe
- PITTOSPORACEAE (7/9): Billardiera, Bursaria, Cheiranthra, Citriobatus, Hymenoporum, Pittosporum, Sollya
- PLAGIOPTERACEAE (1/1): Plagiopteron
- PLANTAGINACEAE (3/3): Bougueria, Littorella, Plantago
- PLATANACEAE (1/1): Platanus
- PLUMBAGINACEAE (12/25): Acantholimon, Aegialitis, Armeria, Bukiniczia, Ceratostigma, Dictyolimon, Goniolimon, Limoniastrum, Limonium, Plumbagella, Plumbago, Psylliostachys
- PODOACEAE (1/2): Dobinea
- [PODOSTEMACEAE (50)]
- POLEMONIACEAE (15/19): Acanthogilia, Bonplandia, Cantua, Collomia, Eriastrum, Gilia, Gymnosteris, Ipomopsis, Leptodactylon, Linanthus, Loeselia, Microsteris, Navarretia, Phlox, Polemonium
- POLYGALACEAE (8/19): Carpolobia, Comesperma, Monnina, Muraltia, Nylandtia, Polygala, Securidaca, Xanthophyllum
- POLYGONACEAE (29/49): Aconogonon, Antigonon, Atraphaxis, Bistorta, Brunnicchia, Calligonum, Chorizanthe, Coccoloba, Emex, Eriogonum, Fagopyrum, Fallopia, Hollisteria, Homalocladium, Koenigia, Muehlenbeckia, Neomillspaughia, Oxygonum, Oxyria, Oxytheca, Persicaria, Podopterus, Polygonella, Polygonum, Pteropyrum, Rheum, Rumex, Ruprechtia, Triplaris
- PORTULACACEAE (19/25): Anacampseros, Calandrinia, Calyptridium, Calypthrotheca, Ceraria, Claytonia, Grahamia, Lewisia, Monocosmia, Montia, Montiopsis, Neopaxia, Portulaca, Portulacaria, Spraguea, Talinaria, Talinella, Talinopsis, Talinum
- PRIMULACEAE (18/23): Anagallis, Androsace, Ardisiandra, Asterolinon, Coris, Cortusa, Cyclamen, Dionysia, Dodecatheon, Glaux, Hottonia, Lysimachia, Omphalogramma, Primula, Samolus, Soldanella, Trientalis, Vitaliana
- PROTEACEAE (66/69): Adenanthos, Agastachys, Alloxyylon, Athertonia, Aulax, Austromuellera, Banksia, Beauprea, Bellendena, Bleasdalea, Brabejum, Buckinghamia, Cardwellia, Carnarvonia, Catalepidia, Cenarrhenes, Conospermum, Darlingia, Diastella, Eidothea, Embothrium, Euplassa, Faurea, Finschia, Floydia, Franklandia, Gevuina, Grevillea, Hakea, Helicia, Heliciopsis, Hicksbeachia, Hollandaea, Isopogon, Kermadecia, Knightia, Lambertia, Leucadendron, Leucospermum, Lomatia, Macadamia, Mimetes, Musgravea, Neorites, Opisthiolepis, Orites, Orothamnus, Panopsis, Paranomus, Persoonia, Petrophile, Placospermum, Protea, Roupala, Serruria, Spatalla, Stenocarpus, Stirlingia, Strangaea, Symphonema, Synaphea, Telopea, Toronia, Triunia, Vexatorella, Xylomelum
- PTAEROXYLACEAE (2/2): Cedrelopsis, Ptaeroxylon
- PTEROSTEMONACEAE (1/1): Pterostemon
- QUIINACEAE (1/1): Quiina
- RAFFLESIAEAE (2/9): Cytinus, Rafflesia
- RANUNCULACEAE (41/52): Aconitum, Actaea, Adonis, Anemonastrum, Anemone, Anemonella, Anemonopsis, Aquilegia, Asteropyrum, Barneoudia, Beesia, Calathodes, Callianthemum, Caltha, Ceratocephala, Cimicifuga, Clematis, Consolida, Coptis, Delphinium, Enemion, Eranthis, Halerpestes, Helleborus, Hepatica, Hydrastis, Isopyrum, Knowltonia, Laccopetalum, Myosurus, Nigella, Oxygraphis, Paraquilegia, Pulsatilla, Ranunculus, Semiaquilegia, Souliea, Thalictrum, Trautvetteria, Trollius, Xanthorhiza
- RESEDACEAE (5/7): Caylusea, Ochradenus, Oligomeris, Reseda, Sesamoides
- [RETZIACEAE (1)]
- [RHABDODENDRACEAE (1)]
- RHAMNACEAE (36/51): Adolphia, Alphonsonia, Auerodendron, Berchemia, Berchemiella, Ceanothus, Colletia, Colubrina, Condalia, Cryptandra, Discaria, Emmenosperma, Gouania, Helinus, Hovenia, Karwinskia, Krugiodendron, Maesopsis, Nesiota, Noltea, Paliurus, Phyllica, Pomaderris, Retanilla, Reynosia, Rhamnella, Rhamnus, Sageretia, Scutia, Siegfriedia, Spyridium, Tanguenea, Trevoa, Trymalium, Ventilago, Ziziphus
- RHIZOPHORACEAE (8/14): Bruguiera, Carallia, Cassipourea, Ceriops, Kandelia, Pellacalyx, Rhizophora, Sterigmatopetalum
- RHOIPTLEACEAE (1/1): Rhoiptelea
- RHYNCHOCALYCACEAE (1/1): Rhynchocalyx
- RORIDULACEAE (1/1): Roridula
- ROSACEAE (97+4/97): Acaena, Adenostoma, Aflatunia, Agrimonia, Alchemilla, Amelanchier, × Amelasorbus, Aphanes, Aremonia, Aruncus, Bencomia, Cercocarpus, Chaenomeles, Chamaebatia, Chamaebatiaria,

Chamaemeles, Chamaerhodos, Cliffortia, Coleogyne, Coluria, Cotoneaster, Cowania, + Crataego-mespilus, Crataegus, × Crataeo-Mespilus, Cydonia, Dichotomanthes, Docynia, Dryas, Drymocallis, Duchesnea, Eriobotrya, Exochorda, Fallugia, Filipendula, Fragaria, Geum, Gillenia, Hagenia, Hesperomeles, Holodiscus, Horkelia, Ivesia, Kageneckia, Kelseya, Kerria, Leucosidea, Luetkea, Lyonothamnus, Maddenia, Malacomeles, × Malosorbus, Malus, × Margyraea, Margyricarpus, Mespilus, Neillia, Neviusia, Novosieversia, Oemleria, Orthurus, Osteomeles, Pentactina, Peraphyllum, Petrophytum, Photinia, Physocarpus, Polylepis, Potaninia, Potentilla, Prinsepia, Prunus, Pseudocydonia, Purshia, Pyracantha, × Pyracomeles, × Pyronia, Pyrus, Quillaja, Rhamphiolepis, Rhodotypos, Rosa, Rubus, Sanguisorba, Sarcopoterium, Sibbaldia, Sibbaldiopsis, Sibiraea, Sieversia, Sorbaria, × Sorbaronia, × Sorbocotoneaster, × Sorbopyrus, Sorbus, Spenceria, Spiraea, Spiraeanthus, Stephanandra, Tetraglochin, Vauquelinia, Waldsteinia

RUBIACEAE (209/606): Adina, Agathisanthemum, Aidia, Alberta, Alibertia, Amaioua, Amaracarpus, Amphiasma, Anthospermum, Antirhea, Argostemma, Asperula, Atractocarpus, Balmea, Benkara, Bertiera, Bikkia, Bobea, Borjoa, Bothriospora, Bouvardia, Breonia, Burchellia, Burttdavya, Callipeltis, Calochone, Calycophyllum, Canephora, Canthium, Carpacoce, Carphalea, Casasia, Catesbaea, Catunaregam, Cephalanthus, Chassalia, Chiococca, Chione, Cigarrilla, Cinchona, Coccocypselum, Coelospermum, Coffea, Conostomium, Coprosma, Coptosapelta, Coutaportia, Coutarea, Cremaspora, Crossopteryx, Crucianella, Cruciate, Cruckshanksia, Crusea, Cubanola, Damnacanthus, Deppea, Didymosalpinx, Diodia, Diplospora, Doricera, Duperrea, Duroia, Emmenopterys, Erithalis, Ernodea, Euclinia, Everistia, Exostema, Fadogia, Faramaea, Feretia, Fernelia, Gaertnera, Galium, Gardenia, Genipa, Geophila, Glionnetia, Gonzalagunia, Gouldia, Guettarda, Gynochthodes, Hamelia, Hedyotis, Heinsia, Hillia, Hintonia, Hodgkinsonia, Hoffmannia, Houstonia, Hydnophytum, Hymenocoleus, Hymenodictyon, Hypobathrum, Isertia, Isidorea, Ixora, Kailarsenia, Keetia, Kohautia, Kraussia, Lasianthus, Leptodermis, Leptostigma, Lindenia, Luculia, Machaonia, Macrocnemum, Macrosphyra, Manettia, Massularia, Mitchellia, Mitracarpus, Mitragyna, Mitriostigma, Morinda, Mussaenda, Mussaendopsis, Mycetia, Myonima, Myrmecodia, Myrmeconuclea, Myrmephytum, Nauclea, Nematostylis, Neohymenopogon, Neolaugeria, Neonauclea, Nertera, Nesohedyotis, Oldenlandia, Opercularia, Ophiorrhiza, Osa, Oxyanthus, Pachystigma, Paederia, Palicourea, Paracephaelis, Paragenipa, Paratriaina, Pauridiantha, Pausinystalia, Pavetta, Pentagonia, Pentanisia, Pentas, Pentodon, Perama, Phialanthus, Phuopsis, Phyllis, Pinckneya, Platycarpum, Plectroniella, Plocama, Pogonopus, Polysphaeria, Pomax, Porterandia, Portlandia, Posoqueria, Pouchetia, Praravinia, Pseudomussaenda, Psilanthus, Psychotria, Psydrax, Putoria, Ramosmania, Randia, Ravnia, Relbunium, Rhachicallis, Richardia, Rogiera, Roigella, Rondeletia, Rothmannia, Rubia, Rudgea, Rutidea, Rytigynia, Sabicea,

Saprosma, Sarcocephalus, Schumanniphyton, Scyphiphora, Scyphochlamys, Sericanthe, Serissa, Sherardia, Sherbournia, Simira, Sinoadina, Sipanea, Spermacoce, Strumpfia, Tarenna, Timonius, Tricalysia, Trichostachys, Urophyllum, Valantia, Vangueria, Warszewiczia, Wendlandia, Zuccarinia

RUTACEAE (91/158): Acradenia, Acronychia, Adenandra, Aegle, Aeglopsis, Afraegle, Agathosma, Almeidea, Amyris, Asterolasia, Atalantia, Balfourodendron, Balsamocitrus, Boenninghausenia, Boronia, Bosistoa, Bouchardatia, Brombya, Burkillanthus, Calodendrum, Casimiroa, Chloroxylon, Choisya, Chorilaena, × Citrofortunella, × Citroncirus, Citropsis, Citrus, Clausena, Cneoridium, Coleonema, Correa, Crowea, Dictamnus, Dictyoloma, Diosma, Diplolaena, Eremocitrus, Eriostemon, Erythrochiton, Esenbeckia, Euodia, Evodiella, Feroniella, Flindersia, Fortunella, Galipea, Geijera, Geleznowia, Glycosmis, Halfordia, Heliotta, Limonia, Lunasia, Luvunga, Medicosma, Melicope, Merrillia, Metrodorea, Microcitrus, Micromelum, Monanthocitrus, Murraya, Nematolepis, Orica, Paramignya, Pentaceras, Phebalium, Phellodendron, Philotheca, Pilocarpus, Pitavia, Pleiospermium, Poncirus, Psilopeganum, Ptelea, Ravenia, Rhadinothamnus, Ruta, Sarcomelicope, Severinia, Skimmia, Spathelia, Swinglea, Teclea, Thamnosma, Toddalia, Triphasia, Vepris, Zanthoxylum, Zieria

SABIACEAE (1/1): Sabia

[SACCIFOLIACEAE (1)]

SALICACEAE (2/2): Populus, Salix

SALVADORACEAE (3/3): Azima, Dobera, Salvadora

SANTALACEAE (15/37): Acanthosyris, Anthobolus, Buckleya, Colpoon, Dendromyza, Exocarpos, Geocaulon, Iodina, Kunkeliella, Mida, Nestronia, Osyris, Pyrularia, Santalum, Thesium

SAPINDACEAE (81/134): Alectryon, Allophylus, Amesiodendron, Arfeuillea, Arytera, Atalaya, Blighia, Boniodendron, Bottegoa, Bridgesia, Cardiospermum, Castanospora, Chytranthus, Cossinia, Cubilia, Cupania, Cupaniopsis, Deinbollia, Dictyoneura, Dimocarpus, Diploglottis, Diplopeltis, Distichostemon, Dodonaea, Doratoxylon, Elattostachys, Erythrophysa, Euphorianthus, Eurycorymbus, Exothea, Filicium, Ganophyllum, Glennia, Guindilia, Guioa, Harpullia, Hippobromus, Hornea, Hypelate, Jagera, Koelreuteria, Lecaniodiscus, Lepiderema, Lepidopetalum, Lepisanthes, Litchi, Llagunoa, Loxodiscus, Magonia, Majidea, Matayba, Melicoccus, Mischocarpus, Neotina, Nephelium, Pancovia, Pappea, Paranephelium, Paullinia, Pometia, Pseudima, Rhysotoechia, Sapindus, Sarcopteryx, Sarcotoechia, Schleichera, Serjania, Stadmannia, Synima, Talisia, Thouinia, Thouinidium, Toechima, Tripterodendron, Tristira, Tristiropsis, Ungnadia, Urvillea, Xanthoceras, Xerospermum, Zanha

SAPOTACEAE (25/53): Argania, Aufranella, Baillonella, Burckella, Capurodendron, Chrysophyllum, Diploknema, Inhambanella, Labourdonnaisia, Lecomtedoxa, Madhuca, Manilkara, Mimusops, Nesoluma, Niemejera, Northia, Omphalocarpum, Palaquium, Payena, Pouteria, Sideroxylon, Synsepalum, Tieghemella, Vitellaria, Vitellariopsis

SARCOLAENACEAE (3/9): Eremolaena, Leptolaena, Sarcolaena

SARGENTODOXACEAE (1/1): Sargentodoxa

SARRACENIACEAE (3/3): Darlingtonia, Heliampora, Sarracenia

SAURURACEAE (3/5): Anemopsis, Houttuynia, Saururus

SAXIFRAGACEAE (27/31): Astilbe, Astilboides, Bensoniella, Bergenia, Bolandra, Boykinia, Chrysosplenium, Darmera, Elmera, Francoa, Heuchera, × Heucherella, Jepsonia, Leptarrhena, Lithophragma, Mitella, Mukdenia, Oresitrophe, Peltoboykinia, Rodgersia, Saxifraga, Suksdorfia, Sullivantia, Tanakea, Tellima, Tiarella, Tolmiea

SCHISANDRACEAE (2/2): Kadsura, Schisandra

SCROPHULARIACEAE (144/292): Aeginetia, Agalinis, Alectra, Alonsoa, Anarrhinum, Angelonia, Anticharis, Antirrhinum, Aptosimum, Artanema, Asarina, Bacopa, Bartsia, Benjaminia, Besseyia, Boschniakia, Bowkeria, Brandisia, Bryodes, Buchnera, Calceolaria, Campylanthus, Capraria, Castilleja, Chaenorhinum, Charadrophila, Chelone, Chionohebe, Cistanche, Collinsia, Conopholis, Cordylanthus, Craterostigma, Cycnium, Cymbalaria, Dermatobotrys, Diascia, Diclis, Digitalis, Dischisma, Dodartia, Erinus, Escobedia, Euphrasia, Freylinia, Galvezia, Gambelia, Glossostigma, Glumicalyx, Graderia, Gratiola, Halleria, Hebe, Hebenstretia, Heliohebe, Hemichaena, Hemimeris, Hemiphragma, Holmgrenanthe, Hydrotriche, Isoplexis, Jamesbrittenia, Jovellana, Keckiella, Kickxia, Lafuentea, Lagotis, Lamourouxia, Lancea, Lathraea, Leucocarpus, Leucophyllum, Leucosalpa, Limnophila, Limosella, Linaria, Lindenbergia, Lindernia, Lophospermum, Lyperia, Macranthera, Manulea, Manuleopsis, Maurandella, Maurandya, Mazus, Mecardonia, Melampyrum, Melosperma, Micranthemum, Microdon, Mimulus, Misopates, Nemesia, Nothochelone, Odontites, Oftia, Oreosolen, Orobanche, Orthocarpus, Otacanthus, Ourisia, Paederota, Parahebe, Parentucellia, Paulownia, Pedicularis, Penstemon, Phelypaea, Phtheirospermum, Phygellus, Phyllopodium, Picrorhiza, Pseudolysimachion, Rehmannia, Rhinanthus, Rhodochiton, Russelia, Saiocarpus, Schlegelia, Schweinfurthia, Scoparia, Scrophularia, Selago, Sibthorpia, Sopubia, Stemodia, Striga, Sutera, Synthyris, Teedia, Tetranema, Tetraselago, Tonella, Torenia, Trieenea, Verbascum, Veronica, Veronicastrum, Wightia, Wulfenia, Wulfeniopsis, Xylanche, Zaluzianskya

[SCYPHOSTEGIACEAE (1)]

SCYTROPETALACEAE (1/5): Rhaptopetalum

SIMAROUBACEAE (14/24): Ailanthus, Alvaradoa, Brucea, Castela, Eurycoma, Harrisonia, Kirkia, Picramnia, Picrasma, Pierreodendron, Quassia, Simaba, Simarouba, Soulamea

SIMMONDSIACEAE (1/1): Simmondsia

SOLANACEAE (58/96): Acnistus, Anisodus, Anthocercis, Anthotroche, Athenaea, Atropa, Atropanthe, Browallia, Brugmansia, Brunfelsia, Calibrachoa, Capsicum, Cestrum, Combera, Cyphanthera, Cyphomandra, Datura, Duboisia, Dunalia, Exodeconus, Fabiana, Grabowskia, Hyoscyamus, lochroma, Jaborosa, Jaltomata, Juanulloa, Latua, Lycianthes, Lycium, Lycopersicon, Mandragora, Markea, Mellissia, Nicandra, Nicotiana, Nierembergia, Nolana, Nothocestrum, Petunia, Physalis, Physochlaina, Przewalskia, Salpichroa, Salpiglossis, Saracha, Schizanthus, Sclerophylax, Scopolia, Solandra, Solanum, Streptosolen, Triguera, Tubocapsicum, Vassobia, Vestia, Withania, Witheringia

[SPHAEROSEPALACEAE (2)]

[SPHENOSTEMONACEAE (1)]

STACHYURACEAE (1/1): Stachyurus

STACKHOUSIACEAE (1/3): Stackhousia

STAPHYLEACEAE (4/5): Euscaphis, Staphylea, Tapiscia, Turpinia

STEGNOSPERMACEAE (1/1): Stegnosperma

STERCULIACEAE (44/67): Abroma, Acropogon, Ambroma, Ayenia, Brachychiton, Byttneria, Chiranthodendron, Cola, Commersonia, Dombeya, Eriolaena, Firmiana, Franciscodendron, Fremontodendron, Guazuma, Guichenotia, Hannafordia, Helicteres, Heritiera, Hermannia, Herrania, Hildegardia, Keraudrenia, Kleinhovia, Lasiopetalum, Leptonychia, Melhania, Melochia, Paramelhanian, Pentapetes, Pterocymbium, Pterospermum, Pterygota, Reevesia, Ruizia, Rulingia, Scaphium, Seringia, Sterculia, Theobroma, Thomasia, Trochetia, Trochetiopsis, Waltheria

STILBACEAE (1/5): Stilbe

[STRASBURGERIACEAE (1)]

STYLIDIACEAE (4/6): Donatia, Forstera, Oreostylidium, Phyllachne, Stylidium

STYLOBASIACEAE (1/1): Stylobasium

STYRACACEAE (8/11): Alniphyllum, Halesia, Huodendron, Melliodendron, Pterostyrax, Rehderodendron, Sinojackia, Styrax

SURIANACEAE (3/3): Cadellia, Guilfoylia, Suriana

SYMPLOCACEAE (1/1): Symplocos

TAMARICACEAE (3/5): Myricaria, Reaumuria, Tamarix

[TEPUIANTHACEAE (1)]

TETRACENTRACEAE (1/1): Tetracentron

[TETRACHONDRAEAE (1)]

[TETRAMERISTACEAE (2)]

THEACEAE (15/25): Adinandra, Anneslea, Camellia, Cleyera, Eurya, Franklinia, Freziera, Gordonia, Laplacea, Pyrenaria, Schima, Stuartia, Ternstroemia, Tutcheria, Visnea

THELIGONACEAE (1/1): Theligonum

THEOPHRASTACEAE (4/4): Clavija, Deherainia, Jacquinia, Theophrasta

THYMELAEACEAE (20/58): Aquilaria, Basutica, Dais, Daphne, Daphnopsis, Dicranolepis, Dirca, Drapetes, Edgeworthia, Gnidia, Gonystylus, Kellera, Ovidia, Passerina, Peddiea, Phaleria, Pimelea, Stelleria, Thymelaea, Wikstroemia

[TICODENDRACEAE (1)]

TILIACEAE (27/53): Apeiba, Berrya, Brownlowia, Burretiodendron, Carpodipectera, Christiana, Clappertonia, Colona, Corchoropsis, Corchorus, Craigia, Desplatsia, Dicrospidia, Entelea, Glyphaea, Grewia, Hainania, Heliocarpus, Luehea, Microcos, Muntingia, Pentace, Schoutenia, Sparrmannia, Tilia, Trichospermum, Triumfetta

[TORRICELLIACEAE (1)]

TOVARIACEAE (1/1): Tovarja

TRAPACEAE (1/1): Trapa

TREMANDRACEAE (2/3): Platytheca, Tetratheca

TRIGONIACEAE (1/4): Trigonja

TRIMENIACEAE (1/1): Trimenia

TRIPLOSTEGIACEAE (1/1): Triplostegia

TROCHODENDRACEAE (1/1): Trochodendron

TROPAEOLACEAE (1/3): Tropaeolum

TURNERACEAE (3/10): Mathurina, Piriqueta, Turnera

ULMACEAE (11/15): Aphananthe, Celtis, Chaetachme, Gironniera, Hemiptelea, Holoptelea, Planera, Pteroceltis, Trema, Ulmus, Zelkova

UMBELLIFERAE (196/428): Aciphylla, Acronema, Actinotus, Aegokeras, Aegopodium, Aethusa, Afrocarum, Agrocharis, Ainsworthia, Alepidea, Ammi, Ammodaucus, Ammoides, Anethum, Angelica, Anginon, Anisosciadium, Anisotome, Annesorhiza, Anthriscus, Apium, Arctopus, Arracacia, Arteria, Astrantia, Astrodaucus, Astydamia, Athamanta, Aulacospermum, Azilia, Azorella, Berula, Bifora, Bolax, Bowlesia, Bunium, Bupleurum, Cachrys, Capnophyllum, Caropsis, Carum, Caulalis, Cenolophium, Centella, Chaerophyllum, Chaetosciadium, Chamaesium, Chamarea, Changium, Cicuta, Cnidiocarpa, Cnidium, Conioselinum, Conium, Conopodium, Coriandrum, Cortia, Cortiella, Coulterophytum, Coxella, Crithmum, Cryptotaenia, Cuminum, Cymopterus, Daucus, Dethawia, Dichosciadium, Diplaspis, Dorema, Dystaenia, Echinophora, Elaeoselinum, Endressia, Eryngium, Falcaria, Ferula, Ferulago, Ferulopsis, Foeniculum, Gingidia, Glaucosciadium, Glehnia, Glia, Gymnophyton, Hacquetia, Halosciastrum, Haplosciadium, Harbouria, Heptaptera, Heracleum, Hermas, Heteromorpha, Hladnikia, Horstrissea, Hydrocotyle, Imperatoria, Johrenia, Kitagawia, Kundmannia, Lagoecia, Laretia, Laser, Laserpitium, Lecokia, Ledebouriella, Levisticum, Lichtensteinia, Lignocarpa, Ligusticum, Lilaeopsis, Lomatium, Magydaris, Malabaila, Marlothiella, Mathiasella, Melanoselinum, Meum, Molopospermum, Monizia, Mulinum, Myrrhidendron, Myrrhis, Myrrhoides, Naufraga, Niphogeton, Nirarathamnos, Nothosmyrnium, Notopterygium, Oenanthe, Opopanax, Oreomyrrhis, Orlaya, Oschatzia, Osmorhiza, Oxypolis, Pastinaca, Perideridia, Petagnia, Petroselinum, Peucedanum, Phlojodicarpus, Physospermopsis, Physospermum, Pimpinella, Platysace, Pleurospermum, Polytaenia, Portenschlagiella, Pozoa, Prangos, Pseudorlaya, Pternopetalum, Ptilimnium, Ptychotis, Rhodosciadium, Ridolfia, Rouya, Rutheopsis, Sanicula, Saposhnikovia, Scaligeria, Scandia, Scandix, Schizeilema, Schtschurowskia, Schulzia, Selinum, Seseli, Shoshonea, Silaum, Sinocarum, Sinolimprichtia, Sison, Sium, Smyrnium, Sphenosciadium, Steganotaenia, Thapsia, Tilingia, Tinguarra, Todaroa, Tongoloa, Tordylium, Torilis, Tornabenea, Trachydium, Trachymene, Trachyspermum, Trinia, Trochiscanthes, Turgenia, Vicatia, Xanthosia, Xatardia, Zizia, Zosima,

URTICACEAE (29/48): Australina, Boehmeria, Chamabainia, Debregeasia, Dendrocnide, Elatostema, Forsskaolea, Gesnouinia, Gyrotaenia, Hyrtanandra, Laportea, Leucosyke, × Macludrania, Myriocarpa, Nanocnide, Neraudia, Nothocnide, Obetia, Oreocnide, Parietaria, Phenax, Pilea, Pipturus, Pouzolzia, Procris, Sarcopilea, Soleirolia, Urera, Urtica

[VAHLIACEAE (1)]

VALERIANACEAE (8/15): Centranthus, Fedia, Nardostachys, Patrinya, Phyllactis, Plecritis, Valeriana, Valerianella

VERBENACEAE (57/86): Acantholippia, Aegiphila, Aloysia, Amasonia, Baillonia, Bouchea, Callicarpa, Caryopteris, Chascanum, Chloanthes, Citharexylum, Clerodendrum, Coelocarpum, Congea, Cornutia, Cyanostegia, Dicrastylis, Diostea, Duranta, Faradaya, Glandularia, Glossocarya,

Gmelina, Holmskioldia, Hosea, Hymenopyramis, Junellia, Karomia, Lachnostachys, Lantana, Lippia, Mallophora, Nashia, Newcastleia, Nyctanthes, Oncinocalyx, Oxera, Peronema, Petitia, Petraeovitex, Petrea, Phyla, Pitraea, Pityrodia, Premna, Priva, Pseudocarpidium, Rhaphithamnus, Spartothamnella, Stachytarpheta, Tectona, Teijsmanniodendron, Teucrium, Verbena, Verbenoxylum, Vitex, Viticipremna

VIOLACEAE (8/20): Agatea, Anchieta, Corynostylis, Hybanthus, Isodendron, Melicytus, Noisetia, Rinorea, Viola

VISCACEAE (4/7): Arceuthobium, Korthalsella, Phoradendron, Viscum

VITACEAE (11/14): Ampelocissus, Ampelopsis, Cayratia, Cissus, Clematicissus, Cyphostemma, Parthenocissus, Pterisanthes, Rhoicissus, Tetrastigma, Vitis

VOCHYSIACEAE (2/7): Callisthene, Vochysia

WINTERACEAE (3/4): Drimys, Pseudowintera, Zygogynum

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (17/27): Augea, Bulnesia, Fagonia, Guaiacum, Kallstroemia, Larrea, Morkillia, Neoluederitzia, Nitraria, Peganum, Pintoa, Porlieria, Sisyndite, Tetraena, Tribulus, Viscainoa, Zygophyllum

ANGIOSPERMS: MONOCOTYLEDONS

ACORACEAE (1/1): Acorus

AGAVACEAE (11/12): Agave, Beschorneria, Bravao, Cordylina, Furcraea, Hesperaloe, Polianthes, Prochnyanthes, Pseudobravao, Samuela, Yucca

ALISMACEAE (9/12): Alisma, Baldellia, Caldesia, Damasonium, Echinodorus, Limnophyton, Luronium, Ranalisma, Sagittaria

ALLIACEAE (23/31): Agapanthus, Allium, Bessera, Bloomeria, Brodiaea, Caloscordum, Dandya, Dichelostemma, Gethyum, Gilliesia, Ipheion, Leucocoryne, Miersia, Milla, Muilla, Nectaroscordum, Nothoscordum, Solaria, Trichlora, Tristagma, Tritelia, Triteliopsis, Tulbaghia

ALOACEAE (5+3/5): Aloe, × Astroworthia, × Gasteraloe, × Gasterhaworthia, Gasteria, Haworthia, Lomatophyllum, Poellnitzia

ALSTROEMERACEAE (4/4): Alstroemeria, Bomarea, Leontochir, Schickendantzia

AMARYLLIDACEAE (58/65): × Amarcrinum, × Amarygia, Amaryllis, Ammocharis, Apodolirion, Bokkeveldia, Boophone, Braxireon, Brunsvigia, × Calicharis, Caliphuria, Calostemma, Chlidanthus, Clivia, Crinum, Cryptostephanus, Cybistetes, Cyrtanthus, Elisena, Eucharis, Eucrosia,

Eustephia, Galanthus, Gemmaria, Gethyllis, Griffinia, Habranthus, Haemanthus, Hannonia, Haylockia, Hessea, Hieronymiella, Hippeastrum, Hymenocallis, Lapiedra, Leucojum, Lycoris, Narcissus, Nerine, Pamianthe, Pancratium, Paramongaia, Phaedranassa, Placea, Proiphys, Pseudostenomesson, Pyrolirion, Rauhia, Rhodophiala, Scadoxus, Sprekelia, Stenomesson, Sternbergia, Strumaria, Ungernia, Urceolina, Vagaría, Zephyranthes

ANARTHRIACEAE (1/1): Anarthria

ANTHERICACEAE (23/29): Alania, Anemarrhena, Anthericum, Arthropodium, Borya, Chamaescilla, Chlorophytum, Comospermum, Dichopogon, Echeandia, Eremocrinum, Hagenbachia, Herpolirion, Hodgsoniella, Johnsonia, Laxmannia, Leucocrinum, Pasithea, Sowerbaea, Stawellia, Thysanotus, Trichopetalum, Tricoryne

APHYLLANTHACEAE (1/1): Aphyllanthes

APONOGETONACEAE (1/1): Aponogeton

ARACEAE (94/105): Aglaodorum, Aglaonema, Alloschemone, Alocasia, Ambrosina, Amorphophallus, Amydrium, Anadendrum, Anaphyllopsis, Anaphyllum, Anchomanes, Anthurium, Anubias, Aridarum, Ariopsis, Arisaema, Arisarum, Arum, Asterostigma, Biarum, Bucephalandra, Caladium, Calla, Calloopsis, Carlephyton, Cercestis, Chlorospatha, Colletogyne, Colocasia, Cryptocoryne, Culcasia, Cyrtosperma, Dieffenbachia, Dracontioides, Dracontium, Dracunculus, Eminium, Epipremnum, Furtadoa, Gearum, Gonatanthus, Gonatopus, Gorgonidium, Gymnostachys, Hapaline, Helicodicerus, Heteropsis, Holochlamys, Homalomena, Hottarum, Lagenandra, Lasia, Lasimorpha, Lysichiton, Monstera, Montrichardia, Nephthytis, Orontium, Peltandra, Philodendron, Phymatarum, Pinellia, Piptospatha, Pistia, Podolasia, Pothoidium, Pothos, Protarum, Pseudodracontium, Pycnospatha, Remusatia, Rhaphidophora, Rhodospatha, Sauromatum, Schimatoglottis, Scindapsus, Spathantheum, Spathicarpa, Spathiphyllum, Stenospermation, Steudnera, Stylochaeton, Symplocarpus, Synandropadix, Syngonium, Taccharum, Typhonium, Typhonodorum, Ulearum, Urospatha, Xanthosoma, Zamioiculas, Zantedeschia, Zomicarpella

ASPARAGACEAE (1/1): Asparagus

ASPHODELACEAE (11/11): Asphodeline, Asphodelus, Bulbine, Bulbinella, Eremurus, Hemiphylacus, Jodrellia, Kniphofia, Paradisea, Simethis, Trachyandra

ASTELIACEAE (3/4): Astelia, Collospermum, Milligania

BLANDFORDIACEAE (1/1): Blandfordia

BROMELIACEAE (51+3/51): Abromeitiella, Acanthostachys, Aechmea, Ananas, × Androlaechmea, Androlepis, Araeococcus, Ayensua, Billbergia, Bromelia, Canistropsis,

Canistrum, Catopsis, Connellia, Cottendorfia, Cryptanthus, Deuterocohnia, Disteganthus, Dyckia, Edmondoa, Encholirium, Fascicularia, Fernseea, Fosterella, Glomeropitcairnia, Greigia, Guzmania, Hechtia, Hohenbergia, Hohenbergiopsis, Lindmania, Lymania, Mezobromelia, Navia, Neoglaziovia, Neoregelia, Nidularium, Ochagavia, Orthophytum, Pepinia, Pitcairnia, Portea, Pseudananas, Puya, Quesnelia, Racinaea, Ronnbergia, Streptocalyx, × Streptolarium, Tillandsia, Ursulaea, Vriesea, Werauhia, Wittrockia

BURMANNIACEAE (1/15): Burmannia

BUTOMACEAE (1/1): Butomus

[CALECTASIACEAE (1)]

CANNACEAE (1/1): Cannula

CENTROLEPIDACEAE (2/4): Aphelia, Centrolepis

COLCHICACEAE (13/16): Androcymbium, Baeometra, Bulbocodium, Burchardia, Colchicum, Gloriosa, Iphigenia, Littonia, Merendera, Onixotis, Ornithoglossum, Sandersonia, Wurmbea

COMMELINACEAE (31/38): Amischotolype, Aneilema, Anthericopsis, Belosynapsis, Buforrestia, Callisia, Cartonema, Cochliostema, Coleotrype, Commelina, Cyanotis, Dichorisandra, Elasis, Floscopa, Geogenanthus, Gibasis, Matudanthus, Murdannia, Palisota, Pollia, Polyspatha, Rhopalephora, Siderasis, Spatholirion, Stanfieldiella, Streptolirion, Thyrsanthemum, Tinantia, Tradescantia, Tripogandra, Weldenia

CONVALLARIACEAE (24/25): Aspidistra, Clintonia, Convallaria, Disporopsis, Disporum, Drymophila, Kuntheria, Liriope, Lourya, Maianthemum, Medeola, Ophiopogon, Peliosanthes, Polygonatum, Reineckea, Rohdea, Schelhammera, Speirantha, Streptopus, Theropogon, Tricyrtis, Tripladenia, Tupistra, Uvularia

CORSIACEAE (1/2): Corsia

COSTACEAE (4/4): Costus, Dimerocostus, Monocostus, Tapeinochilos

CYANASTRACEAE (1/1): Cyanastrum

CYCLANTHACEAE (11/12): Asplundia, Carludovica, Cyclanthus, Dianthoveus, Dicranopygium, Evodianthus, Ludovia, Schultesiophytum, Sphaeradenia, Stelestylis, Thoracocarpus)

[CYMODOCEACEAE (5)]

CYPERACEAE (56/102): Afrotrilepis, Ascolepis, Becquerelia, Blysmus, Bolboschoenus, Bulbostylis, Calyptrocarya, Carex, Carpha, Caustis, Chorzandra, Cladium, Coleochloa,

Costularia, Cyathochaeta, Cymophyllus, Cyperus, Desmoschoenus, Didymiandrum, Dulichium, Eleocharis, Eriophorum, Exocarya, Ficinia, Fimbristylis, Fuirena, Gahnia, Gymnoschoenus, Hellmuthia, Hypolytrum, Isolepis, Kobresia, Kyllinga, Lepidosperma, Lepironia, Lipocarpha, Machaerina, Mapania, Mesomelaena, Microdracoides, Neesenbeckia, Oreobolus, Oxycaryum, Paramapania, Pycreus, Rhynchospora, Schoenoplectus, Schoenoxiphium, Schoenus, Scirpodendron, Scirpoides, Scirpus, Scleria, Sphaerocyperus, Trichophorum, Uncinia

DASYPOGONACEAE (2/2): Dasypogon, Kingia

DIOSCOREACEAE (4/8): Avetra, Borderea, Dioscorea, Tamus

DORYANTHACEAE (1/1): Doryanthes

DRACAENACEAE (6/6): Beaucarnea, Calibanus, Dasylirion, Dracaena, Nolina, Sansevieria

ECDEIOCOLEACEAE (1/1): Ecdeiocolea

ERIOCAULACEAE (4/9): Eriocaulon, Lachnocaulon, Paepalanthus, Syngonanthus

ERIOSPERMACEAE (1/1): Eriosperrum

FLAGELLARIACEAE (1/1): Flagellaria

GRAMINEAE (381/657): Acidosa, Acrachne, Acroceras, Aegilops, Agropyron, Agrostis, Aira, Airopsis, Alopecurus, Ammophila, Ampelodesmos, Amphipogon, Andropogon, Anisopogon, Anomochloa, Anthaenantia, Anthephora, Anthoxanthum, Antinoria, Apera, Apoclada, Arctophila, Aristida, Arrhenatherum, Arthraxon, Arthrostylidium, Arundinaria, Arundinella, Arundo, Astrebla, Aulonemia, Austrofestuca, Austrostipa, Avena, Axonopus, Bambusa, Beckmannia, Boissiera, Borinda, Bothriochloa, Bouteloua, Brachiaria, Brachyelytrum, Brachypodium, Briza, Bromus, Buchloe, Calamagrostis, × Calammophila, Calamovilfa, Capillipedium, Castella, Catabrosa, Catapodium, Cathestecum, Cenchrus, Centotheca, Chaetopogon, Chasmanthium, Chasmopodium, Chimonobambusa, Chionochloa, Chloris, Chondrosom, Chrysopogon, Chusquea, Cinna, Cleistachne, Coix, Coleanthus, Cornucopiae, Cortaderia, Corynephorus, Crithopsis, Crypsis, Ctenium, Cutandia, Cymbopogon, Cynodon, Cynosurus, Cyrtococcum, Dactylis, Dactyloctenium, Danthonia, Danthoniopsis, Dasypyrum, Dendrocalamus, Deschampsia, Desmazeria, Desmostachya, Diandrolyra, Diarrhena, Dichanthium, Dichelachne, Digitaria, Diheteropogon, Dinebra, Dinochloa, Distichlis, Dryopoa, Echinochloa, Echinopogon, Ectrosia, Ehrharta, Eleusine, Elionurus, × Elyhordeum, Elymus, Elytrophorus, Elytrostachys, Enneapogon, Enteropogon, Entolasia, Entoplocamia, Eragrostiella, Eragrostis, Eremopoa, Eremopyrum, Eriochloa, Erioneuron, Eulalia, Eustachys, Festuca, × Festulolium, × Festulpia, Fingerhuthia, Garnotia,

Gastridium, Gaudinia, Gigantochloa, Glyceria, Greslania, Gynerium, Hackelochloa, Hainardia, Hakonechloa, Halopyrum, Harpachne, Harpochloa, Helictotrichon, Hemarthria, Hesperostipa, Heteropogon, × Hibano-bambusa, Hierochloa, Holcus, Hordeum, Hygroryza, Hyparrhenia, Hystrix, Ichnanthus, Imperata, Indocalamus, Indosasa, Isachne, Ischaemum, Kengia, Koeleria, Lagurus, Lamarckia, Lasiacis, Leersia, Leptaspis, Leptocarydion, Leptochloa, Leptopyrum, Leptothrium, Lepturus, Leymus, Limnodea, Lithachne, Lolium, Lophatherum, Loudetia, Loudetiopsis, Lycurus, Lygeum, Manisuris, Megalachne, Megaloprotachne, Megastachya, Melica, Melinis, Melocalamus, Melocanna, Mibora, Micraira, Micropyrum, Miliium, Miscanthus, Molinia, Monanthochloa, Monelytrum, Muhlenbergia, Munroa, Nardus, Nassella, Ochlandra, Odyssea, Olmeca, Olyra, Oplismenus, Oreochloa, Oropetium, Orthoclada, Oryza, Oryzopsis, Ottochloa, Oxychloris, Oxytenanthera, Panicum, Pappophorum, Parafestuca, Parapholis, Pariana, Paspalidium, Paspalum, Pennisetum, Pentameris, Periballia, Perotis, Phaenosperma, Phalaris, Pharus, Phippsia, Phleum, Phragmites, Phyllostachys, Piptochaetium, Plectrachne, Pleuropogon, Poa, Poagrostis, Pogonarthria, Pogonatherum, Polypogon, Porteresia, Psathyrostachys, Pseudopentameris, Pseudoraphis, Pseudosasa, Psilurus, Puccinellia, Racemobambos, Raddia, Rhipidocladum, Rhytachne, Rostraria, Rottboellia, Rytidosperma, Saccharum, Sacciolepis, Sasa, Schizachne, Schizachyrium, Schizostachyum, Schmidtia, Schoenefeldia, Sclerochloa, Secale, Semiarundinaria, Sesleria, Setaria, Shibataea, Simplicia, Sinarundinaria, Sinobambusa, Sitanion, Sorghastrum, Sorghum, Spartina, Spartochloa, Sphaerobambos, Sphenopus, Spinifex, Spodiopogon, Sporobolus, Stenotaphrum, Stereochlaena, Stipa, Stipagrostis, Streptochaeta, Taeniatherum, Tetrapogon, Thamnocalamus, Themeda, Thyrsostachys, Thysanolaena, Trachypogon, Tragus, Trichloris, Tricholaena, Tridens, Triodia, Triplachne, Tripogon, Tripsacum, Triraphis, Trisetaria, Trisetum, Tristachya, × Triticosecale, Triticum, Uniola, Urelytrum, Urochloa, Vetiveria, Vulpia, Wangenheimia, Xerochloa, Zea, Zeugites, Zingeria, Zizania, Zizaniopsis, Zoysia, Zygochloa

HAEMODORACEAE (10/14): Anigozanthos, Conostylis, Dilatris, Haemodorum, Lachnanthes, Macropidia, Schiekia, Tribonantes, Wachendorfia, Xiphidium

HANGUANACEAE (1/1): Hanguana

HELICONIACEAE (1/1): Heliconia

HEMEROCALLIDACEAE (1/1): Hemerocallis

HERRERIACEAE (1/2): Herreria

HOSTACEAE (1/1): Hosta

HYACINTHACEAE (45+1/45): Albuca, Alrawia, Amphisiphon, Androsiphon, Barnardia, Bellevalia, Bowiea, Brimeura,

Camassia, Chionodoxa, × Chionoscilla, Chlorogalum, Daubinya, Dipcadi, Drimia, Drimiopsis, Eucomis, Fortunatia, Galtonia, Hastingsia, Hesperocallis, Hyacinthella, Hyacinthoides, Hyacinthus, Lachenalia, Ledebouria, Leopoldia, Litanthus, Massonia, Muscari, Muscarimia, Neopateronia, Ornithogalum, Polyxena, Pseudogaltonia, Pseudomuscari, Puschkinia, Rhadamanthus, Rhodocodon, Schizobasis, Schoenolirion, Scilla, Thuranthos, Urginea, Veltheimia, Whiteheadia

HYDATELLACEAE (1/2): Hydatella

HYDROCHARITACEAE (13/20): Blyxa, Egeria, Elodea, Halophila, Hydrilla, Hydrocharis, Lagarosiphon, Limnobium, Najas, Ottelia, Stratiotes, Thalassia, Vallisneria

HYPOXIDACEAE (8/9): Curculigo, Empodium, Hypoxidia, Hypoxis, Molineria, Rhodohypoxis, Saniella, Spiloxene

IRIDACEAE (69/88): Alophia, Anomatheca, Antholyza, Aristeia, Babiana, Belamcanda, Bobartia, Calydorea, Chasmanthe, Cipura, Crocosmia, Crocus, Cypella, Dierama, Dietes, Diplarrhena, Eleutherine, Ennealophus, Eurynotia, Ferraria, Fosteria, Freesia, Galaxia, Geissorhiza, Gelasine, Gladiolus, Gynandris, Herbertia, Hermodactylus, Hesperantha, Hesperoxiphion, Hexaglottis, Homeria, Iris, Isophysis, Ixia, Kelissa, Lapeirousia, Libertia, Mastigostyla, Melasphaerula, Micranthus, Moraea, Nemastylis, Neomarica, Nivenia, Olsynium, Onira, Orthrosanthus, Pardanthopsis, Patersonia, Phalocallis, Pseudotrimezia, Radinosiphon, Rigidella, Romulea, Savannosiphon, Schizostylis, Sisyrinchium, Solenomelus, Sparaxis, Sphenostigma, Syringodea, Tapeinia, Tigridia, Trimezia, Tritonia, Tritoniopsis, Watsonia

IXIOLIRIACEAE (1/1): Ixiolirion

JOINVILLEACEAE (1/1): Joinvillea

JUNCACEAE (5/7): Juncus, Luzula, Marsippospermum, Pronium, Rostkovia

JUNCAGINACEAE (1/3): Triglochin

LANARIACEAE (1/1): Lanaria

LEMNACEAE (5/5): Landoltia, Lemna, Spirodela, Wolffia, Wolffia

LILAEACEAE (1/1): Lillaea

LILIACEAE (11/11): Calochortus, Cardiocrinum, Erythronium, Fritillaria, Gagea, Korolkowia, Lillium, Lloydia, Nomocharis, Notholirion, Tulipa

LIMNOCHARITACEAE (2/3): Hydrocleys, Limnocharis

LOMANDRACEAE (3/6): Acanthocarpus, Lomandra, Romnaldia

LOWIACEAE (1/1): Orchidantha

MARANTACEAE (24/32): Ataenidia, Calathea, Cominsia, Ctenanthe, Donax, Halopegia, Haumania, Hypselodelphys, Ischnosiphon, Maranta, Marantochloa, Megaphrynium, Monotagma, Myrosma, Phrynium, Pleiostachya, Saranthe, Sarcophrynium, Schumannianthus, Stachyphrynium, Stromanthe, Thalia, Thaumtococcus, Trachyphrynium

MAYACACEAE (1/1): Mayaca

MELANTHIACEAE (19/24): Aletris, Amianthium, Chamaelirium, Chionographis, Harperocallis, Helonias, Heloniopsis, Japonolirion, Lophiola, Melanthium, Metanarthecium, Narthecium, Schoenocaulon, Stenanthium, Tofieldia, Veratrum, Xerophyllum, Ypsilandra, Zigadenus

MUSACEAE (2/2): Ensete, Musa

ORCHIDACEAE (590/835): Acampe, Acanthephippium, Aceras, Acianthus, Acineta, Acoridium, Acostaea, Acriopsis, Ada, Adenoncos, Aerangis, Aeranthes, Aerides, × Aeridovanda, Aganisia, Aglossorhyncha, Agrostophyllum, Alamania, × Aliceara, Altensteinia, Amblostoma, Amesiella, Amitostigma, Amparoa, Anacamptis, Ancistrochilus, Ancistrorhynchus, Angraecopsis, Angraecum, Anguloa, Ania, Anoectochilus, Ansellia, Anthogonium, Aphyllorchis, Aplectrum, Apostasia, Appendicula, Arachnis, × Aranda, Armodorium, Arpophyllum, Arthrochilus, Artorima, Arundina, Ascidieria, × Ascocenda, Ascocentrum, × Ascofinetia, Ascoglossum, Aspasia, Baptistonia, Barbosella, Barkeria, Barlia, Batemannia, Beclardia, Benthamia, Benzinga, Bifrenaria, Binotia, Bletia, Bletilla, Bollea, Bolusiella, Bonatea, Bothriochilus, Bracthia, Brachycorythis, Brachypeza, Brachystele, Brassavola, Brassia, × Brassidium, × Brassocattleya, × Brassolaeliocattleya, Bromheadia, Broughtonia, Bulbophyllum, Bulleyia, Cadetia, Caladenia, Calanthe, Caleana, Calopogon Calymmanthera, Calypso, Calyptrochilum, Campylocentrum, Capanemia, Cardiochilus, Catasetum, Cattleya, Cattleyopsis, Caularthron, Centroglossa, Cephalanthera, Ceratochilus, Ceratostylis, Chamaeangis, Chamaeanthus, Chamelophyton, Chamorchis, Changnienia, × Charlesworthara, Chaseella, Chaubardia, Cheirostylis, Chelonistele, Chiloglottis, Chiloschista, Chitonanthera, Chloraea, Chondrorhyncha, Chroniochilus, Chrysocycnis, Chrysoglossum, Chusua, Chysis, Chytroglossa, Cirrhaea, Cischweinfia, Claderia, Cleisocentron, Cleisomeria, Cleisostoma, Clowesia, Cochleanthes, × Cochlenia, Cochlioda, Coelia, Coeliopsis, Coeloglossum, Coelogyne, Collabium, × Colmanara, Comparettia, Condylago, Constantia, Corgiglottis, Coryanthes, Corybas, Corymborkis, Cranichis, Cremastra, Cribbia, Cryptarrhena, Cryptocentrum, Cryptochilus, Cryptophoranthus, Cryptopus, Cryptostylis, Cuitlauzina, Cyclopogon, Cycnoches, Cymbidiella, Cymbidium, Cynorkis, Cyripedium, Cyrtopodium, Cyrtorchis, Cystorchis, Dactylorhiza, Dactylostalix, × Degarmoara, Dendrobium, Dendrochilum, Dendrophylax, Diaphanthe, Dichaea, Dickasonia, Didicicia, Dilochia, Dilomilis, Dimerandra,

Dimorphorchis, Dinema, Diotionea, Diplocaulobium, Diplomeris, Diploprora, Dipodium, Dipteranthus, Disa, Disperis, Diuris, Domingoa, × Doritaenopsis, Doritis, Dossinia, Dracula, Dresslerella, Dryadella, Dryadorchis, Drymoanthus, Drymoda, Dyakia, Earina, Eggelingia, Eleorchis, Elleanthus, Embreea, Encyclia, Epiblastus, Epiblema, Epidanthus, Epidendrum, Epigeneium, Epipactis, × Epiphronitis, Epipogium, Eria, Eriaxis, Eriochilus, Eriodes, Eriopsis, Erycina, Erythrodes, Esmeralda, Euanthe, Euchile, Eulophia, Eulophiella, Eurychone, Flickingeria, Galeandra, Galearis, Galeola, Gastrochilus, Gastrodia, Gavilea, Geesinkorchis, Gennaria, Genoplesium, Genyorchis, Geodorum, Glomera, Glossodia, Glossorhyncha, Gomesa, Gomphichis, Gonatostylis, Gongora, Goodyera, Govenia, Grammangis, Grammatophyllum, Graphorkis, Grobya, Grosourdy, Gunnarella, Gymnadenia, Gynoglottis, Habenaria, Hagsatera, Hammarbya, Haraella, Harrisella, Hederorkis, Helcia, Helliella, Herminium, Herpysma, Herschelianthe, Hetaeria, Hexadesmia, Hexisea, Himantoglossum, Hintonella, Hippeophyllum, Hofmeisterella, Holcoglossum, Holothrix, Homalopetalum, Hormidium, Houletia, × Howeara, Huntleya, Huttonaea, Hygrochilus, Ionopsis, Ipsea, Isabela, Ischnogyne, Isochilus, Jacquiniella, Jumellea, Kefersteinia, Kegeliella, Kingidium, Koellensteinia, Kuhlhasseltia, Lacaena, Laelia, × Laeliocattleya, Laeliopsis, Lanium, Lemboglossum, Lemurella, Leochilus, Lepanthes, Lepanthopsis, Lepidogyne, Leptotes, Limodorum, Liparis, Listera, Listrostachys, Lockhartia, × Lowara, Ludisia, Lueckelia, Lueddemannia, Luisia, Lycaste, Lycomormium, Lyperanthus, Macodes, Macradenia, Malaxis, Malleola, Manniella, Margelliantha, Masdevallia, Mastigion, Maxillaria, Medicalcar, Megastylis, Meiracyllium, Mendoncella, Mesoglossum, Mesospidium, Mexicoa, Microcoelia, Micropera, Microsaccus, Microterangis, Microtis, × Miltassia, Miltonia, Miltonioides, Miltoniopsis, Mobilabium, Moerenhoutia, Monadenia, Monomeria, Mormodes, Mormolyca, Myoxanthus, Myrmecophila, Mystacidium, Nabalua, Nageliella, Nanodes, Neobathiea, Neobenthamia, Neocogniauxia, Neofinetia, Neogardneria, Neolehmannia, Neomoorea, Neotinea, Neottia, Neottianthe, Nephelaphyllum, Nervilia, Neuwiedia, Nidema, Nigritella, Notylia, Oberonia, Octarrhena, Octomeria, × Odontioda, × Odontobrasia, × Odontocidium, Odontoglossum, × Odontonia, Oeocleades, Oeonia, Oeoniella, Oerstedella, × Oncidioda, Oncidium, Ophrys, Orchiaceras, Orchis, Oreorchis, Ornithocephalus, Ornithochilus, Ornithophora, Orthoceras, Osmoglossum, Ossiculum, Otochilus, Otoglossum, Otostylis, Pabstia, Pachyphyllum, Palumbina, Panisea, Paphinia, Paphiopedilum, Papilionanthe, Papillilabium, Paracaleana, Paraphalaenopsis, Pecteilis, Pedilochilus, Pelatanthera, Pennilabium, Peristeranthus, Peristeria, Peristylus, Pescatoria, Phaius, Phalaenopsis, Pholidota, Phragmipedium, Phreatia, Phymatidium, Physinga, Pilophyllum, Platanthera, Platycoryne, Platyglottis, Platylepis, Platyrhiza, Platystele, Plectorrhiza, Plectrelminthus, Plectrophora, Pleione, Pleurothallis, Plocoglottis, Poaephyllum, Podangis, Podochilus, Pogonia, Polycycnis, Polyradicion, Polystachya, Pomatocalpa, Poneria, Ponerorchis, Ponthieva, Porpax, Porphyroglossis,

Porroglossum, Prasophyllum, Prescottia, Promenaea, Pseudolaelia, Pseudorchis, Psychilis, Psychopsiella, Psygmorchis, Pteroceras, Pteroglossaspis, Pterostylis, Quekettia, Quisqueya, Rangaeris, Reichenbachanthus, Renanthera, Renantherella, × Renanthopsis, Restrepia, Restrepiella, Rhinerrhiza, Rhynchogyna, Rhyncholaelia, Rhynchopreatia, Rhynchostylis, × Rhynchovanda, Rhytionanthus, Ridleyella, Robiquetia, × Rodricidium, Rodriguezia, Rodriguezella, Rodrigueziopsis, Rossioglossum, Rudolphiella, Saccoglossum, Saccolabiopsis, Saccolabium, Salpistele, Sarcanthopsis, Sarcochilus, Sarcoglottis, Sarcoglyphis, Sarcophyton, Sarcostoma, Satyrium, Sauroglossum, Scaphosepalum, Scaphyglottis, Scelochilus, Schiedeella, Schistotylus, Schizochilus, Schlimmia, Schoenorchis, × Schombolaelia, Schomburgkia, Scuticaria, Sedirea, Seidenfadenia, Selenipedium, Senghasia, Serapias, Sievekingia, Sigmatostalix, Smitinandia, Sobennikoffia, Sobralia, Solenangis, Solenidium, × Sopro-laeliocattleya, Sophronitella, Sophronitis, Soterosanthus, Spathoglottis, Sphyrarhynchus, Sphyrastylis, Spiranthes, Stanhopea, Staurochilus, Stelis, Stellilabium, Stenia, Stenoglottis, Stenorrhynchos, Stereochilus, Stolzia, Summerhaysia, Sunipia, Symphyglossum, Systeloglossum, Taeniophyllum, Tainia, Telipogon, Tetragamestus, Tetramicra, Teuscheria, Thecopus, Thecostele, Thelasis, Thelymitra, Thrixspermum, Thunia, Ticoglossum, Tipularia, Trachoma, Traunsteineria, Trevorja, Trias, Trichocentrum, Trichoceros, Trichoglottis, Trichopilia, Trichosalpinx, Trichotomia, Tridactyle, Trigonidium, Trigonochilum, Trisetella, Trizeuxis, Tropidia, Trudelia, Tuberalabium, Vanda, × Vandachnis, × Vandaenopsis, Vandopsis, Vanilla, Vrydagzynea, × Vuylstekeara, Warrea, × Wilsonara, Xylobium, Ypsilopus, Zelenkoa, Zeuxine, Zootrophion, × Zygodola, Zygopetalum, Zygosepalum, Zygostates

PALMAE (198/202): Acanthophoenix, Acoelorrhapha, Acrocomia, Actinokentia, Actinorhynchis, Aiphanes, Allagoptera, Alloschmidia, Alsmithia, Ammandra, Aphandra, Archontophoenix, Areca, Arenga, Asterogyne, Astrocaryum, Attalea, Bactris, Balaka, Basselinia, Beccariophoenix, Bentinckia, Bismarckia, Borassodendron, Borassus, Brahea, Brassiophoenix, Brongniartkentangia, Burretiokentangia, Butia, × Butyragrus, Calamus, Calospatha, Calyptrocalyx, Calyptrogyna, Calyptronoma, Campecarpus, Carpentaria, Carpoxyton, Caryota, Catoblastus, Ceratolobus, Ceroxylon, Chamaedorea, Chamaerops, Chambeyronia, Chelyocarpus, Chrysalidocarpus, Chuniophoenix, Clinostigma, Coccolthrinax, Cocos, Colpothrinax, Copernicia, Corypha, Cryosophila, Cyphokentia, Cyphophoenix, Cyphosperma, Cyrtostachys, Daemonorops, Deckenia, Desmoncus, Dictyocaryum, Dictyosperma, Drymophloeus, Dyspis, Elaeis, Eleiodoxa, Eremospatha, Eugeissona, Euterpe, Gastrococos, Gaussia, Geonoma, Gronophyllum, Guihaia, Gulubia, Halmoorea, Hedyscepe, Heterospatha, Howea, Hydriastele, Hyophorbe, Hyospatha, Hyphaene, Iguanura, Iriarteia, Iriartella, Itaya, Johannesteijsmannia, Juania, Jubaea, Jubaeopsis, Kentiopsis, Kerriodoxa, Korthalsia, Laccospadix, Laccosperma, Latania, Lavoixia, Lemurophoenix, Leopoldinia, Lepidocaryum, Lepidorrhachis,

Licuala, Linospadix, Livistona, Lodoicea, Louvelia, Loxococcus, Lytocaryum, Mackeeia, Manicaria, Marojejya, Masoala, Mauritia, Mauritiella, Maxburretia, Maximiliana, Medemia, Metroxylon, Moratia, Myrialepis, Nannorrhops, Nenga, Neodypsis, Neonicholsonia, Neophloga, Neoveitchia, Nephrosperma, Normanbya, Nypa, Oenocarpus, Oncocalamus, Oncosperma, Orania, Oraniopsis, Orbignya, Parajubaea, Pelagodoxa, Phloga, Phoenicophorium, Phoenix, Pholidocarpus, Pholidostachys, Physokentia, Phytelephas, Pigafetta, Pinanga, Plectocomia, Plectocomiopsis, Podococcus, Pogonotium, Polyandrococos, Prestoea, Pritchardia, Pritchardiopsis, Pseudophoenix, Ptychococcus, Ptychosperma, Raphia, Ravenea, Reinhardtia, Rhipidophyllum, Rhipis, Rhopaloblaste, Rhopalostylis, Roscheria, Roystonea, Sabal, Salacca, Satakentia, Scheelea, Schippia, Sclerosperma, Serenoa, Siphokentia, Socratea, Sommieria, Syagrus, Synechanthus, Tectiphiala, Thrinax, Trachycarpus, Trithrinax, Veillonina, Veitchia, Verschaffeltia, Voanioala, Vonitra, Wallichia, Washingtonia, Welfia, Wendlandiella, Wettinia, Wodyetia, Zombia

PANDANACEAE (3/3): Freycinetia, Pandanus, Sararanga

[PETERMANNIACEAE (1)]

PHILESIACEAE (6/6): Behnia, Eustrephus, Geitonoplesium, Lapageria, Luzuriaga, Philesia

PHILYDRACEAE (3/3): Helmholtzia, Philydrella, Philydrum

PHORMIACEAE (7/7): Agrostocrinum, Dianella, Eccremis, Phormium, Stypantra, Thelionema, Xeronema

PONTEDERIACEAE (6/9): Eichhornia, Heteranthera, Hydrothrix, Monochoria, Pontederia, Reussia

[POSIDONIACEAE (1)]

POTAMOGETONACEAE (33/): Groenlandia, Potamogeton, Ruppia

RAPATEACEAE (3/17): Epidryos, Rapatea, Stegolepis

RESTIONACEAE (26/40): Askidiosperma, Calopsis, Calorophus, Cannomois, Chondropetalum, Chordifex, Dovea, Elegia, Empodisma, Harperia, Hopkinsia, Hypodiscus, Hypolaena, Ischyrolepis, Lepidobolus, Leptocarpus, Lepyrodia, Loxocarya, Lyginia, Onychosepalum, Pseudoloxocarya, Restio, Rhodocoma, Spiranthes, Staberoha, Thamnochortus

RHIPOGONACEAE (1/1): Rhipogonum

RUSCACEAE (3/3): Danae, Ruscus, Semele

[SCHEUCHZERIACEAE (1)]

SMILACACEAE (2/1): Heterosmilax, Smilax

STEMONACEAE (4/4): Croomia, Pentastemona, Stemona, Stichoneuron

STRELITZIACEAE (3/3): Phenakospermum, Ravenala, Strelitzia

112

TACCACEAE (1/1): Tacca

TECOPHILAEACEAE (6/6): Conanthera, Cyanella, Odontostomum, Tecophilaea, Walleria, Zephyra

THURNIACEAE (1/1): Thurnia

TRICHOPODACEAE (1/1): Trichopus

TRILLIACEAE (5/5): Daiswa, Kinugasa, Paris, Scoliopus, Trillium

[TRIURIDACEAE (6)]

TYPHACEAE (2/2): Sparganium, Typha

VELLOZIACEAE (8/10): Aylthonia, Barbacenia, Barbaceniopsis, Nanuza, Pleurostima, Talbotia, Vellozia, Xerophyta

XANTHORRHOEACEAE (1/1): Xanthorrhoea

XYRIDACEAE (1/5): Xyris

[ZANNICHELLIACEAE (4)]

ZINGIBERACEAE (39/46): Aframomum, Alpinia, Amomum, Boesenbergia, Burbidgea, Camptandra, Cautleya, Cornukaempferia, Curcuma, Curcumorpha, Distichochlamys, Elettaria, Elettariopsis, Etlingera, Gagnepainia, Geostachys, Globba, Haniffia, Hedychium, Hemiorchis, Hitchenia, Hornstedtia, Kaempferia, Mantisia, Paramomum, Plagiostachys, Pleuranthodium, Pommereschea, Pyrgophyllum, Renealmia, Rhynchanthus, Riedelia, Roscoea, Scaphochlamys, Siamanthus, Siphonochilus, Stahlianthus, Vanoverberghia, Zingiber

[ZOSTERACEAE (3)]

List of gardens whose records are included in PlantSearch

Institution	City	Country name
Botanical Garden Universiteti I Tiranes	TIRANA	Albania
The Threatened and Endangered Species Garden	CAP JULUCA	Anguilla
Jardín Botánico "Lucien Hauman"	BUENOS AIRES	Argentina
Jardín Botánico "Cascada Escondida"	EL BOLSÓN	Argentina
Botanic Garden "Dr. Miguel J. Culaciati"	HUERTA GRANDE	Argentina
Jardín Botánico EMETA Chamental	PARAJE SAN BARTOLO	Argentina
Jardín Botánico Oro Verde	PARANÁ	Argentina
Bosque Autóctono "El Espinal"	RÍO CUARTO	Argentina
Sevan Botanical Garden	SEVAN	Armenia
Vanadzor Botanical Garden	VANADZOR	Armenia
Yerevan Botanic Garden	YEREVAN	Armenia
Mount Lofty Botanic Garden	ADELAIDE	Australia
Botanic Gardens of Adelaide	ADELAIDE	Australia
Albury Botanic Garden	ALBURY	Australia
Alice Springs Desert Park	ALICE SPRINGS	Australia
Olive Pink Botanic Garden	ALICE SPRINGS	Australia
Wittunga Botanic Garden	BLACKWOOD	Australia
Myall Park Botanic Garden	BRISBANE	Australia
The Flecker Botanic Gardens	CAIRNS	Australia
Australian National Botanic Gardens	CANBERRA	Australia
North Coast Regional Botanic Garden	COFFS HARBOUR	Australia
Darwin Botanic Gardens	DARWIN	Australia
Fruit Spirit Botanical Garden	DORROUGHBY	Australia
Geelong Botanic Gardens	GEELONG	Australia
Gladstone Tondoon Botanic Gardens	GLADSTONE	Australia
Royal Tasmanian Botanical Gardens	HOBART	Australia
Royal Botanic Gardens, Melbourne	MELBOURNE	Australia
Burrendong Arboretum	MUMBIL	Australia
Rockhampton Botanic Gardens	ROCKHAMPTON	Australia
St.Kilda Botanic Garden	ST.KILDA	Australia
Royal Botanic Gardens Sydney	SYDNEY	Australia
Brisbane Botanic Gardens	TOOWONG	Australia
Townsville Botanic Gardens	TOWNSVILLE	Australia
Kings Park and Botanic Garden	WEST PERTH	Australia
Landesmuseum Joanneum und Alpengarten Rannach	GRAZ	Austria
Botanischer Garten des Kärntner Botanikzentrums (Landesmuseum Kärnten)	KLAGENFURT	Austria
Botanischer Garten und Arboretum der Stadt Linz	LINZ	Austria
Botanischer Garten der Universität Salzburg	SALZBURG	Austria
Department of Pharmacognosy, Univ. Vienna	VIENNA	Austria
Botanic Garden of University of Vienna,	VIENNA	Austria
Botanical Garden Komarov, Herbarium & Baku Botanical Institute	BAKU	Azerbaijan
Bangladesh Agricultural University Botanic Garden	MYMENSINGH	Bangladesh
Andromeda Botanic Gardens	ST JOSEPH	Barbados
The Byelorussian Agricultural Academy	GORKY	Belarus
The Botanical Garden of the Technological Institute	LOGOVISZCZE	Belarus
Central Botanical Garden	MINSK	Belarus
Botanic Garden Vitebsk Pedagogical Institute	VITEBSK	Belarus
Bokrijk Arboretum	BOKRIJK	Belgium
Conservatoire Botanique de Wallonie	GENAPPE	Belgium
Ghent University Botanic Garden	GHENT	Belgium
Arboretum Groenendaal - Flemish Forest Department - Houtvesterij Groenendaal	GROENENDAAL (HOEILAART)	Belgium

Institution	City	Country name
Arboretum Wespelaar	HAACHT-WESPELAAR	Belgium
National Botanic Garden of Belgium	MEISE	Belgium
Arboretum Waasland	NIEUWERKERKEN - WASS	Belgium
The Bermuda Botanical Gardens	HAMILTON	Bermuda
Royal Botanic Garden (Bhutan)	THIMPHU	Bhutan
Jardin Botanico 'Martin Cardenas'	COCHABAMBA	Bolivia
Sarajevo Botanical Garden (Botanicki vrt Zemaljskog muzeja BiH Sarajevo)	SARAJEVO	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Jardim Botanico de Brasilia	BRASILIA	Brazil
Native Plant Experimental Garden	FLORIANOPOLIS	Brazil
Jardim Botanico Municipal de Santos "Chico Mendes"	SANTOS	Brazil
Botanical Garden	PLOVDIV	Bulgaria
Limbe Botanic Garden	LIMBE	Cameroon
Calgary Zoo & Botanical Gardens	CALGARY	Canada
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden	EDMONTON	Canada
The Arboretum University of Guelph	GUELPH	Canada
Sherwood Fox Arboretum	LONDON	Canada
Jardin Botanique de Montreal	MONTREAL	Canada
Dominion Arboretum	OTTAWA	Canada
Milner Gardens and Woodland	QUALICUM BEACH	Canada
Memorial University of Newfoundland Botanical Garden	ST. JOHN'S	Canada
University of British Columbia Botanical Garden	VANCOUVER	Canada
VanDusen Botanical Garden	VANCOUVER	Canada
Jardim Botanico Nacional 'L. Grandvaux Barbosa'	PRAIA	Cape Verde
Queen Elizabeth II Botanic Park	GRAND CAYMAN	Cayman Islands
Jardin Botanico (Instituto de Botanica)	VALDIVIA	Chile
Arboretum (Institute of Silviculture, Forestry Faculty)	VALDIVIA	Chile
Jardin Botanico Nacional	VINA DEL MAR	Chile
Baoji Botanical Garden (Shaanxi)	BAOJI	China
Baotou Horticulture & Tree Gardening Research Institute (Inner Mongolia)	BAOTOU	China
Changchun Forest Botanic Garden, Jilin	CHANGCHUN	China
Hunan Forest Botanic Garden	CHANGSHA	China
Jinyunshan Botanical Garden (Sichuan)	CHONGQING	China
Dengkou Psammophyte Botanical Garden (Inner Mongolia)	DENGKOU	China
Research Institute of Subtropical Forestry (Zhejiang)	FUYANG	China
South China Botanical Garden, Chinese Academy of Sciences	GUANGZHOU	China
Guilin Botanical Garden	GUILIN	China
Botanical Garden of Guizhou	GUIYANG	China
Arboretum of Guizhou Institute of Forestry Science	GUIYANG	China
Beijing Medicinal Garden	HAIJEN	China
Hangzhou Medicinal Herb Garden (Zhejiang)	HANGZHOU	China
Hangzhou Botanical Garden (Zhejiang)	HANGZHOU	China
Heilongjiang Forest Botanical Garden	HARBIN	China
Botanical Garden of the Anhui Institute of Biology	HEFEI	China
Dashushan Botanical Garden	HEFEI	China
Nanyue Arboretum (Hunan)	HENGYANG	China
Shing Mun Arboretum (Hong Kong)	HONG KONG	China
Shing Mun Arboretum, AFCD	HONG KONG	China
Hong Kong Zoological and Botanical Gardens	HONG KONG	China
Huhhot Arboretum (Inner Mongolia)	HUHHOT	China
Kunming Botanical Garden (Yunnan)	KUNMING	China
Dongfeng Forest Farm (Guizhou)	LIPING	China
Lushan Botanical Garden (Jiangxi)	LUSHAN	China
Minqin Garden of Desert Plants (Psammophytes)	MINQIN	China
Arboretum of Jiangxi Institute of Forestry Science	NANCHANG	China
Nanjing Botanic Garden Mem. Sun Yat-Sen	NANJING	China
Arboretum of Nanjing Forestry University	NANJING	China

Institution	City	Country name
Nanjing Botanical Garden of Medicinal Plants	NANJING	China
Guangxi Botanical Garden of Medicinal Plants	NANNING	China
Xiashi Arboretum	PINGYANG	China
Qingdao Botanical Garden (Shangdong)	QINGDAO	China
Shanghai Botanic Garden	SHANGHAI	China
Gannan Arboretum of Jiangxi	SHANGYOU	China
Shenzhen Fairy Lake Botanic Garden	SHENZHEN	China
Maijishan Arboretum (Gansu)	TIANSHUI	China
Xiaolongshan Arboretum (Gansu)	TIANSHUI	China
Turpan Eremophytes Botanic Garden (Xinjiang)	TURPAN	China
Arboretum of Wuhan University	WUCHANG	China
Wuhan Botanic Garden	WUCHANG	China
Wutaishan Arboretum (Shanxi)	WUTAI	China
Xian Botanical Garden (Shaanxi)	XIAN	China
Beijing Botanical Garden	XIANGSHAN	China
Yanchi Arid Land Shrub Garden (Ningxia)	YANCHI	China
Yinchuan Botanical Garden (Ningxia)	YINCHUAN	China
Dinghushan Arboretum	ZHAOQING	China
Jardín Botánico José Celestino Mutis	BOGOTÁ D.C.	Colombia
Jardin Botanico Eloy Valenzuela	BUCARAMANGA	Colombia
The Robert & Catherine Wilson Botanical Garden	LAS CRUCES	Costa Rica
Eise Kientzler Botanical Garden	SARCHÍ NORTE	Costa Rica
Arboretum 'Trsteno'	DUBROVNIK	Croatia
V. Butir School Botanic Garden	KASTEL LUKSIC	Croatia
Velebit Botanic Garden	KRASNO POLJE	Croatia
Jardin Botanico Nacional de Cuba	HAVANA	Cuba
Jardin Botanico de Las Tunas	LAS TUNAS	Cuba
Jardin Botanico Sancti Spiritus	SANCTI SPIRITUS	Cuba
Jardin de Helechos	SANTIAGO DE CUBA	Cuba
Masaryk University Faculty of Science Botanical Garden	BRNO	Czech Republic
Arboretum Kostelec, Czech Agricultural University of Prague	KOSTELEK	Czech Republic
Institute of Tropical and Subtropical Agriculture, Agricultural University Prague	PRAGUE-SUCHDOL	Czech Republic
Charles University Botanic Garden (Botanická zahrada University Karlovy)	PRAGUE	Czech Republic
Prague Botanic Garden (Botanická Zahrada Praha)	PRAGUE	Czech Republic
Pruhonice Park	PRUHONICE	Czech Republic
Institute of Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences	PRUHONICE	Czech Republic
Arboretum Střední lesnické školy	SLUKNOV	Czech Republic
Arboretum Nový Dvůr	STEBORICE	Czech Republic
Ing. B. Simerda	SUMPERK	Czech Republic
Garden of Adiopodoume	ABIDJAN	Cote d'Ivoire/Ivory Coast
University of Aarhus Botanical Institute	AARHUS	Denmark
Københavns Universitets Botaniske Have	COPENHAGEN	Denmark
The Greenland Arboretum	GREENLAND	Denmark
Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University Arboretum	HØRSHOLM	Denmark
Jardin Botanico Nacional 'Dr Rafael M. Moscoso'	SANTO DOMINGO	Dominican Republic
Reserva Rio Guaycuyacu	PICHINCHA	Ecuador
Botanic Garden Botany Department	ALEXANDRIA	Egypt
Aswan Botanic Garden	ASWAN	Egypt
El Saff Botanic Garden	CAIRO	Egypt
Asociación Jardín Botánico La Laguna	SAN SALVADOR	El Salvador
Tallinn Botanic Garden	TALLINN	Estonia
The Botanical Garden of Tartu University	TARTU	Estonia
The Botanical Gardens of the University of the South Pacific	SUVA	Fiji
Helsinki University Botanic Garden	HELSINKI	Finland
Botanical Gardens, University of Oulu	OULU	Finland
International Forest Line Arboretum	TURKU	Finland

Institution	City	Country name
University of Turku - Botanical Garden	TURKU	Finland
Jardin Botanique de le Villa Thuret	ANTIBES	France
Arboretum des Grands-Murcins	ARCON	France
Centre Regional de Phytosociologie	BESANCON	France
Jardin Botanique de la Ville et de l'Universite de BESANCON	BAILLEUL	France
Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Bordeaux	BORDEAUX	France
Conservatoire Botanique National du Brest	BREST	France
Jardin Botanique des Plantes Medicinales et Aromatiques	CHEMILLÉ	France
Conservatoire Botanique National de Porquerolles	HYERES	France
Jardin d'Oiseaux Tropicaux	LA LONDE-LES-MAURES	France
Station Alpine du Lautaret	LAUTARET	France
Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Lyon	LYON	France
Jardin Botanique de Marnay sur Seine	MARNAY-SUR-SEINE	France
Jardins Botanique E.-M.-Heckel	MARSEILLE	France
Sentier de Decouverte	MELLE	France
Jardin Botanique Exotique "Val Rahmed"	MENTON-GARAVAN	France
Jardins des Plantes de l'Université	MONTPELLIER	France
Parc Zoologique et Botanique de la Ville de Mulhouse	MULHOUSE	France
Jardin des Plantes	NANTES	France
Jardin Botanique de la Ville de Nice	NICE	France
Universite Paris-Sud - Parc Botanique de Launay	ORSAY CEDEX	France
Jardin des Plantes	PARIS	France
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle	PARIS	France
Jardin des Serres d Auteuil	PARIS	France
L'Arboretum de Chevreloup	ROQUENCOURT	France
Arboretum Marcel Kroenlein	ROURE	France
Espace "Pierres Folles"	SAINT-JEAN-DES-VIGNES	France
Jardin Botanique de l'Universite Louis Pasteur	STRASBOURG	France
Jardin Botanique et Arboretum Henri Gaussen	TOULOUSE	France
Arboretum de Balaine	VILLENEUVE S/ ALLIER	France
Conservatoire et Jardins Botaniques de Nancy	VILLERS-LES-NANCY	France
Arboretum de Sibangu	LIBREVILLE	Gabon
The Botanical Garden	BATUMI	Georgia
Sukhumi Botanical Garden	SUKHUMI	Georgia
Bakuriani Alpine Botanical Garden	TBILISI	Georgia
Central Botanical Garden Georgian Academy of Sciences	TBILISI	Georgia
Botanischer Lehr - und Schaugarten	AUGSBURG	Germany
Oekologisch-Botanischer Garten Universitaet Bayreuth	BAYREUTH	Germany
Kurpark Bad Bellingen	BELLINGEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem	BERLIN	Germany
Institute fur Biologie der Technischen Universitat Berlin	BERLIN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Ruhr-Universität Bochum	BOCHUM	Germany
Botanische Gärten der Universität Bonn	BONN	Germany
Grugapark und Botanischer Garten der Stadt Essen	ESSEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Technischen Universitaet	DARMSTADT	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Technischen Universitaet	DRESDEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universitat Dusseldorf	DUSSELDORF	Germany
Forstbotanischer Garten	EBERSWALDE-FINOW	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universitat Erlangen	ERLANGEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der J.W. Goethe-Universität	FRANKFURT	Germany
Palmengarten der Stadt Frankfurt am Main	FRANKFURT	Germany
Arboretum Freiburg-Guenterstal im Staedtischen Forstamt Freiburg	FREIBURG	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Freiburg	FREIBURG	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Justus-Liebig Universität Giessen	GIESSEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Göttingen	GÖTTINGEN	Germany
Neuer Botanischer Garten der Universität Göttingen	GÖTTINGEN	Germany

Institution	City	Country name
Forstbotanischer Garten und Arboretum	GÖTTINGEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten des Nationalparks Bayrischer Wald	GRAFENAU	Germany
Botanischer Garten Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität	GREIFSWALD	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Martin-Luther-Universität	HALLE/SAALE	Germany
Biozentrum Klein Flottbek und Botanischer Garten	HAMBURG	Germany
Herrenhaeuser Gaerten	HANNOVER	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Heidelberg	HEIDELBERG	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität	JENA	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Karlsruhe (TH)	KARLSRUHE	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Kiel	KIEL	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Konstanz	KONSTANZ	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Leipzig	LEIPZIG	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz	MAINZ	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Philipps-Universität Marburg	MARBURG	Germany
Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten	MUENSTER	Germany
Botanischer Garten Munchen	MUNCHEN	Germany
Hessische Landesanstalt für Forsteinrichtung	MUNDEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der C.v.O. Universität	OLDENBURG	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Osnabruck	OSNABRUECK	Germany
Botanischer Versuchs- und Lehrgarten	REGENSBURG	Germany
Botanic Garden of Rostock University	ROSTOCK	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universitaet des Saarlandes	SAARBRUCKEN	Germany
Europa - Rosarium der Stadt Sangerhausen	SANGERHAUSEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten	SHELLERAU	Germany
Universität Hohenheim Versuchsstation für Gartenbau	STUTTGART	Germany
Forstbotanischer Garten der Technischen Universität Dresden	THARANDT	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Tübingen	TUBINGEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität Ulm	ULM	Germany
Institut für Nutzpflanzenkunde	WITZENHAUSEN	Germany
Botanischer Garten der Universität	WURZBURG	Germany
Aburi Botanic Gardens	ABURI	Ghana
University Botanic Garden	KUMASI	Ghana
Gibraltar Botanic Gardens	GIBRALTAR	Gibraltar
Botanic Garden of Athens University	ATHENS	Greece
Philodassiki Botanic Garden	ATHENS	Greece
Julia & Alexander N. Diomides Botanic Garden	ATHENS	Greece
Park for the Preservation of Flora and Fauna	CHANIA	Greece
The Mediterranean Agronomic Institute of Chania	CHANIA	Greece
The Balkan Botanic Garden at Kroussia Mountains	THESSALONIKI	Greece
Jardin Exotique du Fort Napoleon	TERRE DE HAUT	Guadeloupe
Jardin Botanico Cecon	GUATEMALA CITY	Guatemala
Lancetilla Botanic Garden & Research Center	TELA	Honduras
Dept. of Bot. & Soroksar Botanic Garden	BUDAPEST	Hungary
University of Budapest Botanic Garden	BUDAPEST	Hungary
Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem, Botanikus Kert	SOPRON	Hungary
Lystigardur Akureyrar	AKUREYRI	Iceland
The Botanical Garden Gandhi Krishi Vignana Kendra	BANGALORE	India
Lalbagh Botanical Garden	BANGALORE	India
Burdwan University Botanic Garden	BURDWAN	India
The Agri-Horticultural Society of India	CALCUTTA	India
Eden Gardens	CALCUTTA	India
Government Gardens	CHAUBATTIA	India
University Botanic Garden	COIMBATORE	India
Lloyd Botanic Garden	DARJEELING	India
Botanical Garden	DEHRA DUN	India
Experimental Gardens Dehra Dun	DEHRA DUN	India

Institution	City	Country name
Botany Garden	DHARWAD	India
Indian Botanic Garden	HOWRAH	India
National Botanical Research Institute	LUCKNOW	India
Narayana Gurukula Botanical Sanctuary	NORTH WAYANAD	India
Punjabi University Botanic Garden	PATIALA 147 002	India
Experimental Garden	PAURI	India
Experimental Garden of Botanical Survey of India	PORT BLAIR	India
Experimental Botanical Gardens	PUNE	India
Botanical Garden "Dr H.S. Gour Vishwavidyalaya"	SOLAN	India
National Orchidarium and Botanic Garden	SHILLONG	India
Botanical Garden and Arboretum	SAGAR	India
Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute	THIRUVANANTHAPURAM	India
Botanic Garden	TIPI	India
Government Botanic Gardens	TRIVANDRUM	India
Vikram University Botanic Garden	UJJAIN	India
National Orchidarium and Experimental Garden	YERCAUD	India
Cabang Balai Kebun Raya Eka Karya Bali	BALI	Indonesia
Arboreta and Experimental Gardens of Silviculture	BOGOR	Indonesia
Center for Plant Conservation - Bogor Botanic Gardens	BOGOR	Indonesia
UPT Balai Konservasi Tumbuhan Kebun Raya Cibodas	CIANJUR	Indonesia
Purwodadi Botanic Garden	LAWANG	Indonesia
Mount Usher Gardens	ASHFORD	Ireland
Birr Castle Demesne	BIRR	Ireland
Trinity College Botanic Garden	DUBLIN	Ireland
National Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin	DUBLIN	Ireland
Talbot Botanic Garden	MALAHIDE	Ireland
The John F. Kennedy Arboretum	NEW ROSS	Ireland
Ben Gurion University of the Negev	BEER SHEVA	Israel
Jericho Botanical Garden	JERICO	Israel
Jerusalem Botanical Gardens	JERUSALEM	Israel
Botanic Garden of Tel Aviv University	TEL AVIV	Israel
Orto Botanico di Bergamo "Lorenzo Rota"	BERGAMO	Italy
Orto Botanico dell'Università	BOLOGNA	Italy
Dipartimento di Botanica	CATANIA	Italy
Giardino Alpino Paradisia	COGNE	Italy
Orto Botanico Università	L'AQUILA	Italy
Orto Botanico dell'Università - Lecce	LECCE	Italy
Istituto-Orto Botanico dell'Università di Milano	MILAN	Italy
Orto Botanico dell'Università	NAPLES	Italy
Orto Botanico Università degli Studi di Padova	PADOVA	Italy
Ente Giardini Botanici Villa Taranto	PALLANZA	Italy
Istituto e Orto Botanico Università di Parma	PARMA	Italy
Istituto e Orto Botanico dell'Università di Pavia	PAVIA	Italy
Istituto ed Orto Botanico della Università	PISA	Italy
Arboreti di Vallombrosa	REGGELLO	Italy
Giardino Botanico Alpino "Chanousia"	TURIN	Italy
Parco Botanico Friulano "Cormor"	UDINE	Italy
Giardini Botanici Hanbury	VENTIMIGLIA	Italy
Kobe Municipal Arboretum	KOBE	Japan
The Aritaki Arboretum	KOSHIGAYA	Japan
Higashiyama Botanical Garden	NAGOYA	Japan
The Botanic Garden	SAPPORO	Japan
Yumenoshima Tropical Plant Dome	TOKYO	Japan
Tokyo Metropolitan Jindai Botanical Garden	TOKYO	Japan
Botanical Garden	ALMATY	Kazakhstan
Dzhezkazgan Botanical Garden	DZHEKAZGAN	Kazakhstan

Institution	City	Country name
Karaganda Botanical Garden	KARAGANDA	Kazakhstan
Altai Botanic Garden	LENINOGORSK	Kazakhstan
Friends of Nairobi Arboretum	NAIROBI	Kenya
Botanical Garden of the Kyrgyz Academy of Sciences	BISHKEK	Kyrgyzstan
Botanical Garden Kyrgyz Academy of Sciences	FRUNZE	Kyrgyzstan
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia.	RIGA	Latvia
National Botanic Garden of Latvia	SALASPILS	Latvia
Katse Botanic Garden	MASERU	Lesotho
Kaunas Botanical Garden	KAUNAS	Lithuania
Botanical Garden of Vilnius University	VILNIUS	Lithuania
Arboretum Kirchberg	LUXEMBOURG	Luxembourg
Parc Botanique et Zoologique de Tsimbazaza	ANTANANARIVO	Madagascar
National Herbarium & Botanic Gardens of Malawi	ZOMBA	Malawi
Forest Research Institute Malaysia	KEPONG	Malaysia
Botanical Research Centre SEMENGOH	KUALA LUMPUR	Malaysia
Rimba Ilmu Universiti Malaya	KUCHING	Malaysia
Fernarium Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia	SELANGOR	Malaysia
Tenom Orchid Centre and Agricultural Research	TENOM	Malaysia
Sir Seewoosagur Ramgoolam Botanic Garden	PAMPLEMOUSSES	Mauritius
Jardin Botánico "Rey Netzahualcoyotl"	AGUASCALIENTES	Mexico
Jardin Botánico 'Dr. Alfredo Barrera Marin'	CHETUMAL	Mexico
Jardin Botánico Dr. Faustino Miranda	CHIAPAS	Mexico
Jardin Botánico Culiacán	CULIACÁN	Mexico
Jardin Botánico del Instituto de Biología (UNAM)	D.F. MEXICO	Mexico
Asociación Mexicana de Orquideología A.C.	D.F. MEXICO	Mexico
Jardin Botánico e Invernadero Iztacala	ESTADO DE MEXICO	Mexico
Jardín Botánico de Acapulco Esther Pliego de Salinas	GUERRERO	Mexico
Jardin Botánico "Jorge Victor Eller T."	JALISCO	Mexico
Jardin Botánico "Efraim Hernandez Xolocotzi"	NUEVO LEON	Mexico
Jardin Botánico 'Louise Wardle de Camacho'	PUEBLA	Mexico
Jardin Botánico y Cactario Regional "Hernando Sanchez-Mejorada"	QUERETARO	Mexico
Jardin Etnobotánico "Francisco Pelaez R."	SAN ANDRES CHOLULA	Mexico
Fundación Xochitla A.C.	TEPOTZOTLÁN	Mexico
Jardín Botánico Francisco Javier Clavijero	XALAPA	Mexico
Jardin Botánico Regional del Cicy	YUCATAN	Mexico
Botanical Garden Moldovian Academy of Sciences	KISHINEV	Moldova
Jardin Exotique de Monaco	MONTE CARLO	Monaco
Botanical Gardens	ULAANBAATAR 51	Mongolia
National Botanic Garden	OLVESTON	Montserrat
Historische Tuin Aalsmeer	AALSMEER	Netherlands
Hortus Botanicus Amsterdam	AMSTERDAM	Netherlands
Hortus Botanicus Vrije Universiteit	AMSTERDAM	Netherlands
Stichting Proefstation van de Boomwekerij	BOSKOOP	Netherlands
Botanic Garden Delft University of Technology	DELFT	Netherlands
Botanische Tuin Elsloo	ELSLOO	Netherlands
Hortus Haren	HAREN	Netherlands
Leiden University Botanic Garden	LEIDEN	Netherlands
Botanical and Experimental Garden, Radboud University	NIJMEGEN	Netherlands
Arboretum Oudenbosch	OUDENBOSCH	Netherlands
Arboretum Trompenburg	ROTTERDAM	Netherlands
Rotterdam Zoological and Botanical Gardens	ROTTERDAM	Netherlands
Stichting Botanische Tuin van Steyl Jochum-Hof	TEGELEN	Netherlands
Utrecht University Botanic Garden	UTRECHT	Netherlands
Botanical Gardens Wageningen UR	WAGENINGEN	Netherlands
Flevohof Biddinghuizen	WAGENINGEN	Netherlands
Auckland Botanic Gardens	AUCKLAND	New Zealand

Institution	City	Country name
Christchurch Botanic Gardens	CHRISTCHURCH	New Zealand
Dunedin Botanic Garden	DUNEDIN	New Zealand
Gore Public Gardens	GORE	New Zealand
Pukeiti Rhododendron Trust Inc.	NEW PLYMOUTH	New Zealand
Pukekura Park	NEW PLYMOUTH	New Zealand
Timaru Botanic Garden	TIMARU	New Zealand
Wellington Botanic Garden	WELLINGTON	New Zealand
Arboretum and Botanic Garden, University of Bergen	BERGEN	Norway
University of Oslo Botanical Garden	OSLO	Norway
Ringve Botanical Garden	TRONDHEIM	Norway
Government College University Lahore, Botanic Garden (GCBG)	LAHORE	Pakistan
Lipizauga Botanical Sanctuary	GOROKA	Papua New Guinea
Papua New Guinea Forest Research Institute	LAE	Papua New Guinea
Arboretum Jenaro Herrera	REQUENA	Peru
Philippine Bambusetum	BAGUOI CITY	Philippines
Makiling Botanic Gardens	LAGUNA	Philippines
Kornik Arboretum	KORNIK	Poland
Arboretum w Przelewicach	PRZELEWICE	Poland
Arboretum SGGW w Rogowie	ROGOW	Poland
Warsaw University Botanic Garden	WARSAW	Poland
Ogród Botaniczny Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego	WROCLAW	Poland
Raciborski Mountain Botanical Garden	ZAKOPANE	Poland
Jardim Botânico da Universidade de Coimbra	COIMBRA	Portugal
Jardim Botanico do Faial	FAIAL	Portugal
Jardim Botanico da Madeira	FUNCHAL	Portugal
Parque Botânico da Tapada da Ajuda	LISBON	Portugal
Jardim Botanico da Ajuda	LISBON	Portugal
Jardim - Museu Agricola Tropical	LISBON	Portugal
Jardim Botânico - Museu Nacional de História Natural	LISBON	Portugal
Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique de Mascarin	SAINT LEU	Reunion
Gradina Agrobotanica	CLUJ-NAPOCA	Romania
Gradina Botanica "Alexandru Borza" a Universitatii din Cluj-Napoca	CLUJ-NAPOCA	Romania
Gradina Botanica a 'Anastasiu Fatu', Iasi	IASI	Romania
Dendropark of Arkhangelsk Institute of Forest and Forest Chemistry	ARKHANGELSK	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden of the Forest Institute	EKATERINBURG	Russian Federation
Ural State University Botanical Garden	EKATERINBURG	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden Gorky State University	GORKY	Russian Federation
The State University Botanical Garden	KALININGRAD	Russian Federation
Kazan Zoobotanic Garden	KAZAN	Russian Federation
Polar-Alpine Botanic Garden	KIROVSK	Russian Federation
The Dendrarium Kubansk Agricultural Institute	KRASNODAR	Russian Federation
Botanic Garden of the Far Eastern Branch	MAKOVSKOGO ST, 142	Russian Federation
Dendrological Park	MESHCHERSKOJE	Russian Federation
Botanic Garden	MOSCOW	Russian Federation
Main Botanical Garden, Russian Academy of Sciences	MOSCOW	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden	MOSCOW	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden Timiryazev Agricultural Academy	MOSCOW	Russian Federation
Moscow State University Botanical Garden	MOSCOW	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden	NALTCHIK	Russian Federation
Central Siberian Botanical Garden	NOVOSIBIRSK	Russian Federation
The Botanical Garden, Agricultural Institute	OMSK	Russian Federation
The State Garden Botanical University	PETROZAVODSK	Russian Federation
Botanic Garden of Rostov State University	ROSTOV-ON-DON	Russian Federation
The Botanical Garden State University	SAMARA	Russian Federation
Saratov State University Botanic Garden	SARATOV	Russian Federation
Stavropol Botanical Garden	STAVROPOL	Russian Federation

Institution	City	Country name
Botanical Garden St Petersburg State University	ST PETERSBURG	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden of the V.L. Komarov Botanical Institute	ST PETERSBERG	Russian Federation
Botanic Garden Komarov Botanical Institute	ST PETERSBURG	Russian Federation
All Russian N.I. Vavilov Research Institute Botanic Garden	ST PETERSBURG	Russian Federation
Tomsk State University Botanic Garden	TOMSK	Russian Federation
Botanic Garden of Tver State University	TVER	Russian Federation
The Botanical Garden	UFA	Russian Federation
Gornotaietchna Station	USSURIYSK	Russian Federation
State University Botanical Garden	VORONEZH	Russian Federation
Botanical Garden Yakutsk Institute of Biology	YAKUTSK	Russian Federation
Botanic Garden of the Marii-El Polytechnical Institute	YOSHKAR-OLA	Russian Federation
Bukavu Arboretum/Garden	CYANGUGU	Rwanda
St Vincent and the Grenadines Botanic Gardens	KINGSTOWN	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Jardin d'Experimentation des Plantes Utiles (J.E.P.U.)	DAKAR - FANN	Senegal
Jardin Botanique de la Faculte des Sciences	DAKAR	Senegal
Jardin Botanique des Parcs Forestier et Zoologique de Hann	DAKAR	Senegal
National Botanic Gardens	MAHE	Seychelles
Fourah Bay College Botanical Gardens	FREETOWN	Sierra Leone
Singapore Botanic Gardens	SINGAPORE CITY	Singapore
Ljubljana University Botanic Garden	LJUBLJANA	Slovakia
Maribor University Botanic Garden	MARIBOR	Slovakia
Agricultural University of Nitra Botanic Garden	NITRA	Slovakia
Arboretum Mlynany	SLEPCANY	Slovenia
Alpinum 'Juliana'	TRENTA	Slovenia
Arborétum Borová hora	ZVOLEN	Slovenia
Cape Flats Nature Reserve	BELLVILLE	South Africa
Harold Porter National Botanical Garden	BETTY'S BAY	South Africa
Free State National Botanical Garden	BLOEMFONTEIN	South Africa
Kirstenbosch National Botanical Garden	CAPE TOWN	South Africa
Durban Botanic Garden	DURBAN	South Africa
Drakensberg Botanic Garden	HARRISMITH	South Africa
Walter Sisulu National Botanical Garden	JOHANNESBURG	South Africa
KwaZulu-Natal National Botanical Garden	PIETERMARITZBURG	South Africa
Pretoria National Botanical Garden	PRETORIA	South Africa
Manie van der Schijff Botanic Garden	PRETORIA	South Africa
Lowveld National Botanical Garden	NELSPRUIT	South Africa
Botanical Garden University of Stellenbosch	STELLENBOSCH	South Africa
Karoo Desert National Botanical Garden	WORCESTER	South Africa
The Arboretum	GYEONGGI-DO	South Korea
Korean National Arboretum	POCHEON-SI	South Korea
Real Jardín Botánico Juan Carlos I	ALCALÁ DE HENARES	Spain
Jardí Botanic de Barcelona	BARCELONA,	Spain
Jardí Botanic Marimurtra	BLANES	Spain
Jardin Botanico de Cordoba	CORDOBA	Spain
Jardin Botanico "Viera y Clavijo"	GRAN CANARIA	Spain
Real Jardín Botánico	MADRID	Spain
Jardin Botanico-Historico "La Concepcion" de Malaga	MALAGA	Spain
Jardin Botanico Universitario de Sierra Nevada	SIERRA NEVADA	Spain
Jardí Botanic de Soller	SOLLER	Spain
Jardin de Aclimatacion de la Orotava	TENERIFE	Spain
Jardí Botànic de la Universitat de València	VALENCIA	Spain
Dambulla Arboretum	DAMBULLA	Sri Lanka
Gampaha Botanic Gardens	GAMPAHA	Sri Lanka
Botanic Gardens	HAKGALA	Sri Lanka
Royal Botanic Gardens	PERADENIYA	Sri Lanka

Institution	City	Country name
Goteborg Botanic Garden	GOTEBORG	Sweden
Bergius Botanic Garden	STOCKHOLM	Sweden
University of Uppsala Botanic Garden	UPPSALA	Sweden
Botanischer Garten der Universitat Bern	BERN	Switzerland
Parco Botanico del Cantone Ticino,	BRISSAGO	Switzerland
Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève	CHAMBÉSY-GENÈVE	Switzerland
Musee et Jardins Botaniques Cantonaux	LAUSANNE	Switzerland
Jardin Botanique de l'Universite de Neuchatel,	NEUCHATEL	Switzerland
Sukkulenten-Sammlung Zurich	ZÜRICH	Switzerland
Botanischer Garten der Universitat Zurich	ZURICH	Switzerland
Dushanbe Botanical Institute Botanical Garden	DUSHANBE	Tajikistan
The Botanic Garden	LENINABAD	Tajikistan
Friends of the Museums of Tanzania	DAR ES SALAAM	Tanzania
Amani Botanical Garden	TANGA	Tanzania
Central Botanic Garden	ASHKHABAD	Turkmenistan
Entebbe Botanic Gardens	ENTEbbe	Uganda
Dendropark of Ukraine Institute of Cattle Breeding	ASKANIA NOVA	Ukraine
The State Dendrological Park "Alexandria" of Ukrainian National Academy of Sciences	BELAJA TSEKOV	Ukraine
Botanical Garden The State University	CHERNOVTSY	Ukraine
The State University Botanical Garden	DNIEPROPETROVSK	Ukraine
Donetsk Botanical Garden	DONETSK	Ukraine
Kharkov State University Botanic Garden	KHARKOV	Ukraine
M.M. Grishko Central Botanical Garden	KIEV	Ukraine
Prof.A.Fomin State Botanical Garden	KIEV	Ukraine
Botanic Garden of the Ukrainian State University	LVIV	Ukraine
Dendrological Park "Trostyanets"	TROSTYANETS	Ukraine
Uman Dendrological Park "Sophievka"	UMAN	Ukraine
The Botanical Garden Uzhgorod University	UZHGOROD	Ukraine
State Nikita Botanical Gardens	YALTA	Ukraine
The Sir Harold Hillier Gardens	AMPFIELD	United Kingdom
Wentworth Castle Gardens	BARNSLEY	United Kingdom
Bath Botanical Gardens	BATH	United Kingdom
Thorp Perrow Arboretum	BEDALE	United Kingdom
The Tree Register of the British Isles	BEDFORDSHIRE	United Kingdom
Benmore Botanic Garden	BENMORE	United Kingdom
Birmingham Botanical Gardens and Glasshouses	BIRMINGHAM	United Kingdom
Bristol Zoological Gardens	BRISTOL	United Kingdom
University of Bristol Botanic Garden	BRISTOL	United Kingdom
Cambridge University Botanic Garden	CAMBRIDGE	United Kingdom
Dyffryn Gardens	CARDIFF	United Kingdom
National Botanic Garden of Wales	CARMARTHENSHIRE	United Kingdom
Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Hyde Hall	CHELMSFORD	United Kingdom
University of Dundee Botanic Garden	DUNDEE	United Kingdom
University of Durham Botanic Garden	DURHAM CITY	United Kingdom
Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh	EDINBURGH	United Kingdom
The Grounds and Gardens University of Exeter	EXETER	United Kingdom
Glasgow Botanic Gardens	GLASGOW	United Kingdom
Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Rosemoor	GREAT TORRINGTON	United Kingdom
Harlow Carr Botanical Gardens	HARROGATE	United Kingdom
Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Harlow Carr	HARROGATE	United Kingdom
Royal Botanic Gardens Kew (Wakehurst)	HAYWARDS HEATH	United Kingdom
University of Hull Botanic & Experimental Garden	HULL	United Kingdom
Hergest Croft Gardens	KINGTON	United Kingdom
City of Leeds Botanic Gardens	LEEDS	United Kingdom
Botanical Experimental Garden	LEEDS	United Kingdom
City of Liverpool Botanic Gardens	LIVERPOOL	United Kingdom

Institution	City	Country name
Chelsea Physic Garden	LONDON	United Kingdom
Batsford Arboretum	MORETON-IN-MARSH	United Kingdom
University of Liverpool Botanic Gardens	NESS	United Kingdom
Oxford University Botanic Garden	OXFORD	United Kingdom
Paignton Zoological and Botanical Gardens	PAIGNTON	United Kingdom
Gordon Rowley Succulent Collection	READING	United Kingdom
The Harris Garden	READING	United Kingdom
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew	RICHMOND	United Kingdom
Fuchsia Species Conversation and Research	ROTHERHAM	United Kingdom
Tapton Experimental Garden	SHEFFIELD	United Kingdom
Botanic Gardens St Andrews	ST ANDREWS	United Kingdom
Dawyck Botanic Garden	STOBO	United Kingdom
Logan Botanic Gardens	STRANRAER	United Kingdom
Swansea Botanical Complex	SWANSEA	United Kingdom
The National Arboretum - Westonbirt	TETBURY	United Kingdom
Tresco Abbey Garden	TRESCO	United Kingdom
Tregothnan Estate	TRURO	United Kingdom
High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust	WEST SUSSEX	United Kingdom
Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Wisley	WOKING	United Kingdom
Matthaei Botanical Gardens	ANN ARBOR	United States of America
Nichols Arboretum	ANN ARBOR	United States of America
Los Angeles County Arboretum and Botanic Garden	ARCADIA	United States of America
Botanical Gardens at Asheville	ASHEVILLE	United States of America
University of California Botanical Garden	BERKELEY	United States of America
Indiana University Arboretum Center	BLOOMINGTON	United States of America
Brooklyn Botanic Garden	BROOKLYN	United States of America
Mount Auburn Cemetery and Arboretum	CAMBRIDGE	United States of America
Amy Greenwell Ethnobotanical Garden	CAPTAIN COOK	United States of America
North Carolina Botanical Garden	CHAPEL HILL	United States of America
University of North Carolina Botanical Gardens	CHARLOTTE	United States of America
Cincinnati Zoo and Botanical Gardens	CINCINNATI	United States of America
Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden	CLAREMONT	United States of America
Bernheim Arboretum and Research Forest	CLERMONT	United States of America
Bickelhaupt Arboretum	CLINTON	United States of America
Quail Botanical Gardens	ENCINITAS	United States of America
San Diego Wild Animal Park	ESCONDIDO	United States of America
The Arboretum at Flagstaff	FLAGSTAFF	United States of America
Mountain Horticultural Crops Research and Extension Centre	FLETCHER	United States of America
Edison & Ford Winter Estates	FORT MEYERS	United States of America
New England Wild Flower Society Inc.	FRAMINGHAM	United States of America
Fullerton Arboretum	FULLERTON	United States of America
Quarryhill Botanical Garden	GLEN ELLEN	United States of America
Chicago Botanic Garden	GLENCOE	United States of America
Waimea Valley Audubon Center	HALEIWA	United States of America
Hawa'i'i Tropical Botanic Garden	HILO	United States of America
Kalopa State Park	HONOKAA	United States of America
Lo'i Kalo Mini Park	HONOLULU	United States of America
Koko Crater Botanical Garden	HONOLULU	United States of America
Harold L. Lyon Arboretum	HONOLULU	United States of America
Bernice P. Bishop Museum	HONOLULU	United States of America
Honolulu Botanical Gardens System	HONOLULU	United States of America
Mercer Arboretum and Botanic Gardens	HUMBLE	United States of America
UCI Arboretum	IRVINE	United States of America
Cornell Plantations	ITHACA	United States of America
The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University	JAMAICA PLAIN	United States of America
National Tropical Botanical Garden	KALAHEO	United States of America

Institution	City	Country name
Ho'omaluhia Botanic Garden	KANEOHE	United States of America
The Holden Arboretum	KIRTLAND	United States of America
Historic Bok Sanctuary	LAKE WALES	United States of America
Nebraska Statewide Arboretum	LINCOLN	United States of America
The Morton Arboretum	LISLE	United States of America
University of Wisconsin Arboretum	MADISON	United States of America
Waikamoi Arboretum	MAUI	United States of America
Kuo Trail	MAUI	United States of America
Kahalui Nursery	MAUI	United States of America
Keanae Arboretum	MAUI	United States of America
Kapalua Botanical Garden	MAUI	United States of America
Maui Zoo and Botanical Garden	MAUI	United States of America
The John J Tyler Arboretum	MEDIA	United States of America
Memphis Botanic Garden	MEMPHIS	United States of America
Fairchild Tropical Botanic Garden	MIAMI	United States of America
Mitchell Park Conservatory	MILWAUKEE	United States of America
University of Idaho Arboretum & Botanical Garden	MOSCOW	United States of America
Brookgreen Gardens	MURRELLS INLET	United States of America
Caribbean Gardens	NAPLES	United States of America
Cheekwood Botanical Gardens	NASHVILLE	United States of America
The Dawes Arboretum	NEWARK	United States of America
The New York Botanical Garden	NEW YORK	United States of America
Bayard Cutting Arboretum	OAKDALE, LONG ISLAND,	United States of America
Harry P Leu Botanical Gardens	ORLANDO	United States of America
Arboretum of The University of Central Florida	ORLANDO	United States of America
Planting Fields Arboretum	OYSTER BAY	United States of America
Living Desert Reserve	PALM DESERT	United States of America
Luthy Memorial Botanical Garden	PEORIA	United States of America
Morris Arboretum	PHILADELPHIA	United States of America
Desert Botanical Garden	PHOENIX	United States of America
The Crosby Arboretum	PICAYUNE	United States of America
USDA - Forest Service	PLACERVILLE	United States of America
The Berry Botanic Garden	PORTLAND	United States of America
Hoyt Arboretum	PORTLAND	United States of America
Maymont Foundation	RICHMOND	United States of America
Highland Botanical Park	ROCHESTER	United States of America
Red Butte Garden and Arboretum	SALT LAKE CITY	United States of America
San Antonio Botanical Gardens	SAN ANTONIO	United States of America
Sea World Inc.	SAN DIEGO	United States of America
San Diego Zoo - Horticultural Dept	SAN DIEGO	United States of America
San Francisco Botanical Garden at Strybing Arboretum	SAN FRANCISCO	United States of America
Huntington Botanical Gardens	SAN MARINO	United States of America
Santa Cruz Arboretum	SANTA CRUZ	United States of America
Marie Selby Botanical Garden	SARASOTA	United States of America
Washington Park Arboretum	SEATTLE	United States of America
Colonial Park and Randolph W. van der Goot Rose Garden	SOMERSET	United States of America
Oklahoma Botanical Garden and Arboretum	STILLWATER	United States of America
Missouri Botanical Garden	ST. LOUIS	United States of America
Boyce Thompson Arboretum	SUPERIOR	United States of America
The Scott Arboretum of Swarthmore College	SWARTHMORE	United States of America
Toledo Botanical Garden	TOLEDO	United States of America
Tucson Botanical Gardens	TUCSON	United States of America
Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum	TUCSON	United States of America
University of Alabama Arboretum	TUSCALOOSA	United States of America
Ventura County Community College District	VENTURA	United States of America
Wahiawa Botanical Garden	WAHIAW	United States of America

Institution	City	Country name
United States Botanic Garden	WASHINGTON	United States of America
Brookside Gardens	WHEATON	United States of America
Uzbekistan Academy of Sciences Botanic Garden	TASHKENT	Uzbekistan
Fundacion Jardin Botanico Unellez	BARINAS	Venezuela
Jardin Botanico Universidad Central de Venezuela	MARACAY	Venezuela
Cuc Phuong Botanic Garden	NINH BINH	Viet Nam
Joseph Reynold O'Neal Botanic Gardens	TORTOLA	Virgin Islands (British)
Jardin Botanique de Kisantu	INKISI-KISANTU	Democratic Republic of the Congo (formerly Zaire)
Munda Wanga Trust Botanical Garden	LUSAKA	Zambia
National Botanic Garden	HARARE	Zimbabwe
Vumba Botanical Garden	MUTARE	Zimbabwe
Arboretum Radigojno	KOLASIN	Serbia and Montenegro



BGCI

Plants for the Planet

**Botanic Gardens
Conservation International**

Descanso House, 199 Kew Road,
Richmond, Surrey, TW9 3BW, U.K.

Tel: +44 (0)20 8332 5953

Fax: +44 (0)20 8332 5956

E-mail: info@bgci.org

Internet: www.bgci.org